

11-6-1973

Share the Word Now: Arkansas Baptist State Convention of 1973

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

Follow this and additional works at: <https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals>

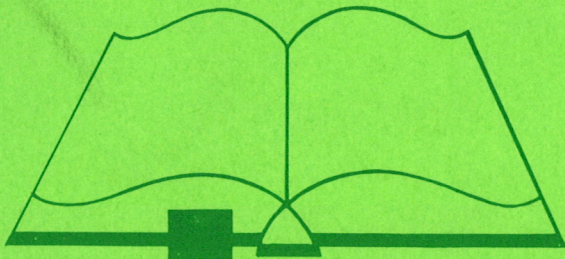
 Part of the [Christian Denominations and Sects Commons](#), and the [Christianity Commons](#)

Recommended Citation

Arkansas Baptist State Convention, "Share the Word Now: Arkansas Baptist State Convention of 1973" (1973). *Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals*. 115.

<https://scholarlycommons.obu.edu/abscannuals/115>

This Conference Proceeding is brought to you for free and open access by the Arkansas Baptist History at Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. It has been accepted for inclusion in Arkansas Baptist State Convention Annuals by an authorized administrator of Scholarly Commons @ Ouachita. For more information, please contact mortensona@obu.edu.



shape
the word
now

ARKANSAS BAPTIST
STATE CONVENTION

1973

Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock

November 6 - 8, 1973

120th Annual Session - 125th Year

1973 ANNUAL

of the

Arkansas Baptist State Convention

in the

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

(125 th Year)

Held at:

Immanuel Baptist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 6-8, 1973

Host Church for Next Session:

First Baptist Church
Little Rock, Arkansas
November 19-21, 1974

Preacher of the Annual Sermon:

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock

Edited by:

Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman
Administrative Secretary

Alternate:

John Wright, Little Rock

1974 CONVENTION OFFICERS

Don Moore, Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	President
E. E. Boone, Wynne	First Vice President
H. Lee Lewis, Warren	Second Vice President
Charles H. Ashcraft	Secretary-Treasurer

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

525 West Capitol, Little Rock
Mail: P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
Telephone: (501) 376-4791

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
AUDITS	174
 BOARDS AND COMMITTEES:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	10
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	10
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	10
Arkansas Prison Ministry	15
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	11
Baptist Student Union — Advisory	11
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	12
Executive Board	8
Ouachita Baptist University	12
Southern Baptist College	13
Spirit of '76	14
State Joint Committee — Work With National Baptists	13
Constitution and Bylaws Committee	15
Convention Nominating Committee	15
Convention Program Committee	15
 CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS	
The Baptist Faith and Message	25
 DIRECTORIES:	
Association Officers, Annual Meetings	258
Baptist Building	5
Churches and Missions	201
Church Staff	251
Convention Officers	4
Executive Board Officers	4
Historical Directory	29
Other Ministers	240
Pastors	221
 PROCEEDINGS OF CONVENTION MEETING	
Budget Adopted	43, 44
Committees Appointed	31
Election of Officers	38, 40
Executive Board Report and Recommendations	42, 61
Messengers	50
Program	32
Resolutions	47
 REPORTS:	
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services	92
Arkansas Baptist Foundation	52
Arkansas Baptist History Commission	95
Baptist Book Store	102
Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis	96
Baptist World Alliance	106
Christian Civic Foundation of Arkansas, Inc.	103
Christian Higher Education Development	46

Executive Board	61
Administration	61
Arkansas Baptist Assembly	67
"Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine"	68
Baptist Student Union	69
Brotherhood	70
Camp Paron	71
Church Music	72
Church Training	75
Evangelism	78
Missions	79
Stewardship-Cooperative Program	81
Sunday School	82
Ouachita Baptist University	98
Southern Baptist College	101
Woman's Missionary Union	43

SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION:

Annuity Board	44
Foreign Mission Board	107
Home Mission Board	112
Sunday School Board	115
Brotherhood Commission	119
Christian Life Commission	122
Education Commission	123
Radio and Television Commission	127
Historical Commission	129
Golden Gate Seminary	132
Midwestern Seminary	133
New Orleans Seminary	134
Southeastern Seminary	135
Southern Seminary	136
Southwestern Seminary	137

STATISTICAL TABLES	139
------------------------------	-----

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
 525 West Capitol, Little Rock
 Mail: P.O. Box 550, Little Rock AR 72203
 Telephone: (501) 376-4791

DIRECTORY OF CONVENTION

President Don Moore
 North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith 72901

First Vice President E. E. Boone
 P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396

Second Vice President H. Lee Lewis
 Route 2, Box 37, Warren 71671

Recording Secretary-Treasurer Charles H. Ashcraft
 P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203

Executive Board Officers

President R. Wilbur Herring
 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401

Vice President Paul Owens
 Lake City 72437

Executive Secretary-Treasurer Charles H. Ashcraft
 P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203

ADMINISTRATION

Charles H. Ashcraft Executive Secretary
 Roy F. Lewis Assistant to the Executive Secretary
 Nadine Bjorkman Administrative Secretary
 Joyce Thomas Office Secretary

BUSINESS SERVICES

Roy F. Lewis Coordinator
 Betty Tyler Accounting Services Supervisor
 Eujeania Breedlove Bookkeeper
 Doris Hinson Bookkeeper
 Lera Stokes Printing Services Supervisor
 Bonnie Williams Printing Room Assistant
 Carita Taylor Printing Room Assistant
 Erline Bauer Office Secretary
 Sally Marus Office Secretary
 Teresa Shirk PBX – Tract Room
 J. O. Smith Building Services Supervisor
 Roger Patrick Building Assistant
 Alma Johnson Maid
 Cornelia Shells Maid

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed Editor
 Betty Kennedy Managing Editor
 Mary Giberson Secretary to Editor
 Ann Taylor Bookkeeper

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue State Director
 Don Norrington Associate
 Jack Kimbrell Coordinator, Project '76
 Sharon Wegman Office Secretary

Local Directors

Benny Clark, State University Arkansas State University
 Leroy Beard, State University Associate, ASU
 Jerry Bass, Magnolia Southern State College
 John Corbitt, Little Rock (volunteer) Shorter College, Philander Smith
 Robert Harris, Little Rock Arkansas Baptist College
 Arliss Dickerson, Arkadelphia Henderson State College
 Richard Boyles, Conway Hendrix College, State College of Arkansas
 Jamie Jones, Fayetteville University of Arkansas
 Ken Watkins, Fayetteville Associate, UA
 J. T. Midkiff, Walnut Ridge (part time) Southern Baptist College
 John Halbert, Arkadelphia Ouachita Baptist University
 Glen Holm, Beebe College of the Ozarks, ASU-Beebe Branch
 Arkansas College, Phillips County Community College
 John Gilbert, Russellville Arkansas Tech
 George Sims, Monticello UA-Monticello
 James Smalley, Little Rock UALR, UAMC
 Juanita Straubie, Little Rock Baptist Medical Center

BROTHERHOOD/RA/CAMP PARON

C. H. Seaton	Director, Brotherhood/RA, Manager, Camp Paron
Margaret Bailey	Office Secretary
Dewey Hart, Paron	Resident Manager

EVANGELISM

Jesse S. Reed	Director
Dick King	Associate, Pre-College
Clarence Shell, Benton	State Evangelist
Jane Birkhead	Office Secretary

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**Church Music**

Ervin Keathley	Secretary
Annie Mary Wilson	Office Secretary

Church Training

Robert Holley	Secretary
Joan Gresham	Associate Office Secretary

Sunday School

Lawson Hatfield	Director, Manager, Arkansas Baptist Assembly
Don Cooper	Assistant Director, Adult Consultant
Freddie R. Pike	Youth Consultant
Harold Vernon	Children's Consultant
Pat Ratton	Preschool Consultant
Bert Haley	Office Secretary
Gene Devor	Office Secretary Assembly Resident Manager

MISSIONS

R. H. Dorris	Director
Tommy Bridges	Special Mission Ministries
Wilson C. Deese	Chaplaincies
W. H. Heard, Booneville	Chaplain, Arkansas Children's Colony
Joe Rubert	Chaplain, Hot Springs, Rehabilitation Center
Doyle Lumpkin	Chaplain, Girls' Training School
E. A. Richmond, Pine Bluff	Chaplain, Boys' Industrial School
Dewie E. Williams, Grady	Chaplain, Cummins Prison
Robert E. Parrish	Deaf Ministry
Annabelle Powers	Office Secretary
Faye McClung	Office Secretary

COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS

Robert U. Ferguson	Director
Lacy K. Solomon	Baptist Student Director, UA-Pine Bluff

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Roy F. Lewis	Secretary
Erline Bauer	Office Secretary
Sam G. Turner, Lonoke	Missionary in Residence

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Nancy Cooper Executive Secretary-Treasurer
 Jane Hix Adult Division Director
 Betty Jo Lacy Youth Division Director
 Julia Ketner Children's and Preschool Division Director
 Frances Murphree Office Secretary
 DeLois White Office Secretary

ANNUITY

T. K. Rucker Field Representative
 Betty Welch Office Secretary

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs Executive Director
 Lucile Holley Administrative Secretary
 Charles Belknap, Monticello Superintendent
 Mike Nomura, Monticello Social Work Services
 Earlene Clearman Director, Little Rock Office
 Rose Jones Social Worker, Little Rock Office
 Al Presley Director, Jonesboro Office
 Gary Gray Director, Fayetteville Office

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Roy F. Lewis Acting Executive Director

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Daniel R. Grant, Arkadelphia President

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

D. Jack Nicholas, Walnut Ridge President

OUACHITA-SOUTHERN ADVANCEMENT CAMPAIGN

Jim Tillman Director
 Camilla Reynolds Office Manager

EXECUTIVE BOARD

Term to expire 1974:

Benton County	Harry Wigger, 19 Malvern Lane, Bella Vista	72712
Black River	Leslie Riherd, 402 Laurel, Newport	72112
Boone-Newton	Kendell Black, 602 North Chestnut, Harrison	72601
Buckner	*G. Wendell Henderson, Box 1, Waldron	72958
Buckville	*Robert Harper, Buckville	71934
Caddo River	*Glenn Hickey, Box 28, Mount Ida	71957
Caroline	Harold O'Bryan, Box E, Cabot	72023
Carroll County	Elmer Griever, Jr., Box 247, Berryville	72616
Central	James E. Hill, Jr., Central & Orange, Hot Springs	71901
Clear Creek	*Gene Bell, 621 Main, Van Buren	72956
Concord	Charles Whedbee, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith	72901
Concord	Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31, Fort Smith	72901
Delta	*J. P. Cheatham, Sr., P.O. Box 430, Eudora	71640
Faulkner County	William West, Box 566, Conway	72032
Greene County	*Joe Taylor, Box 403, Paragould	72450
Harmony	*Edwin Moss, Jr., P.O. Box 216, Star City	71667
Independence	R. A. Bone, 1765 Lyon, Batesville	72401
Liberty	Glenn H. Morgan, 1903 East Main, El Dorado	71730
Mississippi County	Dennis Dodson, Box 26, Leachville	72438
Mount Zion	R. Wilbur Herring, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski	*Morris Jackson, Route 1, Box 148 P17, North Little Rock	72117
Ouachita	Dillard S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena	71953
Pulaski	W. O. Vaught, Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock	72202
Tri County	W. E. Dragoo, Marion	72364
Van Buren County	Lester C. Nixon, Route 3, Box 74, Bee Branch	72013
Washington-Madison	H. D. McCarty, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville	72701
District 1	Mrs. George Tharel, 10 Lovers Lane, Fayetteville	72701
District 6	Mrs. John Copeland, 400 Lehr, Box 651, West Memphis	72301
District 7	Mrs. Raymond Coppenger, 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia	71923
Convention President	Don Moore, North 40 and Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	72901

Term to expire 1975:

Arkansas Valley	*Don Fuller, Route 1, Box 270, Brinkley	72021
Ashley County	*C. J. Holiman, Jr., 701 Main, Crossett	71635
Bartholomew	James Hickman, Box 3, Monticello	71655
Calvary	J. E. Clark, Box 226, Bald Knob	72010
Centennial	Delton Cooper, Box 211, Almyra	72003
Central	Oscar N. Golden, 1302 North Olive, Benton	72015
Clear Creek	Billy R. Usery, Box 525, Clarksville	72830
Concord	*Henry Oliver, 7515 Dover Place, Fort Smith	72901
Concord	D. Hoyle Haire, Box 242, Booneville	72927
Current River	Paul G. Stender, P.O. Box 187, Corning	72422
Dardanelle-Russellville	W. L. Williams, Ola	72853
Delta	Mason Craig, Box 133, McGehee	71654
Harmony	Walter Hill, 8203 Dollarway Road, Pine Bluff	71601
Hope	Leo Hughes, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana	75501
Hope	Loyd Hunnicutt, Box 788, Magnolia	71753

*Laymen

Liberty	.....*John H. Miller, 816 Clifton, Camden	71701
Liberty	.....Sardis Bever, Box 212, Strong	71765
Little River	.....Harold Brewer, Ashdown	71822
Mississippi County	.....E. A. Boyer, 605 West Hale, Osceola	72370
Mount Zion	.....*Paul Owens, Lake City	72437
North Pulaski	.....Al Sparkman, 3501 Pike, North Little Rock	72116
North Pulaski	.....J. C. Myers, 4500 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock	72116
Pulaski	.....Paul Sanders, 5615 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock	72209
Pulaski	.....*Andrew Setliffe, 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock	72205
Tri County	.....Thomas A. Hinson, Box 66, West Memphis	72301
Trinity	.....Henry Applegate, P.O. Box 112, Harrisburg	72432
District 5	.....Mrs. Ervin H. Hodges, Hot Springs Rehabilitation Center, Hot Springs	71901
District 8	.....Mrs. Roy Hilton, 117 Stroud, El Dorado	71730

Term to expire 1976:

Arkansas Valley	.....Paul Dodd, 133 South 7, West Helena	72390
Benton County	.....Bill G. Bruster, Box 356, Siloam Springs	72761
Big Creek	.....Noel Tanner, Box 626, Salem	72576
Calvary	.....*Duke Faught, 1504 Randall, Searcy	72143
Carey	.....Cline Ellis, Box 584, Fordyce	71742
Central	.....Pat Titsworth, 817 West Young, Malvern	72104
Central	.....*Ben L. Prince, Box 2158, Hot Springs	71901
Concord	.....James A. Griffin, 1321 Dodson, Fort Smith	72901
Conway-Perry	.....Coy Sample, Box 617, Morrilton	72110
Gainesville	.....Lawrence E. Green, 210 East 2nd, Rector	72461
Harmony	.....J. T. Harvill, 302 East Magnolia, Rison	71665
Harmony	.....*Carl Teague, Box 71, Dumas	71639
Hope	.....*Jim Hart, Box 27, Hope	71801
Liberty	.....Ray Wells, 201 West 7, Smackover	71762
Little Red River	.....Dana Whitfield, 201 North 4, Heber Springs	72543
Mississippi County	.....Alvis B. Carpenter, Box 554, Blytheville	72315
Mt. Zion	.....Derrell Whitehurst, 1203 Wilmar Circle, Jonesboro	72401
North Pulaski	.....Andy Kerr, 1117 North James, Jacksonville	72076
Pulaski	.....*Jim Maloch, 222 East 8, Little Rock	72202
Pulaski	.....John Wright, 1208 Louisiana, Little Rock	72202
Red River	.....Carl W. Kluck, 1214 Center, Arkadelphia	71923
Rocky Bayou	.....*John E. Miller, Box 436, Melbourne	72556
Searcy County	.....Walter Crosson, Leslie	72645
Tri-County	.....Shelby Bittle, 715 West Union, Wynne	72396
Trinity	.....Jimmie Garner, Box 344, Lepanto	72354
Washington-Madison	.....Don Warford, Route 1, Springdale	72764
White River	.....*W. Russell Miller, 1623 Cross, Mountain Home	72653
District 2	.....Mrs. Bob Parker, Box 499, Batesville	72501
District 3	.....Mrs. Carl Bunch, 208 East Nettleton, Jonesboro	72401
District 4	.....Mrs. Clayburn Bratton, Box 297, Charleston	72933

*Laymen

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Term to expire 1974:

- *Cecil Tedder, Searcy 72143
- *Gene Herrington, 3700 Cedar, North Little Rock 72116
- *Van Evans, 109 Stroud, El Dorado 71730
- *W. N. Nichols, Fountain Hill 71643
- Mrs. Gilbert Hatcher, 606 Locust, Pine Bluff 71601
- Homer Shirley, Jr., 701 Main, Crossett 71635

Term to expire 1975:

- Mrs. George Snarr, 501 South Main, Monticello 71655
- Emil Williams, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- *Dr. Otho Hesterly, 8 Brookfield Cove, Little Rock 72205
- *Ardell Martin, Mansfield 72044
- *Dr. Charles Ainley, 1223 West Emerson, Paragould 72450
- *Arthur Melson, Jr., Box 130, Siloam Springs 72761

Term to expire 1976:

- Mrs. Gerald Jones, 895 Holley, Fayetteville 72701
- James A. Walker, Box 189, Warren 71671
- *Jack Reeves, Mena 71953
- Jeff Cheatham, Box 206, Dermott 71638
- *J. D. Dryer, Jr., Park Hill Addition, Mountain Home 72653
- *Julius Miller, P.O. Box 1351, El Dorado 71730

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Term to expire 1974:

- *Bill Goodrich, Box 4408, Little Rock 72204
- *Carbon Sims, Box 187, Monticello 71655
- *Judge Richard Wells, Municipal Court, Fayetteville 72701

Term to expire 1975:

- *Jesse Porter, 133 Plaza, West Helena 72390
- *Wilford Pruett, Benton 72015
- Jack Clack, Rt. 5, 33 East Shore Drive, Russellville 72801

Term to expire 1976:

- *Arlen Waldrup, Box 751, El Dorado 71730
- *Charles Fager, Jr., 806 Chitwood, Hot Springs 71901
- *W. J. Walker, 410 West 3rd, Little Rock 72201

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary
617 Hickory, Arkadelphia 71923

Term to expire 1974:

- District 5 Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72014
- District 7 William V. Garner, 504 Kirby, Texarkana 75501
- Member at Large Bernes K. Selph, Benton 72015

*Laymen

Term to expire 1975:

District 1	..... Burton A. Miley, 2706 Morlan, Springdale	72764
District 4	..... Trueman Moore, 2710 Massard, Fort Smith	72901
District 6	..... Robert Tucker, 1018 East Poplar, Wynne	72396

Term to expire 1976:

District 2	... Mrs. J. R. Barrentine, Route 2, Box 372, Heber Springs	72543
District 3	..... T. O. Spicer, Jr., Box 346, Walnut Ridge	72476
District 8	..... Carl Overton, Box 9, Hamburg	71646

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, MEMPHIS

Term to expire 1974:

Ray Langley, Eureka Springs	72632
*J. B. Strickling, Osceola	72370
*Alvin "Bo" Huffman, Jr., 1216 Country Club Drive, Blytheville	72315

Term to expire 1975:

*Neil Puryear, Jonesboro	72401
*J. H. Spears, West Memphis	72301
Thomas A. Hinson, Box 66, West Memphis	72301

Term to expire 1976:

*Lawson Glover, 130 West 2, Malvern	72104
*George Dunklin, 15 Long Meadow, Pine Bluff	71601
*Larry Sloan, 814 No. West 4, Walnut Ridge	72476

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION — ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Term to expire 1974:

District 2	..... *John Purtle, 828 East College, Batesville	72501
District 3	..... *W. M. Freeze, Cash	72421
District 8	..... *Jimmy Shults, Box 7268, Pine Bluff	71601
District 6	..... Bill Burnett, Box 601, Searcy	72143
District 5	..... Paul Sanders, 5615 Geyer Springs Road, Little Rock	72209
District 5	..... *Walter Smiley, 5021 Crestwood, Little Rock	72207

Term to expire 1975:

District 1	..... *George Tharel, 10 Lovers Lane, Fayetteville	72701
District 2	..... *Frank Huckaba, Mountain Home	72653
District 7	..... *Norman Canterbury, 511 Nancy, Magnolia	71753
District 4	..... Billy R. Usery, Box 469, Clarksville	72830
District 7	..... *Todd Landes, Magnolia	71753
Member At Large	..... Robert A. Parker, Box 499, Batesville	72501

Term to expire 1976:

District 1	..... *Dr. Bob Langston, Harrison	72601
District 3	..... *Dr. Jerry C. Muse, 425 West Jackson, Piggott	72454
District 4	..... Don Moore, North 40 & Grand, Forth Smith	72901
District 6	..... David C. George, Box 747, Stuttgart	72160
District 8	..... Don B. Harbuck, 1330 North Madison, El Dorado	71730
Member At Large	..... *Darrel W. Coleman, 1504 Old Forge Drive, Little Rock	72207

*Laymen

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS INC.

Term to expire 1974:

- *Charles Templeton, 221 South Lincoln, Cabot 72023
- Lendol Jackson, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- James E. Hill, Jr., Central and Orange, Hot Springs 71901
- Charles Skutt, 4100 Marshall Drive, Fort Smith 72901
- *Sturgis Miller, 711 West 6, Pine Bluff 71601

Term to expire 1975:

- Padgett Cope, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- K. Alvin Pitts, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- *Harold Burns, 3400 Parks, Fort Smith 72901
- J. Everett Sneed, Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- *Sam Pintado, Glenwood 71943

Term to expire 1976:

- Ed Glover, 601 East 12, Smackover 71762
- Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- Andy Kerr, 412 Hays, Jacksonville 72076
- Roy Maddox, Albert Pike Residence Hotel, Little Rock 72202
- C. W. Caldwell, 44 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Term to expire 1974:

- *Pete Raines, Crossett 71635
- Mrs. Bill Carter, Buckner Braden Road, Fayetteville 72701
- Johnny Jackson, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- *Jim Green, 7221 Osage, North Little Rock 72116
- *Joe Niven, Dermott 71638
- *Earl Verser, Eudora 71640
- *John B. May, 50 Valley Club Drive, Little Rock 72207
- *Dwight Linkous, 6009 Denham Drive, Little Rock 72204

Term to expire 1975:

- *Harold Echols, 664 Carter Road, Arkadelphia 71923
- Mrs. Clarence Anthony, 709 Second Avenue, Murfreesboro 71958
- *George DeLaughter, Sparkman 71763
- *Jess Odom, Suite 108, National Investors Life Bldg., Little Rock 72201
- Loyd Cloud, 2350 Central, Hot Springs 71901
- George T. Blackmon, 617 Hickory, Arkadelphia 71923
- John McClanahan, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- *Bill Hargis, 106 West Church, Warren 71671

Term to expire 1976:

- *Paul B. Gean, 1105 Adelaide, Fort Smith 72901
- *Reubin Setliff, 304 East Peach, El Dorado 71730
- *J. N. Shoptaw, 2315 Jefferson, Texarkana 75501
- *Paul Henry, P.O. Box 1516, Batesville 72501
- Rheubin L. South, Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- D. B. Bledsoe, 3706 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- *Jeral Hampton, Booneville 72927
- *R. A. Lile, 555 Pleasant Valley, Little Rock 72207

*Laymen

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Term to expire 1974:

- Ray Crews, Osceola 72370
Kenneth Threet, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
*Dale Ward, 320 Gaines, Little Rock 72202
*J. H. Spears, 500 East Broadway, West Memphis 72301
*John Clem, Osceola 72370
*Ivy Scallion, 1501 West 25, Pine Bluff 71601
Gerald Taylor, Box 187, Monticello 71655
Paige Patterson, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701

Term to expire 1975:

- *Edward Maddox, Harrisburg 72432
C. D. Peoples, 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72901
Phelan Boone, 2101 Hays, Texarkana 75501
*Norman Kelly, Highway 15, Paragould 72450
*Charles R. Newcomb, 920 Hearn, Blytheville 72315
Clayburn Bratton, Box 297, Charleston 72933
*J. K. Southerland, 1087 East College, Batesville 72501
*Harold Stocks, 6909 Burton Drive, Little Rock 72204

Term to expire 1976:

- *Ray Maxwell, McGehee 71654
Nelson Wilhelm, Box 246, Waldron 72958
*Jim Keel, Harrison 72601
*Ernest (Buddy) Coleman, Barling 72923
*Charles Simpson, P.O. Box 524, North Little Rock 72115
*Russell Fox, 309 Prospect, Newport 72112
*Lewis Burris, 1324 Nettleton, Jonesboro 72401
Rex Holt, Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401

**STATE JOINT COMMITTEE
COOPERATIVE MINISTRIES WITH NATIONAL BAPTISTS**

- Don Moore, North 40 and Grand, Fort Smith 72901
Dr. James Sawyer, 10 Hyten, Benton 72015
Mrs. R. A. Coppenger, 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923

SPIRIT OF '76

Chairman – R. Wilbur Herring, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Chairman – Don Moore, Grand at North 40th, Fort Smith 72901
Secretary – Miss Elma Cobb, 1021 North McKinley, Little Rock 72207

Patriotism

Russell Clearman, Chairman; 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
 Padgett Cope, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207 (Vice Chairman)
 *Floyd White, 2210 South Circle Drive, Blytheville 72315

Publicity

*Lonnie Gibbons, Chairman; 4204 Evenfall Lane, North Little Rock 72116
 Mrs. Leon (Rosie) Dunham, Vice Chairman; 2 Wingate, Little Rock 72205
 *Jim Maloch, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202

Northwest Division

William L. Bennett, Chairman; 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901
 Cliff Palmer, Vice Chairman; Box 33, Springdale 72764
 H. D. McCarty, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
 J. Harold Smith, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72901

Southwest Division

*Bill S. Watson, Chairman; Carolyn Drive, Hope 71801
 Bill Philliber, Vice Chairman; 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
 *Arliss Dickerson, 713 North 12, Arkadelphia 71923
 Mrs. Roy (Ruby) Snider, 1129 Herbert Street, NW, Camden 71701

Northeast Division

Thomas A. Hinson, Chairman; Box 66, West Memphis 72301
 Garland Morrison, Vice Chairman; 805 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
 Derrell Whitehurst, 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401
 *Joe Chumley, Jr., 1250 East College, Batesville 72501

Southeast Division

James Walker, Vice Chairman; Box 189, Warren 71671
 *J. M. Shults, Box 7268, Pine Bluff 71601
 Paul Dodd, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390

*Laymen

**ARKANSAS PRISON MINISTRY
(Cooperative Board)****Term to expire 1976:**

R. H. Dorris, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
*Dr. Payton Kolb, 224 Colonial Court, Little Rock 72205
Wilson Deese, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203

CONSTITUTION AND BYLAWS COMMITTEE**Term to expire 1974:**

Burton A. Miley, 2706 Morlan, Springdale 72764
Carl Overton, Box 9, Hamburg 71646

Term to expire 1975:

Gerald Trussell, Box 27, Hope 71801
James Zeltner, 3101 South 21, Fort Smith 72901

Term to expire 1976:

*Otis Turner, 929 Main, Arkadelphia 71923
*Byron Eisman, Jr., 16 Huntington Road, Little Rock 72207

CONVENTION NOMINATING COMMITTEE**Term to expire 1974:**

Gaines Armstrong, 1631 Airport Road, Hot Springs 71901
Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401 (Chairman)
*William (Doc) Puryear, 109 North Main, Dumas 71639

Term to expire 1975:

Bill Kreis, 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little Rock 72117
*Earl M. Jones, Jr., 2318 Jefferson, Texarkana 75501
Bob Wright, 222 East 8th, Little Rock 72202

Term to expire 1976:

*Eugene Johnson, 2306 Oxford, El Dorado 71730
*Douglas Bradley, 1409 South Caraway Road, Jonesboro 72401
Cline Ellis, Box 584, Fordyce 71742

1974 CONVENTION PROGRAM COMMITTEE**Term to expire 1974:**

Padgett C. Cope, 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207

Term to expire 1975:

H. D. McCarty, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701

Term to expire 1976:

J. C. Myers, 4500 North Hills Blvd., North Little Rock 72116

*Laymen

1974 CONVENTION**Time:**

November 19-21, 1974

Place:

First Baptist Church, Little Rock

Preacher of Annual Sermon:

C. W. Caldwell, Little Rock

Alternate:

John Wright, Little Rock

FUTURE SESSIONS TO BE HELD:**November 18-20, 1975**

First Baptist Church, Fort Smith

November 16-18, 1976

Park Hill Baptist Church, North Little Rock

November 8-10, 1977

Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock

November 7-9, 1978

Beech Street First Baptist Church, Texarkana

CONSTITUTION

Article I. — The Name

The name of this body shall be "The Arkansas Baptist State Convention."

Article II. — The Purpose

The purpose of this Convention shall be to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer co-operation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God.

The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963, shall be the doctrinal guideline for this Convention.

Article III. — Membership

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of messengers from regular Baptist churches which are in sympathy with the principles and purposes of this Convention, and which desire to co-operate with other churches through this Convention.

Regular Baptist churches are those Baptist churches which in doctrine and in practice adhere to the principles and the spirit of The Baptist Faith and Message as adopted by the 1963 session of the Southern Baptist Convention, and The Baptist Faith and Message shall not be interpreted as to permit open communion and/or alien immersion.

Section 2. Each co-operating church shall be entitled to three messengers, with one additional messenger for each additional one hundred members, or major fraction thereof above one hundred, provided however, that no church shall be entitled to a total of more than ten messengers.

Section 3. The Convention may appoint a committee on credentials at each session which shall make recommendations to the Convention with reference to seating messengers from any church not hitherto affiliated with the Convention.

Article IV. — Authority

Section 1. While independent and sovereign in its own sphere, this Convention shall never exercise any authority whatever over any church, nor shall it in any way interfere with the constitution of any church, or with the exercise of its functions as the only ecclesiastical body, but will cheerfully recognize and uphold the absolute independence of the churches.

Article V. — Officers

Section 1. The officers of this Convention shall be: President, First Vice-President, Second Vice-President, Recording Secretary and Treasurer. Each officer of the Convention shall be elected annually, except the Recording Secretary and Treasurer who shall be the same as the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board, and shall continue in office until his successor in office shall have been elected and qualified.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the President to preside over the

deliberations of the Convention and to discharge such other duties as may devolve upon the presiding officer of a deliberative body. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine. In the absence of the President, one of the Vice-Presidents shall preside in his stead.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of the Secretary to keep a record of the proceedings of the Convention, to edit and arrange publication of a suitable number of the minutes for distribution among the churches, as the Convention may direct, as soon as reasonably possible after the close of the session. He shall file and keep in order all papers deemed important to the work of the Convention.

Article VI. — The Executive Board

Section 1. This Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees as provided for in the Convention's charter. This Board shall be known as the "Executive Board of Arkansas Baptist State Convention." This Board shall be composed of one member from the bounds of each co-operating association with a membership up to 5,000, and one additional member for each additional 5,000 constituency, or major fraction thereof, provided however, that no association shall be entitled to more than five (5) members. In addition, the convention shall elect one lady from the bounds of each of the eight districts in the state to serve on the Executive Board. Upon the removal of any Executive Board member from the bounds of his or her association, his or her membership on the Executive Board ceases therewith; his or her successor in office may be named by the Nominating Committee of the Executive Board to hold office until the next meeting of the Convention. No member of this board shall hold any remunerative office under the Convention or any of its institutions. One-third of this board shall be elected annually to hold office for three years, and a majority of the board members shall constitute a quorum. Any member of the Executive Board who misses all the Executive Board meetings and the Executive Board committee meetings for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on the Board.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall be constituted and empowered by the Convention as its business and legal agent to administer all business committed to it by the Convention, and to employ such paid agents as it may deem necessary in carrying out the missionary, educational, benevolent and financial enterprises of the Convention. The Executive Board shall raise, collect, receive and disburse all the funds of the Baptist Cooperative Program, both state and southwide. The office of the Executive Board shall be a clearing house for administering the business affairs of the Convention, and a headquarters for Baptist information. Its books, records and files shall at all time be open for the reference and inspection of any co-operating church which may desire to examine them.

Section 3. The Executive Board shall render to the Convention annually a complete and detailed statement of all its business for the year.

Article VII. — Trusteeships

The Convention shall elect trustees to manage and to operate its colleges, hospitals, orphanages and any other institutions it may possess, as follows:

Section 1. Ouachita Baptist University, 24; Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, 18; Baptist Memorial Hospital, 9; Southern Baptist College, 24.

Section 2. One-third of the members of the Boards of Trustees shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three years. Any member of any Board

of Trustees who misses all the meetings of that Board for one year shall be automatically dropped from membership on that Board.

Section 3. Each Board of Trustees shall elect from their membership a chairman and a recording secretary and such other officers as seems advisable.

Section 4. All trusteeships shall render to the Convention at each annual session complete and detailed reports of all transactions and business and any other activities for the year, and shall be subject to the direction of the Convention in all matters pertaining to administering the affairs of the institution with which their trusteeship is concerned.

Article VIII. — Operation of Agencies

Section 1. Each board, agency, and institution of this Convention shall submit to the Executive Board at its annual budget planning meeting, which is to be held prior to the annual meeting of the Convention, a detailed statement of its sources of income, and a budget of proposed expenditures for the ensuing year. When received and adopted by the Convention, these budgets shall become the basis for the operations for the ensuing year.

Article IX. — Meetings

Section 1. The Convention shall meet annually, "if God permit," on a date to be fixed by the Convention. The Executive Board is empowered in emergencies to call special sessions of the Convention and to change either the time or place of meeting or both should the occasion demand.

Article X. — Amendments

Section 1. This Constitution and By-Laws may be amended at any regular meeting of this Convention, two-thirds of the members voting concurring in the measure, except Article IV which shall remain forever unalterable in substance.

Section 2. Any proposed amendment to this Constitution shall be presented to the Convention in writing, for its consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, and may be voted on, on any subsequent day during the session, provided adequate publicity has been given in previous announcement.

Article XI. — Parliamentary Authority

Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be the standard for deciding questions of parliamentary procedure.

Article XII. — Districts

The Convention shall establish such geographic districts as it may deem wise to facilitate its promotion, administration, and organization of its objectives, provided, it will never violate in any way the boundaries of any association within the area of the convention. The boundaries of such districts shall be drawn so as to provide equitable geographical and numerical voice and representation on all convention committees, commissions, boards, except the Executive Board, all trusteeships. Each tenth year hereafter, the whole matter of districts shall be readjusted to take in consideration the flow of membership in our Baptist churches.

BY-LAWS

In order to carry out the provisions of the Constitution, the following By-Laws are enacted for the government of the Convention.

1. Enrollment of Messengers

The Secretary of the Convention shall enroll, upon arrival, messengers who present proper credentials from the churches. These messengers, together with others who may be enrolled upon presentation of approved credentials during the session, shall constitute the Convention. Any contention concerning seating messengers shall be presented to a committee appointed by the President for recommendation to the Convention for its action.

2. Officers

The President, First Vice-President, and Second Vice-President shall be elected on the second day of the Convention, their terms of office to begin with the final session of the Convention.

The election of all officers shall be by ballot; provided, however, there is only one nomination for the office, then the Secretary or any other present may be directed to cast the ballot of the entire assembly for the single nominee.

The first vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after balloting for the president has been completed and the winner announced, and the second vice president shall be nominated and voted upon and elected after the balloting for the first vice president has been completed and the winner announced.

Each officer of the Convention shall be elected by a majority of all votes cast.

In case of removal from office, by death or otherwise, of the President, the Vice-Presidents shall automatically succeed to the office of President in the order of their election. The President may not be elected for more than two consecutive terms.

The Treasurer of the Executive Board shall be also Treasurer of the Convention.

All elected officers of this Convention shall be members of churches co-operating with this Convention. This must also apply to members of the Executive Board and the institutional boards of this Convention.

3. The Executive Board

The Executive Board, being the legal trustee of the Convention, shall be empowered by the Convention to administer all business committed to it by the Convention.

The Executive Board is empowered to act for the Convention between sessions of the Convention, provided that it shall never exercise any authority contrary to the expressed will of the Convention.

When any unforeseen emergency occurs in any of the affairs of the Convention, or in any of the interest it controls, that in the judgment of the Executive Board requires action before the next session of the Convention, the Executive Board shall have full authority to take such action as may seem necessary, and all interests concerned shall be governed by such action, provided the Executive Board shall make full report of all matters pertaining thereunto to the next session of the Convention for its approval, and

provided further, that nothing in this article shall be construed as giving the Executive Board authority to execute any matter already committed by the Convention to any of its Boards of Trustees or its institutions unless such Board when so commissioned shall decline to act on the orders of the Convention.

All proposals requiring the expenditures of money by the Convention, or the Executive Board of the Convention, from the annual budget, shall be considered by the Executive Board, before being presented to the Convention.

This Board shall be charged with the responsibility to have the books and financial affairs of each and all of the boards and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention audited annually by an accredited firm of auditors, all audits to be accessible to the Executive Board at its budget planning session, and to be included in the institution's report to the Convention.

Members of the Executive Board, having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

The various associations of Arkansas whose churches are affiliated with this Convention, may submit to the committee on nominations names of those whom they believe should be considered for membership on the Executive Board as members from that association.

4. Trusteeships

All trusteeships of this Convention shall be amenable to the Convention on all matters, through its Executive Board. No trusteeship shall conduct extra movements to raise money outside its regular revenue-producing sources, nor shall a deficit in running expense or debt be incurred without the approval of the Convention in session or of the Executive Board in case of aforementioned emergencies, except, as follows: when an emergency arises concerning the opportunity to purchase needed property for expansion, the president of the Convention, the president of the Executive Board and the Executive Secretary of the Executive Board (all three concurring) believing such an emergency exists and deeming it wise to incur indebtedness, may give the Trustees of an institution such permission, and make a full report to the Executive Board and to the next Convention in session.

Members of Boards of Trustees having served two full terms of three years each shall not be eligible for re-election until as much as one year has elapsed.

Not more than two (2) members of a Board of Trustees shall at the same time be members of the same local church, nor shall more than six (6) members reside in any one association.

A member of a Board of Trustees of one institution of the Convention may not at the same time be a member of any other Board of Trustees of another institution of the Convention.

No member of a Board of Trustees of any institution of this Convention may at the same time be a member of the Executive Board of the Convention.

5. Committee Members

1. A nine-member rotating Nominating Committee, comprised of at least three laymen, will place in nomination at each annual convention names of persons to fill vacancies on all convention boards. At each annual convention, the president will appoint one-third of this committee to three-year terms to replace the one-third rotating off, plus filling any vacancies that may exist on the committee at that time. Nominations for all boards from this Nominating Committee must be as equitably divided as possible between the eight existing districts of our state convention. The president shall also name the chairman, who shall come from a one-year term member.

2. A member filling an unexpired term not having served the full term of years as provided by the Constitution, shall be, at the discretion of the Nominating Committee, eligible for election to a full term.

3. No member of a commission or committee delegated to study or make recommendations concerning our institutions shall be a member of any Board of Trustees of such institutions.

4. All associational missionaries or mission pastors receiving all or part compensation from the Convention through the Executive Board shall be considered employees of the Convention and shall not be members of any Convention or institutional board. The president of the Convention by virtue of his office shall be a member of the Executive Board for the duration of his term of office.

6. Constitution and By-Laws Committee

A standing Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be composed of six (6) members to be nominated by the Nominating Committee. One-third of the membership (2) shall be elected annually to serve for a term of three (3) years. No member shall be eligible to serve more than two terms until one year has elapsed.

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee shall be charged with the responsibility of advising the presiding officer concerning constitutional matters during the annual session of the convention with reference to matters which may arise from the floor or from other committees. The committee will act ad interim in all matters concerning the Constitution and By-Laws referred to it by the boards and agencies of the convention. The committee will receive all proposed constitutional changes before the convention and will be responsible for presenting them in writing, for convention consideration, upon the first day of the annual session, after adequate publicity has been given. The duties of the committee in no way preclude amendments to the constitution by messengers to the convention.

APPENDICES

1. **Doctrinal Guidelines (1970 Annual, page 61)**

Report of the Committee of Twenty-Five adopted, including the recommendation that the SBC statement of faith of 1963, *The Baptist Faith and Message*, be adopted as doctrinal guidelines for our convention.

2. **Appendices (1967 annual, page 40)**

Resolution adopted that a search be made of the minutes of the convention to discover policies and interpretations which have been adopted in past years, and these interpretations and policies be added at the end of the constitution and by laws of the convention as appendices.

3. **Church Ordinances (1965 annual, page 31)**

Resolution adopted, Whereas, in the past, the most general interpretation of the New Testament, and the most general interpretation of the Word 'principles' as it is used in Article 3, Section 1, of our constitution, and the most prevalent practice of Baptist churches in Arkansas with reference to the church ordinances, has been what is commonly called "close baptism" and "close communion", and

Whereas, it is recorded on page 57 of the minutes of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention meeting in Fort Smith in 1937 that the Convention officially objected to the teaching of alien immersion and open communion in one of our seminaries, thereby establishing a precedence for future conventions, therefore,

Be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in its 112th annual session, go on record as objecting to the reception of alien immersion and the practice of open communion, and

Be it further resolved that we urge churches everywhere to re-examine the New Testament teaching on baptism and the Lord's Supper.

4. **Federal Aid (1965 annual, page 43)**

Resolution adopted, Whereas, Arkansas Baptists have been faced with the issue of Federal aid to private institutions, and, whereas, many feel that the acceptance of such funds violates the cherished Baptist position of the separation of church and state, therefore, be it resolved that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record as reaffirming our traditional Baptist position on the separation of church and state, and that we urge all of our Baptist institutions and programs to respect this principle.

5. **Executive Board Recommendations (1963 annual, page 35)**

Voted that all recommendations of the Executive Board shall be published in the *Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine* one month prior to the meeting of the state convention.

6. **Book of Reports (1959 annual, page 28)**

Voted that the convention constitution and by-laws be printed each year in the **Book of Reports** for the convenience of our messengers.

7. Baptist Memorial Hospital Trustees (1959 annual, page 29)
Voted that the members of the Board of Trustees of the Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis, not be included in the ruling which would prevent their serving on this board and one other convention board.
8. Capital Indebtedness (1959 annual, page 30)
Voted that all requests for capital indebtedness by any convention institution or agency must be submitted to the Executive Board at least 90 days in advance of the July meeting of the Executive Board.
9. Out-of-state participation by Executive Board staff (1953 annual, page 22)
Voted that we recommend the Cooperative Program as the best method of giving financial support to the Baptist work at home and abroad. We discourage any of the departments of our Arkansas Baptist work in accepting invitations to participate in the work of missions outside of our regular work within our state territory, at the expense of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention Departments involved. Further, we request our Executive Secretary of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the President of the Executive Board confer with the heads of all Southern Baptist agencies expressing our concern about the practices of asking State Convention departments to give employees to such efforts outside our state, unless expenses and salaries are provided for by the agencies that use such workers.
10. Seating of Messengers (1949 annual, page 92)
Resolution adopted that this convention refuse to seat any messengers from any church that accepts alien immersion; practices open communion; or affiliates with any branch of the Federal Council of Churches, World Council of Churches; or any other organization similar to or growing out of such.

THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE

I. THE SCRIPTURES

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

Ex. 24:4; Deut. 4:1-2; 17:19; Josh. 8:34; Psalm 19:7-10; 119:11, 89, 105, 140; Isa. 34:16; 40:8; Jer. 15:16; 36; Matt. 5:17-18; 22:29; Luke 21:33; 24:44-46; John 5:39; 16:13-15; 17:17; Acts 2:16 ff.; 17:11; Rom. 15:4; 16:25-26; 2 Tim. 3:15-17; Heb. 1:1-2; 4:12; 1 Peter 1:25; 2 Peter 1:19-21

II. GOD

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

A. God the Father

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

Gen. 1:1; 2:7; Ex. 3:14; 6:2-3; 15:11 ff.; 20:1 ff.; Lev. 22:2; Deut. 6:4; 32:6; 1 Chron. 29:10; Psalm 19:1-3; Isa. 43:3, 15; 64:8; Jer. 10:10; 17:13; Matt. 6:9 ff.; 7:11; 23:9; 28:19; Mark 1:9-11; John 4:24; 5:26; 14:6-13; 17:1-8; Acts 1:7; Rom. 8:14-15; 1 Cor. 8:6; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 4:6; Col. 1:15; 1 Tim. 1:17; Heb. 11:6; 12:9; 1 Peter 1:17; 1 John 5:7

B. God the Son

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ he was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made

provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

Gen. 18:1 ff.; Psalm 2:7 ff.; 110:1 ff.; Isa. 7:14; 53; Matt. 1:18-23; 3:17; 8:29; 11:27; 14:33; 16:16; 27; 17:5; 27; 28:1-6, 19; Mark 1:1; 3:11; Luke 1:35; 4:41; 22:70; 24:46; John 1:1-18, 29; 10:30, 38; 11:25-27; 12:44-50; 14:7-11, 16:15-16, 28; 17:1-5, 21-22; 20:1-20, 28; Acts 1:9; 2:22-24; 7:55-56; 9:4-5, 20; Rom. 1:3-4; 3:23-26; 5:6-21; 8:1-3, 34; 10:4; 1 Cor. 1:30; 2:2; 8:6; 15:1-8, 24-28; 2 Cor. 5:19-21; Gal. 4:4-5; Eph. 1:20; 3:11; 4:7-10; Phil. 2:5-11; Col. 1:13-22; 2:9; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 1 Tim. 2:5-6; 3:16; Titus 2:13-14; Heb. 1:1-3; 4:14-15; 7:14-28; 9:12-15, 24-28; 12:2; 13:8; 1 Peter 2:21-25; 3:22; 1 John 1:7-9; 3:2; 4:14-15; 5:9; 2 John 7-9; Rev. 1:13-16; 5:9-14; 12:10-11; 13:8; 19:16

C. God the Holy Spirit

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fulness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

Gen. 1:2; Judg. 14:6; Job 26:13; Psalm 51:11; 139:7 ff.; Isa. 61:1-3; Joel 2:28-32; Matt. 1:18; 3:16; 4:1; 12:28-32; 28:19; Mark 1:10, 12; Luke 1:35; 4:1, 18-19; 11:13; 12:12; 24:49; John 4:24; 14:16-17, 26; 15:26; 16:7-14; Acts 1:8; 2:1-4, 38; 4:31; 5:3; 6:3; 7:55; 8:17, 39; 10:44; 13:2; 15:28; 16:6; 19:1-6; Rom. 8:9-11, 14-16, 26-27; 1 Cor. 2:10-14; 3:16; 12:3-11; Gal. 4:6; Eph. 1:13-14; 4:30; 5:18; 1 Thess. 5:19; 1 Tim. 3:16; 4:1; 2 Tim. 1:14; 3:16; Heb. 9:8, 14; 2 Peter 1:21; 1 John 4:13; 5:6-7; Rev. 1:10; 22:17

III. MAN

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by His Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human

personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

Gen. 1:26-30; 2:5, 7, 18-22; 3, 9-6; Psalm 1; 8:3-6; 32:1-5; 51:5; Isa. 6:5; Jer. 17:5; Matt. 16:26; Acts 17:26-31; Rom. 1:19-32; 3:10-18, 23; 5:6, 12, 19; 6:6; 7:14-25; 8:14-18, 29; 1 Cor. 1:21-31; 15:19, 21-22; Eph. 2:1-22; Col. 1:21-22; 3:9-11

IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerate person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

Gen. 3:15; Ex. 3:14-17; 6:2-8; Matt. 1:21; 4:17; 16:21-26; 27:22 to 28:6; Luke 1:68-69; 2:28-32; John 1:11-14, 29; 3:3-21, 36; 5:24; 16:9; 28:29; 15:1-16; 17:17; Acts 2:21; 4:12; 15:11; 16:30-31; 17:30-31; 20:32; Rom. 1:16-18; 2:4; 3:23-25; 4:3 ff.; 5:8-10; 6:1-23; 8:1-18; 29-39; 10:9-10, 13; 13:11-14; 1 Cor. 1:18, 30; 6:19-20; 15:10; 2 Cor. 5:17-20; Gal. 2:20; 3:13; 5:22-25; 6:15; Eph. 1:7; 2:8-22; 4:11-16; Phil. 2:12-13; Col. 1:9-22; 3:1 ff. 1 Thess. 5:23-24; 2 Tim. 1:12; Titus 2:11-14; Heb. 2:1-3; 5:8-9; 9:24-28; 11:1-12-18, 14; James 2:14-26; 1 Peter 1:2-23; 1 John 1:6 to 2:11; Rev. 3:20; 21:1 to 22:5.

V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sancti-

fied by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-8; 1 Sam. 8:4-7, 19-22; Isa. 5:1-7; Jer. 31:31 ff.; Matt. 16:18-19; 21:28-45; 24:22, 31; 25:34; Luke 1:68-79; 2:29-32; 19:41-44; 24:44-48; John 1:12-14; 3:16; 5:24; 6:44-45, 65; 10:27-29; 15:16; 17:6, 12, 17-18; Acts 20:32; Rom. 5:9-10; 8:28-39; 10:12-15; 11:5-7, 26-36; 1 Cor. 1:1-2; 15:24-28; Eph. 1:4-23; 2:1-10; 3:1-11; Col. 1:12-14; 2 Thess. 2:13-14; 2 Tim. 1:12; 2:10, 19; Heb. 11:39-12:2; 1 Peter 1:2-5, 13; 2:4-10; 1 John 1:7-9; 2:19; 3:2

VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

Matt. 16:15-19; 18:15-20; Acts 2:41-42, 47; 5:11-14; 6:3-6; 13:1-3; 14:23, 27; 15:1-30; 16:5; 20:28; Rom. 1:7; 1 Cor. 1:2; 3:16; 5:4-5; 7:1; 9:13-14; 12; Eph. 1:22-23; 2:19-22; 3:8-11, 21; 5:22-32; Phil. 1:1; Col. 1:18; 1 Tim. 3:1-15; 4:14; 1 Peter 5:1-4; Rev. 2:3; 21:2-3

VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Saviour, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

Matt. 3:13-17; 26:26-30; 28:19-20; Mark 1:9-11; 14:22-26; Luke 3:21-22; 22:19-20; John 3:23; Acts 2:41-42; 8:35-39; 16:30-33; Acts 20:7; Rom. 6:3-5; 1 Cor. 10:16, 21; 11:23-29; Col. 2:12

VIII. THE LORD'S DAY

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed

in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

Ex. 20:8-11; Matt. 12:1-12; 28:1 ff.; Mark 2:27-28; 16:1-7; Luke 24:1-3, 33-36; John 4:21-24; 20:1, 19-28; Acts 20:7; 1 Cor. 16:1-2; Col. 2:16; 3:16; Rev. 1:10

IX. THE KINGDOM

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

Gen. 1:1; Isa. 9:6-7; Jer. 23:5-6; Matt. 3:2; 4:8-10, 23; 12:25-28; 13:1-52; 25:31-46; 26:29; Mark 1:14-15; 9:1; Luke 4:43; 8:1; 9:2; 12:31-32; 17:20-21; 23:42; John 3:3; 18:36; Acts 1:6-7; 17:22-31; Rom. 5:17; 8:19; 1 Cor. 15:24-28; Col. 1:13; Heb. 11:10, 16; 12:28; 1 Peter 2:4-10; 4:13; Rev. 1:6, 9; 5:10; 11:15; 21:22

X. LAST THINGS

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

Isa. 24; 11:9; Matt. 16:27; 18:8-9; 19:28; 24:27, 30, 36, 44; 25:31-46; 26:64; Mark 8:38; 9:43-48; Luke 12:40, 48; 16:19-26; 17:22-37; 21:27-28; John 14:1-3; Acts 1:11; 17:31; Rom. 14:10; 1 Cor. 4:5; 15:24-28, 35-58; 2 Cor. 5:10; Phil. 3:20-21; Col. 1:5; 3:4; 1 Thess. 4:14-18; 5:1 ff.; 2 Thess. 1:7 ff.; 2; 1 Tim. 6:14; 2 Tim. 4:1, 8; Titus 2:13; Heb. 9:27-28; James 5:8; 2 Peter 3:7 ff.; 1 John 2:28; 3:2; Jude 14; Rev. 1:18; 3:11; 20:1 to 22:13

XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

Gen. 12:1-3; Ex. 19:5-6; Isa. 6:1-8; Matt. 9:37-38; 10:5-15; 13:18-30, 37-43; 16:19; 22:9-10; 24:14; 28:18-20; Luke 10:1-18; 24:46-53; John 14:11-12; 15:7-8, 16; 17:15; 20:21; Acts 1:8; 2; 8:26-40; 10;

42-48; 13:2-3; Rom. 10:13-15; Eph. 3:1-11; 1 Thess. 1:8; 2 Tim. 4:5; Heb. 2:1-3; 11:39 to 12:2; 1 Peter 2:4-10; Rev. 22:17

XII. EDUCATION

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

Deut. 4:1,5,9,14; 6:1-10; 31:12-13; Neh. 8:1-8; Job 28:28; Psalm 19:7 ff.; 119:11; Prov. 3:13 ff.; 4:1-10; 8:1-7, 11; 15:14; Eccl. 7:19; Matt. 5:2; 7:24 ff.; 28:19-20; Luke 2:40; 1 Cor. 1:18-31; Eph. 4:11-16; Phil. 4:8; Col. 2:3, 8-9; 1 Tim. 1:3-7; 2 Tim. 2:15; 3:14-17; Heb. 5:12 to 6:3; James 1:5; 3:17

XIII. STEWARDSHIP

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

Gen. 14:20; Lev. 27:30-32; Deut. 8:18; Mal. 3:8-12; Matt. 6:1-4, 19-21; 19:21; 23:23; 25:14-29; Luke 12:16-21, 42; 16:1-13; Acts 2:44-47; 5:1-11; 17:24-25; 20:35; Rom. 6:6-22; 12:1-2; 1 Cor. 4:1-2; 6:19-20; 12; 16:1-4; 2 Cor. 8-9; 12:15; Phil. 4:10-19; 1 Peter 1:18-19

XIV. COOPERATION

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such co-

operation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

Ex. 17:12; 18:17 ff.; Judg. 7:21; Ezra 1:3-4; 2:68-69; 5:14-15; Neh. 4; 8:1-5; Matt. 10:5-15; 20:1-16; 22:1-10; 28:19-20; Mark 2:3; Luke 10:1 ff.; Acts 1:13-14; 2:1 ff.; 4:31-37; 13:2-3; 15:1-35; 1 Cor. 1:10-17; 3:5-15; 12; 2 Cor. 8-9; Gal. 1:6-10; Eph. 4:1-16; Phil. 1:15-18

XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

Ex. 20:3-17; Lev. 6:2-5; Deut. 10:12; 27:17; Psalm 101:5; Mic. 6:8; Zech. 8:16; Matt. 5:13-16, 43-48; 22:36-40; 25:35; Mark 1:29-34; 2:3 ff.; 10:21; Luke 4:18-21; 10:27-37; 20:25; John 15:12; 17:15; Rom. 12-14; 1 Cor. 5:9-10; 6:1-7; 7:20-24; 10:23 to 11:1; Gal. 3:26-28; Eph. 6:5-9; Col. 3:12-17; 1 Thess. 3:12; Philemon; James 1:27; 2:8

XVI. PEACE AND WAR

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace

with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

Isa. 2:4; Matt. 5:9, 38-48; 6:33; 26:52; Luke 22:36, 38; Rom. 12:18-19; 13:1-7; 14:19; Heb. 12:14; James 4:1-2

XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

Gen. 1:27; 2:7; Matt. 6:6-7, 24; 16:26; 22:21; John 8:36; Acts 4:19-20; Rom. 6:1-2; 13:1-7; Gal. 5:1, 13; Phil. 3:20; 1 Tim. 2:1-2; James 4:12; 1 Peter 2:12-17; 3:11-17; 4:12-19

*A statement adopted by the
Southern Baptist Convention, May 9, 1963*

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1848	Brownsville Dallas Co.	Isaac Perkins	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1849	Mt. Zion Hempstead Co.	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	
1850	Mt. Bethel Clark Co.	W. H. Bayliss	S. Stevenson	F. Courtney
1851	Princeton	Jesse Hartwell	F. Courtney	E. Haynes
1852	El Dorado	E. Haynes	S. Stevenson	
1853	Camden	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	E. Haynes
1854	Tulip	Jesse Hartwell	S. Stevenson	S. Stevenson
1855	No Report			
1856	New Hope Dallas Co.	Jesse Hartwell	R. J. Coleman	W. M. Lea
1857	Samaria Dallas Co.	W. M. Lea	R. J. Coleman	
1858	Charleston	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1859	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1860	Pine Bluff	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1861	Fort Smith	W. M. Lea	R. M. Thrasher	
1862-1866 (inc.)		No Meetings -- W. M. Lea, President		
1867	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	J. K. Brantley	S. Stevenson
1868	Little Rock	W. M. Lea	W. H. Roberts	W. D. Mayfield
1869	Helena	W. D. Mayfield	J. B. Searcy	J. R. Graves
1870	Arkadelphia	A. Yates	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1871	Monticello	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	Moses Green
1872	Austin	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	J. M. Hart
1873	Little Rock	M. Y. Moran	J. B. Searcy	R. M. Thrasher
1874	Dardanelle	W. W. Crawford	J. B. Searcy	J. R. G. W. N. Adams
1875	Arkadelphia	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	J. B. Searcy
1876	Searcy	H. H. Coleman	J. B. Searcy	
1877	Forrest City	H. H. Coleman	T. P. Boone	W. A. Forbes
1878	Monticello	J. M. Hart	W. F. Mack	M. D. Early
1879	Hope	J. M. Hart	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	R. J. Coleman
1880	Russellville	J. P. Eagle	J. R. G. W. N. Adams	J. D. Jameson
1881	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	B. Thomas	J. B. Searcy
1882	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. E. Paxton
1883	Fayetteville	J. P. Eagle	J. B. Searcy	W. D. Mayfield
1884	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Kincaid
1885	Hope	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. J. Fawcett
1886	Forrest City	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. B. Miller
1887	Morrilton	J. P. Eagle	J. H. Holland	A. S. Pettie
1888	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	Martin Ball	Enoch Winde
1889	Little Rock	W. E. Penn	J. G. B. Simms	J. R. Hughes
1890	Eureka Spgs.	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	R. J. Coleman
1891	Arkadelphia	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	W. T. Box
1892	Fort Smith	J. M. Hart	J. G. B. Simms	J. W. Lipsey
1893	Conway	W. P. Throgmorton	W. F. Blackwood	W. P. Throgmorton
1894	Lonoke	J. P. Eagle	W. F. Blackwood	J. H. Peay
1895	Monticello	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	E. B. Miller
1896	Hot Springs	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	A. H. Autry
1897	Pine Bluff	J. P. Eagle	J. G. B. Simms	O. L. Hailey
1898	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	W. H. Paslay
1899	Jonesboro	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	C. W. Daniel
1900	Hope	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	J. K. Pace
1901	Paragould	J. P. Eagle	W. Theo Smith	N. R. Pittman
1902	Conway	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	O. J. Wade
1903	Little Rock	J. P. Eagle	Sam H. Campbell	A. J. Barton
1904	Pine Bluff	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	W. A. Freeman
1905	Fort Smith	John Ayers	W. F. Dorris	Ben Cox
1906	Texarkana	W. E. Atkinson	Sam H. Campbell	F. F. Gibson
1907	Little Rock	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	H. L. Winburn
1908	Fayetteville	W. E. Atkinson	John Jeter Hurt	W. T. Amis
1909	Arkadelphia	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	R. F. Treadway
1910	Fort Smith	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	J. T. Christian
1911	Pine Bluff	H. T. Bradford	John Jeter Hurt	N. R. Townsend
1912	Hot Springs	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	V. C. Nea!
1913	Monticello	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	N. M. Geren
1914	Little Rock	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	A. H. Autry
1915	Conway	P. C. Barton	E. P. J. Garrett	W. J. E. Cox
1916	Malvern	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrett	T. D. Brown

HISTORICAL DIRECTORY -- (Continued)

	Place	President	Secretary	Preacher
1917	Jonesboro	J. W. Conger	E. P. J. Garrott	B. B. Bailey
1918	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	C. D. Wood
1919	Little Rock	L. E. Barton	D. S. Campbell	B. V. Ferguson
1920	Fort Smith	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Austin Crouch
1921	Pine Bluff	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	Calvin B. Waller
1922	Little Rock	A. H. Autry	B. L. Bridges	E. P. J. Garrott
1923	Arkadelphia	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	J. W. Hulsey
1924	Little Rock	G. W. Puryear	B. L. Bridges	W. W. Kyzar
1925	Conway	G. W. Puryear	S. R. Doyle	O. J. Wade
1926	Little Rock	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	L. M. Sipes
1927	Jonesboro	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	T. H. Jordan
1928	Texarkana	H. L. Winburn	S. R. Doyle	Ben L. Bridges
1929	Hot Springs	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Otto Whittington
1930	Fort Smith	Otto Whittington	J. B. Luck	Perry F. Webb
1931	Batesville	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	A. S. Harwell
1932	Little Rock	E. P. J. Garrott	J. B. Luck	C. V. Hickerson
1933	No Meeting			
1934	El Dorado	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	L. M. Keeling
1935	Pine Bluff	O. J. Wade	J. B. Luck	J. G. Cothran
1936	Hot Springs	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	T. L. Harris
1937	Paragould	B. V. Ferguson	J. B. Luck	C. W. Daniel
	(January)			
1937	Fort Smith	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Thomas W. Croxton
	(November)			
1938	Arkadelphia	L. M. Sipes	J. B. Luck	Elmer J. Kirkbride
1939	Camden	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	A. M. Herrington
1940	Monticello	Calvin B. Waller	J. B. Luck	O. L. Powers
1941	Jonesboro	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	C. C. Warren
1942	Little Rock	J. S. Rogers	Taylor Stanfill	W. J. Hinsley
1943	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	W. R. Vestal
1944	Little Rock	T. L. Harris	Taylor Stanfill	J. F. Queen
1945	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	V. H. Coffman
1946	Texarkana	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	M. Ray McKay
1947	Little Rock	W. J. Hinsley	Taylor Stanfill	B. H. Duncan
1948	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	Taylor Stanfill	B. V. Ferguson
1949	Little Rock	E. C. Brown	W. Dawson King	J. A. Overton
1950	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	H. A. Elledge
1951	Little Rock	T. H. Jordan	W. Dawson King	Lloyd A. Sparkman
1952	Little Rock	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. M. Pratt
1953	Hot Springs	Lloyd A. Sparkman	W. Dawson King	W. O. Vaught
1954	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	T. K. Rucker
1955	Little Rock	W. O. Vaught	W. Dawson King	C. Z. Holland
1956	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	S. A. Whitlow
1957	Little Rock	Rel Gray	W. Dawson King	Hugh Cantrell
1958	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	W. Dawson King	W. Harold Hicks
1959	Little Rock	T. K. Rucker	S. A. Whitlow	Don Hook
1960	Fayetteville	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	S. W. Eubanks
1961	Little Rock	Bernes K. Selph	S. A. Whitlow	Robert L. Smith
1962	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Minor E. Cole
1963	Little Rock	C. Z. Holland	S. A. Whitlow	Lloyd I. Hunnicutt
1964	El Dorado	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	E. E. Grier
1965	Little Rock	Walter L. Yeldell	S. A. Whitlow	Lehman F. Webb
1966	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Dale Cowling
1967	Little Rock	Don Hook	S. A. Whitlow	Thomas A. Hinson
1968	Hot Springs	Thomas A. Hinson	S. A. Whitlow	Andrew Hall
1969	Fort Smith	Thomas A. Hinson	Charles H. Ashcraft	Herbert Hodges
1970	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	William L. Bennett
1971	Little Rock	Tal Bonham	Charles H. Ashcraft	Wilbur Herring
1972	Hot Springs	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	Bernes K. Selph
1973	Little Rock	Rheubin L. South	Charles H. Ashcraft	George T. Blackmon

PROCEEDINGS

FIRST DAY – EVENING SESSION

Tuesday, November 6, 1973

*(Convention enrollment and organization –
Committees appointed – Christian education)*

1. The One Hundred Twentieth Annual Session (125th Year) of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, meeting in Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, was opened at 6:45 p.m. on Tuesday, November 6, 1973, with Rheubin L. South, North Little Rock, president, presiding.

Music for the convention was coordinated by Jim Raymick, North Little Rock. James Hogan, North Little Rock, and Ronnie Ballard, Little Rock, served as organists, Mrs. George Vandegrift, Little Rock, and Mrs. Don Salmon, North Little Rock, as pianists. The theme was "Share the Word Now."

2. Prelude music in the opening session was provided by the Handbell Choir of First Church, Osceola.

Jim Raymick led the messengers in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name." Special music was by the Ouachita Baptist University Choir and the Ouachita Band, directed by Charles Wright, Arkadelphia.

Scripture reading from Acts 4:23-32 and prayer was by Don Norrington, Little Rock, Associate State Director, Baptist Student Union, followed by special music by the Men's Quartet, Park Hill, North Little Rock.

3. Voted: Convention Enrollment

Don Moore, Fort Smith, moved that all messengers who have presented proper credentials and have been registered as messengers be seated to constitute the 120th annual convention of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Second.

W. L. Williams, Ola, challenged the seating of messengers from First Church, Russellville, and First Church, Malvern. President South referred the challenge of the messengers of the two churches to the Credentials Committee.

The motion to seat messengers, excepting the two churches in question, was approved.

4. The following committee appointments were announced by President South:

Parliamentarian – Don Hook

Tellers
Bill Kreis, Chairman
Trueman Moore
John Gearing
Russell Duffer
Amon Baker
Kenneth Threest
Gerald Trussell

Resolutions
Paul Sanders, Chairman
E. E. Giever, Jr.
Marlin Gennings
Pat Titworth
Billy Ray Usery
Harry C. Wigger

Credentials

Don Moore, Chairman
 John Maddox
 David George
 Leo Hughes
 Ray McClung

Order of Business

Wilbur Herring, Chairman
 Al Sparkman
 Conway Sawyers
 C. A. Johnson
 R. A. Bone

Bill Kreis, North Little Rock, chairman, Teller's Committee, called attention to the numbered ballots issued to registered messengers which will be used for any ballot vote taken.

5. Voted: to adopt printed program as order of business

Wilbur Herring, Jonesboro, chairman, Committee on Order of Business, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business and items in large type be preferred items and honored at the time designated. Second and carried.

Tuesday Evening/Immanuel Baptist Church

November 6, 1973

- 6:45 p.m. Prelude — Handbells with Organ
 6:55 Ouachita Baptist University Choir
 7:05 Scripture and Prayer Don Norrington
 7:10 Hymn — "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
 Men's Quartet
 7:20 CONVENTION ENROLLMENT AND ORGANIZATION
 Appointment of Committees
 Welcome
 Committee Chairmen Statements
 Fraternal Greetings
 Recognize foreign missionaries, other visitors
 Forecast of Program, announcements
 7:45 Ouachita-Southern Campaign Report Jim Tillman
 7:55 Ouachita Baptist University Daniel R. Grant
 8:05 Southern Baptist College D. Jack Nicholas
 8:15 RESOLUTIONS AND CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS
 8:30 Southern Baptist College Choir
 8:40 Hymn
 Special Music Russell Newport
 8:50 MESSAGE Harper Shannon
 Benediction

Wednesday Morning/Immanuel Baptist Church

November 7, 1973

- 8:45 a.m. Prelude
 8:55 Hymn Jim Raymick, leading
 9:00 Memorial Moments, Prayer H. L. Lipford
 9:10 BIBLE STUDY Curtis Vaughan
 9:25 Welcome from Host Church W. O. Vaught
 9:30 Welcome to New Arkansans,
 Tribute to Retiring Ministers Charles H. Ashcraft
 9:45 Special Music Mrs. William Rice, Mrs. Wesley McCoy
 9:50 PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS Rheubin L. South
 10:20 ELECTION OF OFFICERS
 10:35 Miscellaneous Business
 10:50 Hymn Wesley McCoy, leading

10:55	Special Music Mrs. David Scott
	Scripture Leroy French
	Prayer Ernest Coleman
11:00	CONVENTION SERMON George T. Blackmon
	Alternate Paige Patterson
	Benediction

**Wednesday Afternoon/Immanuel Baptist Church
November 7, 1973**

1:45 p.m.	Prelude
1:55	Hymn Amon Baker, leading
	Special Music Mr. and Mrs. Amon Baker
2:05	Scripture and Prayer Robert Ferguson
2:10	BIBLE STUDY Curtis Vaughan
2:25	ELECTION OF OFFICERS – continued
2:35	Miscellaneous Business
	Baptist Book Store Robert Bauman
2:45	REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE Andrew Setliffe, Chairman
3:10	EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT Dillard Miller, President
3:40	Hymn Amon Baker, leading
	Special Music Mrs. Don Rice
3:50	THEOLOGICAL ADDRESS Milton Ferguson
	Benediction

**Wednesday Evening/Little Rock Convention Center
November 7, 1973**

6:45 p.m.	Prelude
6:55	Hymn Jim Raymick, leading
7:00	Scripture and Prayer Don Cooper
7:05	PEOPLE TO PEOPLE Allen B. Comish
7:30	Hymn – “I Love to Tell the Story”
7:35	Baptist Building Pictorial Presentation
7:55	Music Medley – People to People
8:15	MESSAGE – “Share the Word Now” Franklin Paschall
	Benediction

**Thursday Morning/Immanuel Baptist Church
November 8, 1973**

8:45 a.m.	Prelude
8:55	Hymn Bob Hatzfeld, leading
	Special Music Bob Hatzfeld
9:05	Scripture and Prayer Wilson Deese
9:10	BIBLE STUDY Curtis Vaughan
9:25	Recognition of Southern Baptist Convention Representatives
10:00	Arkansas Baptist Foundation Carbon W. Sims, President
10:10	Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services Johnny Biggs, Executive Director
10:20	Miscellaneous Business
10:40	REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
10:55	Hymn Bob Hatzfeld, leading
	Special Music Mrs. Duke Dougan

11:05 MESSAGE Jerry Clower
 11:40 Closing Remarks
 Adjourn

Wilbur Herring, chairman, Order of Business, set the time for a report from the "Spirit of '76" committee to be included in the miscellaneous business during the Wednesday morning session.

Don Hook, parliamentarian, stated that the messengers from the two challenged churches are entitled to vote until the question of their seating is resolved, except for the vote on their own seating.

The Credentials Committee called for a meeting and requested one representative from one of the two challenged churches as well as W. L. Williams, who made the challenge.

6. Fraternal greetings were received from Dr. G. R. Mazique, Helena, president, and O. C. Jones, North Little Rock, recording secretary, Regular Arkansas Missionary Baptist Convention Inc.; York Williams, Dermott, president, Morris Booker College; Dr. J. C. Oliver, Little Rock, president, Arkansas Baptist College brought greetings from Dr. Fred T. Guy, president, Consolidated Missionary Baptist Convention, who could not be present.

The president noted fraternal greetings from several sister conventions and reported that warm Christian greetings have been sent to all the conventions in session during the week. Foreign missionaries and other visitors were recognized.

7. Jim Tillman, Little Rock, director, Phase Two, Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign, gave a progress report on the campaign. Pledges to date total more than three million dollars from 605 churches, about 51% of our total churches involved in the campaign. 93 churches have accepted the challenge during the past year. Over \$900,000 has actually been paid to date on the campaign.

Associational recognition was made with plaques as follows: Independence Association, 90% participation; Dardanelle-Russellville, 88%; Little Red River, 85%; Ashley County, 84%; Ouachita, 81%. Special recognition with appropriate plaques was made to all the churches in Carroll County Association which had reached 100% participation.

8. Daniel R. Grant, Arkadelphia, president, Ouachita Baptist University, called attention to the report in the **Book of Reports** and spoke briefly on "what's happening now" at Ouachita, recounting progress in all areas of the physical plant, academic achievement, and finances. A genuine choice is offered to parents and students who are concerned with all the above as well as moral concerns.

9. D. Jack Nicholas, Walnut Ridge, in his first appearance before the convention as president of Southern Baptist College, referred the messengers to the **Book of Reports** and then gave his philosophy on Christian higher education. He pledged his efforts to keep Southern Baptist College close to the cross and close to the denomination.

10. President South called for resolutions or constitutional amendments to be brought before the convention for first reading. Carbon Sims, Monticello, read a resolution on SB 895, the labeling of alcoholic beverages, which was referred to the Resolutions Committee.

11. Voted: to invite Billy Graham to Arkansas

W. O. Vaught, Little Rock, reported on a group planning to go to St. Louis soon to visit with Billy Graham and invite him for a future crusade in Arkansas. Dr. Vaught moved that we heartily and prayerfully join together to invite Billy Graham to come to Arkansas for a meeting and support such a meeting. Second and carried.

12. The Southern Baptist College Choir, Marty Sewald, director, sang a medley. Jim Raymick led the messengers in singing, "To God Be the Glory." Special music was by Russell Newport, layman from Springfield, Missouri.

13. Padgett Cope, Little Rock, introduced the speaker of the hour, Harper Shannon, pastor, Huffman Church, Birmingham, Alabama. Dr. Shannon's message was to highlight the evening's emphasis on Christian higher education, "Teaching Them to Observe," with the text from Matthew 28: 18-20. Benediction was by Earl Verser, Eudora layman, second vice president.

SECOND DAY, MORNING SESSION**Wednesday, November 7, 1973**

*(Memorial Moments – President's Address – Election
of President – Annual Sermon)*

14. E. E. Boone, Wynne, First vice president, called the session to order. Jim Raymick led the messengers in singing "Blessed Assurance."

15. H. L. Lipford, Mabelvale, retired pastor, led in observing Memorial Moments and after a moment of silent prayer, led in prayer.

MEMORIAL MOMENTS

It is good to pause in this early session of the meeting of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to pay tribute to those members of our churches who have answered the call from our Lord to "come up hither" in that experience that is called death. Words are inadequate to express the emotions that come when we think of the passing of those whom we have loved and labored with in the past days, months, and years. We can say with the apostle Paul that the departure of our beloved comrades "to be with Christ is far better."

We thank God for those who have labored and served so well as pastors and other leaders in our churches and denomination. Also for the great number of Christians who were found faithful in their places of service and worship. We are reminded that their labor and service "was not in vain in the Lord." He that takes note when a sparrow falls knows and properly evaluates in spiritual terms the services of every Christian.

The faithful and sacrificial services of our departed loved ones and friends challenge us to know that we may reap where others have sown and labored. We have "entered into their labors" to be found "always abounding in the work of the Lord."

We are encouraged by the many examples of faithful ones who have achieved in life and have conquered in death. For "we are more than conquerors through him that loved us." We are conscious of the blessings that their lives have brought to us and to the kingdom of God. We sense a great loss but are mindful of their great gain. "And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me. Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from Henceforth; yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them" (Rev. 14:13).

We are reminded of the comforting words of Jesus and the apostle Paul when we think of the deep loss and sorrow in the hearts of loved ones who remain.

May the comforting and sustaining grace of God through the Holy Spirit be with everyone who has experienced the death of a loved one. May we look to the words from the Bible for future hope.

May we stand in honored memory of and salute to those who have passed into the eternal presence of our God while the following words from the Bible are read. "Let not your hearts be troubled; ye believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also" (John 14:1-3).

"But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God; and the dead in Christ shall rise first; then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air; and so shall we ever be with the Lord" (1 Thess. 4:13-17).

16. The first in a series of Bible study from Colossians was led by Curtis A. Vaughan, professor of New Testament, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas. The study was from Colossians 1:15-23, the Supremacy of Christ.

17. W. O. Vaught, host pastor, welcomed the messengers to Immanuel Church. Dr. Vaught urged the messengers to plan to attend the Foreign Mission Board service on April 9, 1974 to commission new missionaries. This service will be held at the Little Rock Convention Center in connection with a Foreign Mission Board meeting in Little Rock and will be open to the public.

18. Charles H. Ashcraft, Little Rock, executive secretary, welcomed the following to the work and fellowship of Arkansas Baptists:

Raymond F. Edwards, pastor, Rock Springs Church, Eureka Springs
 Ron Ford, pastor, Trinity, Malvern
 Leo George, minister of evangelism, Central, Jonesboro
 Charles W. Hill, minister of education and youth, Sherwood, First
 Greg Hochstetler, minister of music and youth, First, Fayetteville
 Glen Holm, BSU Director, ASU-Beebe, Arkansas College and Phillips
 County Community College
 John House, pastor, Harris Chapel Church, Wynne
 Bedford Jackson, superintendent of missions, Benton County
 Association
 James W. Johnson, pastor, First, Tupelo
 Lew King, minister of music and youth, Calvary, Little Rock
 Gerald Knighton, pastor, Earle
 Ken LaMar, associate pastor, Baring Cross, North Little Rock
 John Matthews, associate pastor, Grand Avenue, Fort Smith
 Mel C. McCann, pastor, Humphrey
 Paul McClung, pastor, First, Mansfield
 Robert McDaniel, pastor, Bradley
 Ray Meador, First, Gould
 Howard G. Murray, minister of education and youth, Hebron, Little
 Rock
 Ben Owen, pastor, Second, Camden
 Nathan Porter, pastor, First, Arkadelphia
 James Scott, pastor, Broadmoor, Brinkley
 Bill Simpson, pastor, Markham Street, Little Rock
 Eddie Simpson, pastor, Bellaire
 T. O. Spicer, Jr., pastor, First Walnut Ridge
 Don Varble, pastor, West Side, Little Rock
 Roy D. Walden, pastor, Winslow
 James C. Walker, pastor, First, Melbourne
 W. D. Williams, pastor, Galilee Church, El Dorado
 Ricky T. Wilson, pastor, Hermitage

Dr. Ashcraft paid tribute also to ministers who have retired during the past year. Edgar Griffin, Hot Springs, was present.

19. E. E. Boone introduced Rheubin L. South for the President's Address. Special music was by Mrs. William Rice, North Little Rock, with violin accompaniment by Mrs. Wesley McCoy, Little Rock, "I Know That My Redeemer Liveth."

President South expressed gratitude to Mrs. South, to his deacons and to the Park Hill Church for their help during his two years as president of the

convention. The message, "The Best of Times; the Worst of Times" had a text from Isaiah 42:1-16.

20. Election of Officers

R. L. South called for nominations for president. Those nominated were: Don Moore, Fort Smith; Padgett Cope, Little Rock; and Dillard Miller, Mena. Ballot #1 was designated and the ballot vote was taken. The Tellers retired to tally the vote. A runoff vote was taken between Don Moore and Dillard Miller. Don Moore was elected president on the runoff ballot.

21. Voted: Life and Liberty Crusades

R. Wilbur Herring, chairman, Spirit of '76 Committee, moved that the state convention, in preparation for the observance of the 200th anniversary of the nation, set aside the following dates: March 14-28 for one week Life and Liberty Crusades in the Eastern half of the state and April 4-18 for one week Life and Liberty Crusades in the Western half of the state; that July 3, 1976 be reserved for a statewide rally in Little Rock; that Sunday, July 4, 1976 be designated Life and Liberty Sunday and used for an all time high attendance in Sunday School. Second and carried.

22. Voted: Report of Credentials Committee

Don Moore, chairman, read Article III, Section 1, of the constitution. He read the following report of the Credentials Committee, and moved its adoption. Second.

In response to the protest against seating of messengers from the First Baptist Church, Malvern, and First Baptist Church, Russellville, the Credentials Committee reports the following findings and recommendations:

- (1) With reference to the First Baptist Church, Russellville, we find that no messengers from this church have been sent or registered as messengers.
- (2) With reference to the First Baptist Church, Malvern, we wish to make the following statement and recommendation:

Your Credentials Committee has felt that our jurisdiction and responsibility is limited only to the present. We have no desire and have made no attempt to reconstruct the events or struggles of the past. We have only sought, as servants of the convention, to discover the facts concerning the present practice of this church under the leadership of pastor Zane Chesser, who has served the church for the past year and a half.

After much time in discussion and questioning, we find that the present practice of the First Baptist Church, Malvern, is not in violation of the constitutional requirement for membership in the convention.

Therefore, we, the Credentials Committee, on basis of present practice recommend that the messengers of the Malvern, First Baptist Church, be seated in the 120th annual convention of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

Charles Holcomb, Lavaca, requested a ruling from the chair concerning whether the Malvern Church has a written policy which violates the convention constitutional requirement. President South ruled in favor of the committee report. Charles Holcomb moved the matter be referred to the convention. On a standing vote the messengers from First Baptist Church, Malvern, were seated with light opposition.

23. Voted: to extend time for discussion.

The time for Miscellaneous Business had expired. A motion to extend the time 12 minutes for the purpose of discussing the Office of Information Services was seconded and carried. Wayne Davis, Van Buren, read the following motion:

Because the Executive Board of the Arkansas Baptist Convention has approved an office of Information Services to become operational January 1, 1974; and,

Since this office has never been approved by the Arkansas Baptist Convention in annual session; and,

Since the historic Baptist position on this matter of calling pastors and workers to a local church has been left to each church;

And since this action is a radical change in the policy of Arkansas Baptists;

I move that this 1973 annual session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention rescind the action of November 14, 1972 of the executive board establishing the Office of Information Services and instruct the executive board to abandon the idea of a formal procedure in regard to pastor and staff placement in the churches.

The motion was seconded. Wayne Davis spoke to the motion. The extended time expired. Don Hook, Little Rock, moved that the matter be placed on the table until the afternoon session at 2:35 p.m. during the time for Miscellaneous Business, just prior to the Executive Board report. Second. The motion to table was carried.

24. Wesley McCoy, Little Rock, led in singing "God of Grace, God of Glory." Special music was by Mrs. David Scott, Arkadelphia, "I Talked to God Last Night." Leroy French, Barling, read scripture selections from John 20; Matt. 28 and Acts 1. Ernest (Buddy) Coleman, Barling, led in prayer.

25. The annual Convention Sermon was by George T. Blackmon, Arkadelphia, "You Shall Be My Witnesses." The session was closed in prayer by Harry Wigger, Bella Vista.

SECOND DAY – AFTERNOON SESSION

Wednesday, November 7, 1973

(Vice Presidents elected – Nominating Committee Report – Executive Board report)

26. Following the organ prelude, with E. E. Boone, second vice president, presiding, Amon Baker led the messengers in singing "I Will Not

Forget Thee." Special music was a medley of gospel songs by Mr. and Mrs. Amon Baker, Little Rock.

Robert Ferguson, Little Rock, director, Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists, read Romans 15:1-6 and led in prayer.

Curtis Vaughan led in Bible study from Colossians 2:8-23, the Sufficiency of Christ.

28. Voted: to elect vice presidents.

The election of officers was continued and nominations were called for First Vice President. E. E. Boone was nominated for re-election. A motion that nominations cease was seconded and carried and the vote by acclamation was cast for E. E. Boone as First Vice President.

Nominations for Second Vice President were called for. H. Lee Lewis, Warren, was nominated. Motion that nominations cease was seconded and carried. The vote was cast by acclamation for H. Lee Lewis for Second Vice President.

29. Miscellaneous Business

Voted: to adopt report of Abortion Committee

Robert Parker, Batesville, chairman, read the report of the Abortion Committee and moved its adoption. Second and carried.

Whereas the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in regular session on November 16, 1972 did express itself with reference to the problem of abortion in Arkansas in the resolution which follows:

Resolution # 12 – Abortion

WHEREAS in recent years the State of Arkansas has adopted laws which have broadened the base for securing legal abortions, and

WHEREAS these changes in the law have increased the potential for misinterpretation and abuse, and

WHEREAS grave dangers are attendant upon improperly regulated abortions, and

WHEREAS it is essential to the welfare of society that the sacredness of human life be affirmed and protected in all of its aspects,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that all agencies and personnel responsible for authorizing abortions be urged to give scrupulous regard to the letter and intent of the new laws, and particularly we request that they give every resistance to making abortions available simply on demand.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the convention president appoint a committee to assemble authentic materials on the complex abortion issue and make this information, along with the present resolution available to our churches and to medical personnel, societies, and agencies in Arkansas, as well as to

governmental agencies, officials, and legislators in the state so that Christian insights on this subject may be more widely disseminated and influential.

—Adopted by Arkansas Baptist State Convention
November 16, 1972

Whereas this resolution contains essentially two parts:

Part One: related to the attention of agencies and personnel responsible for authorizing abortion to the intent of the new law. Part Two: related to the assembly of materials related to the issue and the dissemination of said information of appropriate agencies.

Be the fact noted that said resolution, including this document, will be circulated to public media, the State Medical Society, the Arkansas Hospital Association, the religious press, and others.

Be the fact also noted that the second part of the instruction to this committee presents some special problems.

1. The literature related to abortions is so voluminous and new material is being printed so fast that a final collection of material related to the problem of abortion is not anticipated in the near future. Therefore, to develop a final compilation of data related to the problems is an impossible task. Therefore, the committee feels that this part of the committee's responsibility should be eliminated, with the following recommendation: that the Baptist State Convention suggest that all concerned parties to the problem of abortion such as the medical profession, social scientists, theologians, etc., continue to produce research findings related to the problem and to make such findings available to the general public.

2. The state of the law, both in the Federal and the State courts, is being challenged to the extent that the law may be altered in the near future. Should this alteration occur, new interpretation of the law would be brought to the attention of the general public through the already established public media.

3. With reference to the part of the resolution concerning "Christian insights", the committee feels that we should make the following response: The Bible is the rule of faith and practice for Baptists; there is no standard or credal statement which adequately expresses Baptist positions in matters such as abortion. Be it resolved that churches, medical personnel, societies, and agencies in Arkansas, as well as governmental agencies, officials, and legislators refer to the Bible for guidance in such matters.

Respectfully submitted

Robert A. Parker, Chairman
Don Corley
Jack Nicholas
Art B. Martin

Voted: to rescind Executive Board action on Information Services

President South called the matter from the table and the previous motion by Wayne Davis was read by the convention clerk:

I move that this 1973 annual session of the Arkansas Baptist Convention rescind the action of November 14, 1972 of the executive board establishing the Office of Information Services and instruct the executive board to abandon the idea of a formal procedure in regard to pastor and staff placement in the churches.

Dillard Miller, Mena, president of the Executive Board, gave a resume of the study which was made at the request of the executive secretary in May, 1972, and the recommendation which came from the study. The executive secretary made a statement concerning the need of such a service.

Amos Greer, Pangburn, spoke against the service. A standing vote was taken on the motion to rescind the action of the executive board in setting up the office of Information Services. The motion was carried.

Voted: to adopt History report.

George T. Blackmon moved the report of the Arkansas Baptist History Commission be adopted as printed in the Book of Reports. Second and carried.

30. Voted: to adopt the report of the Nominating Committee.

Andrew Setliffe, Little Rock, chairman, Nominating Committee, read the recommendations of the Nominating Committee and moved its adoption. Second and carried. (All boards and committees listed on pages 9-15)

31. Voted: State Joint Committee for Work with National Baptists

Andrew Setliffe moved to amend the 1972 action of the convention in forming the permanent state joint committee for cooperative ministries with National Baptists to include the president of the convention, Mrs. R. A. Coppenger, Arkadelphia, and Dr. James Sawyer, Benton. Second and carried.

Robert Bauman, Manager, Baptist Book Store, Little Rock, made a brief announcement concerning the book store.

32. Voted: Executive Board report and recommendations as amended.

Dillard S. Miller, president, and the following committee chairmen brought the executive board report: Wilbur Herring, Program Committee; Gerald Trussell, Finance Committee; Loyd Hunnicutt, Operating Committee; and Harold O'Bryan, Nominating Committee.

Recommendation #1, Operation One.

Loyd Hunnicutt moved that we encourage our churches to become involved in Operation One (SBC emphasis) by increasing Cooperative Program giving by a minimum of 1% (suggested 1/3% yearly) of their undesignated church budget income over the next three years and that we engage in a real "Operation Understanding" of the Cooperative Program. Second. W. O. Vaught, Jr. spoke to the motion noting that 1975 would be the 50th anniversary of the Cooperative Program. Motion was carried.

Recommendation #2, Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine.

Wilbur Herring moved that a special day of prayer for the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine be included in the denominational calendar and that a

target date of 1976 be set for a total circulation goal of 70,000 subscribers. Second and carried.

Recommendation #3, 1974 Budget.

Dillard moved that the 1974 budget item for Information Services in the amount of \$20,000 be deleted; that \$5,000 be added to Business Services to take care of fixed items including the provision for office secretarial help; and that the balance of \$15,000 be added to Reserve Funds. Second and carried.

Gerald Trussell moved that the 1974 budget in the amount of \$3,681,428 be adopted as amended. Second and carried.

AMENDED 1974 BUDGET

I. STATE CAUSES			
1.	ADMINISTRATION	\$	69,867
2.	MISSIONS		
	(1) BSU – Operating		190,000
	(a) – Buildings		10,676
	(2) Brotherhood		25,785
	(a) Camp Operating		16,118
	(b) Camp Improvements		5,000
	(3) Evangelism		60,333
	(4) Missions		158,015
3.	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION		
	(1) Church Music		29,529
	(2) Church Training		51,513
	(3) Sunday School		69,703
	(a) Assembly Operating		15,341
	(b) Assembly Improvements		13,643
4.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE		25,493
5.	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		76,034
6.	SERVICES		
	(1) Business Services		58,755
	(2) Baptist Building Debt		95,000
	(3) Convention		21,000
	(4) Annuity Operating		12,067
	(5) Retirement Dues		117,500
	(6) Stewardship-Cooperative Program		41,473
	(7) Contingency		9,500
	(8) Reserve		<u>27,300</u>
			\$1,199,645
7.	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
	(1) Ouachita Baptist University		500,536
	(2) Southern Baptist College		70,819
	(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund		<u>53,433</u>
			\$ 624,788
8.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES		109,480
			\$ 109,480
9.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION		25,542
			\$ 25,542
II.	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION		1,269,706
			\$1,269,706
III.	ADVANCE		
1.	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION		
	(1) Ouachita Baptist University		194,545
	(2) Southern Baptist College		57,541
	(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund		<u>27,768</u>
			\$ 279,854
2.	OTHER		
	(1) Baptist Student Union		37,138
	(2) New Mission Sites		29,711
	(3) Ark. Bap. Fam. & Child Care Ser.		44,766
	(4) Assembly Improvements		37,961
	(5) Camp Improvements		12,656
	(6) Baptist Building Improvements		<u>10,181</u>
			\$ 172,413
			<u>\$3,681,428</u>

Charles H. Ashcraft reported that 1973 Cooperative Program receipts are running 12.73% more than last year while the SBC average is 6 or 7% increase. Dillard Miller moved that the Executive Board report in the *Book of Reports* be adopted as amended. Second and carried.

33. Duke McCall, president, Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky. brought a word of greeting and expressed appreciation to Arkansas Baptists for Cooperative Program support.

34. Amon Baker led the messengers in singing, "Make Me a Blessing." Special music was by Mrs. Don Rice, Little Rock, "The Lord is My Light."

The session was closed with the theological address by Milton Ferguson, president, Midwestern Seminary, Kansas City. Tommy Bridges, North Little Rock, led in the closing prayer.

SECOND DAY – EVENING SESSION

Wednesday, November 7, 1973

(Baptist Building report – People to People and theme emphasis)

35. Rheubin L. South called the session to order at 6:45 p.m. in the Little Rock Convention Center. Prelude music was by a brass choir directed by Jim Raymick.

Mr. Raymick led the messengers in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers." Don Cooper, Little Rock, assistant director, Sunday School Department, read the scripture, examples of sharing the Word from Mark 16:15, Acts 5:42, Romans 8; and led in prayer.

36. Allen B. Comish, director, Church Services and Materials Division, Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tennessee, brought the message "People to People" with the text from Matthew 9:35.

Jim Raymick led in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

37. The Baptist Building report was a slide presentation with a taped narration produced by the staff, using Lonnie Gibbons, North Little Rock, and Dave Woodman, Little Rock, as narrators. Special music was a music medley arranged and conducted by Jim Raymick, called "People to People" using a mass choir and the brass choir accompaniment.

38. The message of the hour, "The Imperative Mission of the Church," following the theme, Share the Word Now, was by Franklin Paschall, pastor, First Baptist Church, Nashville, Tennessee.

The session was closed with prayer by Rheubin L. South.

THIRD DAY – MORNING SESSION

Thursday, November 8, 1973

(Report of Resolutions Committee)

39. Following the prelude music President South opened the session by expressing the thanks and appreciation of the messengers to Jim Raymick

and all the convention musicians for assuming the responsibility for Ervin Keathley, state music secretary, along with several other Arkansas Baptist musicians who were participating in the Alaska Music Crusade.

40. Bob Hatzfeld, Little Rock, led the messengers in singing "Holy Bible, Book Divine." Special music was by Mr. Hatzfeld, "Great Peace Have They."

Wilson Deese, Little Rock, director, Chaplaincy Ministries, read the scripture and led in prayer.

41. The final Bible study by Curtis A. Vaughan was from Colossians 3:1-4:6, The Life of the Christian.

42. Representatives of Southern Baptist Convention agencies were recognized. Porter Routh, executive secretary, Executive Committee, brought a brief greeting with a "thank you" for what Arkansas Baptists mean to the total outreach of our denomination. He congratulated the messengers on the fact that gifts to SBC causes from Arkansas reflected a 15.2% increase last year, the largest increase of any of the older established conventions.

Orrin Morris, regional coordinator, Planning and Coordinating Section, Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Georgia was present to recognize Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Landon who will retire December 31, 1973 after completing almost 40 years as workers with the deaf.

Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Nichols, Arkansas missionaries serving in Paraguay, were representatives in the Foreign Mission Board booth during the convention. Other visitors present were Don Corley, Baptist Medical Center Systems, Little Rock, and Charles R. Baker, Vice President, Baptist Memorial Hospital, Memphis.

43. Voted: to adopt recommendation of Arkansas Baptist Foundation Carbon Sims, president, Board of Trustees, Arkansas Baptist Foundation, brought a brief report of the Foundation and moved the report be adopted as found in the Book of Reports with the recommendation that all undesignated receipts of the Foundation be utilized in the operation of the Foundation. Second and carried.

44. Johnny Biggs, Little Rock, executive director, Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services, brought a brief report.

45. Miscellaneous business.

R. L. South expressed his appreciation for the help and cooperation from the Baptist Building staff, the executive board and committees; and the vice presidents during his two year tenure as president.

Voted: to send letter to Russellville, First Church

Bob Parker, Batesville, read the following motion:

"I move that the convention send a letter of appreciation for Cooperative Program gifts sent by the First Baptist Church in Russellville and add to this our assurances of continued prayers and concern that this great church soon be associated with the Arkansas Baptist State Convention as during many years past." The motion was seconded and carried.

46. Paul Sanders, chairman, Resolutions Committee, read the report of the Committee. All resolutions were adopted on a motion by Paul Sanders, second and carried.

Resolution #1, Appreciation to Host Church.

WHEREAS, we have received a warm welcome and most adequate provisions by the Immanuel Baptist Church of Little Rock in the 120th Annual Convention of its 125 years of existence.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express our gratitude to the Immanuel Baptist Church and to their congenial pastor, Dr. W. O. Vaught, for helping make this a most pleasant and rewarding experience.

Resolution #2, Appreciation to Convention President and State Executive Secretary

WHEREAS, we have received some of the finest spiritual blessings in an atmosphere of genuine Christian love and fellowship, and

WHEREAS, we messengers this 120th Annual Convention, recognize the superb job that has been done by Dr. Rheubin L. South and Dr. Charles Ashcraft in preparing for these meaningful days.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we express to both Brother Rheubin South and Brother Charles Ashcraft our sincere appreciation as messengers to this convention for the Christ-like way in which they have led us.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that as messengers, we will give the incoming president, Brother Don Moore, our Executive Secretary, Brother Charles Ashcraft, and all the convention officers our fullest cooperation and support and lead our churches to do the same in this coming year as we serve our Lord and Saviour together.

Resolution #3, Appreciation to Dillard Miller

WHEREAS, during the past two years Brother Dillard Miller has served with distinction as president of our State Executive Board.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we express to him our appreciation for his outstanding leadership and to the First Baptist Church of Mena for their unselfishness in sharing him with us.

Resolution #4, Operation One

WHEREAS, under the leadership of our Executive Board and in cooperation with the Southern Baptist Convention we have entered into a Cooperative Program emphasis identified as "Operation One."

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that we encourage every cooperating Baptist Church in Arkansas to increase its mission giving through the Cooperative Program at least one percent during the three-year period, 1973-1975.

Resolution #5, Labeling of Beverage Alcohol

WHEREAS, Senator Strom Thurmond of South Carolina has introduced in the United States Senate a bill (S. 895) which will require the labeling of beverage alcohol containing 14% or more alcohol as being possibly habit forming and dangerous to the user.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED THAT we, the messengers of this 120th session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, express our approval of this bill and that we write our representatives in Congress (House and Senate) asking them to actively support Senate Bill 895 and work for its passage.

Resolution #6, Fuel Allocations

WHEREAS, the moral fiber of the nation is at low ebb as exemplified by the Watergate affair, high drug consumption, sex immorality, etc.

WHEREAS, the churches are the recognized moral, character building institutions of the nation and their services are vital to the ethical standards of the land along with the homes and the schools.

WHEREAS, the Committee on Fuel Allocation has not placed the churches on the priority list.

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Arkansas Baptist State Convention go on record favoring the position that churches be placed on the priority list that their doors may be kept open for prayer and praise and worship this time of national crises.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we ask our Executive Secretary to convey to the Office of Oil and Gas, U.S. Department of Interior, P.O. Box 19407, Washington, D.C., 20036, our concern in this matter.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT, the pastors and other leaders of our church and denominational institutions make every effort to conserve our nation's energy resources and endeavor, in consultation with competent authorities, to find ways of reducing fuel consumption in the heating and lighting of our church buildings and in travel.

Resolution #7, Communism in the Classroom

WHEREAS, we are faced with the question of those who advocate the Communist form of society and government teaching in our state supported schools and

WHEREAS, we believe in the separation of Church and State we also believe that Christians in our churches are also citizens of our state and nation and not only have the right, but also the responsibility to speak out against matters in our nation that affect our young people and ultimately our great nation, and that if the Supreme Court can rule that Bible reading and prayers in the classroom are unconstitutional that they should certainly

not allow the Godless philosophy of Communism or those who openly advocate the Communist form of government to be a part of any tax supported school.

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we go on record as being opposed to any known Communist or one who advocate the Communist form of government teaching or serving in any of our state supported schools, and

FURTHER, that we give our encouragement to the school boards and officials of all of our schools in ridding our classrooms of those who believe in and teach the Communist point of view.

Resolution #8, Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign

WHEREAS, the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign is continuing to be blessed by our Lord in Phase II with more than 600 churches in our state participating in this campaign for higher education, and

WHEREAS, five associations already have over 80% of their churches participating,

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED, that we commend and express our appreciation to Brother Jim Tillman for his splendid leadership as director of Phase II and Mrs. Reynolds for her faithful service as campaign secretary, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED THAT we commend Dr. Daniel Grant, President of Ouachita Baptist University and Dr. Jack Nicholas, President of Southern Baptist College, for their wonderful spirit, their expressed love for Arkansas Baptists, their superb leadership in their respective schools, and their devoted commitment to our Lord.

47. Bob Hatzfeld led in singing "I Am Bound for the Promised Land." Special music was by Mrs. Duke Dougan, North Little Rock. Introduction of the speaker was by Earl Verser.

H. G. (Jerry) Clower, Baptist deacon and well-known humorist from Yazoo City, Mississippi, was the final speaker for the convention.

The newly elected president, Don Moore, adjourned the 120th Annual Session of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention with prayer.

A TOTAL OF 987 MESSENGERS REGISTERED FOR THIS CONVENTION.

MESSENGERS BY CHURCH AND ASSOCIATION

ARKANSAS VALLEY:

Brinkley, First — Rev. James McDaniel, Mr. and Mrs. Don Fuller,
 Robert L. Matthews, Rev. James Scott
 Clarendon, First — Rev. Jim R. Davis, Mrs. Robert S. Beard
 Elaine — Rev. Eddie Elrod
 Helena, First — Rev. and Mrs. Billy F. Hammonds, Farris Purvine
 Hughes, First — Rev. Carroll Evans
 Marianna, First — Rev. and Mrs. Jack Bledsoe
 West Helena — Rev. Paul Dodd, Rev. Carl Fawcett, Rev. and Mrs. B. F.
 McDonald
 West Helena, Second — Rev. and Mrs. H. Lou Barton, Mr. and Mrs. W.
 W. Nutt

ASHLEY:

Crossett, First — Rev. and Mrs. Homer Shirley, C. J. Holiman
 Hamburg, First — Rev. Carl M. Overton, Rev. James A. Overton
 Gardner — Rev. Charles Christie
 Magnolia — Rev. and Mrs. Jody Gannaway
 Mt. Olive #2 — Rev. and Mrs. Ferrell D. Morgan
 Mt. Pleasant — Rev. Raymond Carpenter
 Temple — Rev. and Mrs. H. A. Merritt

BARTHOLOMEW:

Hermitage — Rev. and Mrs. Ricky T. Wilson
 Monticello, First — Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Taylor, Charlie Belknap, Mike
 Nomura, Mr. and Mrs. Carbon Sims, George E. Sims
 Monticello, Second — Rev. and Mrs. John C. Robbins
 Warren, First — Rev. James A. Walker, W. C. Hargis, Jr., Rev. H. Lee
 Lewis
 Wilmar — Rev. and Mrs. Raymond H. Reed

BENTON COUNTY:

Bella Vista — Rev. Harry C. Wigger
 Bentonville, First — Rev. Winfred P. Bridges
 Gentry — Rev. A. D. Corder
 Highfill, First — Rev. and Mrs. Richard Mason
 Immanuel, Rogers — Rev. Jerry Hopkins
 Open Door — Rev. Rex Easterling
 Park Street — Rev. Steve Pelz
 Pea Ridge — Rev. John A. Holmes
 Rogers, First — Rev. and Mrs. Dean E. Newberry, Jr., Rev. Bedford
 Jackson
 Siloam Springs, First — Rev. Bill Bruster, Charles L. Brown, J. R. Smith
 Sunnyside — Rev. and Mrs. Roy H. Galyean

BIG CREEK:

Cherokee Village — Rev. R. B. King, Rev. Benson Edwards
 Mammoth Spring, First — Rev. J. R. Wiles
 Salem, First — Rev. Noel Tanner

BLACK RIVER:

Black Rock — Rev. and Mrs. John Eason
 College City — James C. Barber, Chuck James, Dr. and Mrs. H. E.
 Williams
 Grubbs — Rev. Rex Shreve
 Hoxie — Rev. James H. Fitzgerald
 Newport, First — Rev. Leslie M. Riherd, Rev. Cecil Guthrie

Sedgwick — Rev. Don Settles
Smithville — Rev. Lendol Jackson
Spring Lake — Rev. J. C. Smith
Tuckerman, First — Rev. and Mrs. Ed Stoddard
Walnut Ridge, First — Rev. T. O. Spicer, Jr.

BOONE — NEWTON:

Batavia — Rev. Joe E. Gomez
Bellefonte — Rev. Charles H. Taylor
Eagle Heights — Rev. Kendell W. Black, Wallace R. Ferguson
Everton — Rev. Paul E. Taylor
Green Forest, First — Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Holcomb, Mr. and Mrs.
 Freddy Blevins
Harrison, First — Rev. John Finn
Lead Hill, First — Rev. and Mrs. John R. Stratton
Marshall, First — Rev. Jack Porter
Northvale — Rev. John Evans
Oregon Flat — Rev. Billy Kendrick
Rock Springs — Rev. Raymond F. Edwards
Southside — Rev. Robert Eubanks
Woodland Heights — Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Hogan

BUCKNER:

Fellowship — Rev. W. E. Bailey
Friendship — Rev. Vernon Doyle
Mansfield, First — Rev. Paul McClung
Midland — Rev. and Mrs. Richard Lanman
Pleasant Grove #2 — Rev. and Mrs. Elva Adams
Waldron, First — Rev. Nelson Wilhelm, G. W. Henderson

BUCKVILLE:

None

CADDO RIVER:

Glenwood, First — Rev. Jimmie L. Taylor, Clarence Hill
Mt. Gilead — Rev. John McAnally
Mount Ida, First — Rev. Ross Williams
Norman — Rev. and Mrs. W. W. Stringer

CALVARY:

Augusta, First — Rev. Eugene Ray
Beebe, First — Rev. W. W. Dishongh, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. M. Burnett,
 Thad Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Holm, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie
 Long, James E. Thornton
Central, Bald Knob — Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Clark, Mrs. Ethel Deeter, Mrs.
 Estene Tackett
Cotton Plant — Rev. Irving M. Prince
Crosby — Rev. James Birkhead
Grace — Rev. Gary Henson
Judsonia, First — Rev. Steve Williams
Pangburn — Rev. and Mrs. Amos Greer
Searcy, First — Rev. David Crouch, Bud Parker
Trinity, Searcy — Rev. and Mrs. Paul Myers, Mrs. Preston Eddy, Mrs. Ira
 Holcomb
Tupelo, First — Rev. and Mrs. James W. Johnson

CAREY:

Bearden, First — Rev. and Mrs. W. R. Rogers, Rev. D. W. Stark

Calvary, Camden — Rev. Jackie Haye
 Dalark — Rev. Kenneth G. Robertson
 Fordyce, First — Rev. Cline D. Ellis
 Hampton, First — Rev. O. W. Hogan
 Manning — Rev. Robert W. Stagg

CAROLINE:

Baugh Chapel — Rev. and Mrs. Larry Blackmon, Donna Card
 Cabot, First — Rev. Harold O'Bryan, Rev. Gilbert Nichols
 Carlisle, First — Rev. Charles Chesser
 Chambers — Rev. Larry Chesser
 Coy — Rev. and Mrs. Ronny C. Honea, J. E. Walls
 Des Arc, First — Rev. and Mrs. Billy G. West
 DeValls Bluff, First — Rev. Orville E. Castleberry
 Hazen, First — Rev. and Mrs. Kelley Grubbs
 Immanuel — Rev. and Mrs. James D. Byrum
 Keo — Rev. Houston Austin
 Lonoke — Rev. and Mrs. Roy V. Cook, Mrs. Judy Craig
 Toltec — Rev. Guy M. Whitney
 Ward, First — Rev. James T. McGill

CARROLL COUNTY:

Berryville, First — Rev. E. Elmer Griever, Jr.
 Blue Eye, First — Rev. and Mrs. Quentin Middleton, Mr. and Mrs.
 Kenny Robinette
 Freeman Heights — Rev. and Mrs. Keith Hamm
 Grandview — Rev. Bob Neeley, Richard A. Jones

CENTENNIAL:

Almyra, First — Rev. Delton J. Cooper
 DeWitt, First — Rev. and Mrs. Eddie L. McCord, Mr. and Mrs. Gerald
 Lewis
 Eastside — Rev. Eugene Hughes
 Southside — Rev. Ronald D. Raines
 St. Charles — Rev. John H. Graves
 Stuttgart, First — Rev. and Mrs. David C. George

CENTRAL:

Antioch — Mrs. W. T. Hewitt
 Benton, First — Rev. and Mrs. Bernes K. Selph, Mr. and Mrs. John O.
 Reed, Dr. and Mrs. James F. Sawyer, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence
 Shell, Jr., Miss Amanda Tinkle
 Calvary — Rev. J. W. Royal
 Central — Rev. and Mrs. James E. Hill, Jr., E. A. Brazil, Jimmie Bowers,
 Ralph Pyron, Mrs. Letha Smith
 Cross Roads — Rev. Bill Fleming
 Faith — Rev. James Sibert
 Grand Avenue — Rev. Glen Riggs, Glen Lewis
 Harvey's Chapel — Rev. Leroy Rogers
 Highland Heights — Rev. J. C. McClenny, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Daniels,
 Mrs. L. G. Miller, Richard W. Rose
 Hot Springs, First — Rev. W. L. Cloud, Bob Taylor
 Hot Springs, Second — Rev. Millard Bennett
 Lake Hamilton — Rev. and Mrs. Richard L. Johnson, Rev. Joe D.
 Rubert
 Lakeside — Rev. J. W. Whitley
 Lee Chapel — Rev. W. E. Yarbrough
 Memorial — Rev. Gaines Armstrong, Mrs. Paul Bledsoe, Betty Davidson,
 Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Melton

Mountain Pine — Rev. Larry Thomas
 Mount Vernon — Rev. and Mrs. Ken Jerome
 Park Place — Rev. Harold Elmore, Hamp Valentine
 Percy — Rev. and Mrs. Delbert L. Garrett
 Piney — Rev. Carel Norman, Gene Ellis
 Pleasant Hill — Rev. and Mrs. James Newnam
 Rector Heights — Rev. Edgar Griffin
 Riverside — Rev. and Mrs. John L. Clement
 Salem — Rev. Charles W. Jones
 Trinity, Benton — Rev. Perry Henderson
 Trinity, Malvern — Rev. Ronald M. Ford, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Owen
 Walnut Valley — Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Upchurch, Jr.

CLEAR CREEK:

Clarksville, First — Rev. Billy R. Usery, Mrs. John Mayfield
 Clarksville, Second — Rev. Jim Henley
 Concord — Rev. George W. Domerese
 Oak Grove — Rev. and Mrs. Wayne B. Davis, T. C. Farrar, Mr. and Mrs.
 Clayton Neidecker, Mr. and Mrs. Harold K. Oliver
 Alternates — Waldo Gilbert, Ralph McClun
 Van Buren, First — Rev. James Dwiggins, Gene Bell, Glenn McCathern
 Webb City — Rev. Harold Riney

CONCORD:

Barling, First — Rev. and Mrs. O. R. Looper
 Bethel — Rev. and Mrs. Leroy French, Mrs. Ernest Coleman
 Bluff Avenue — Rev. C. D. Peoples
 Booneville, First — Rev. D. Hoyle Haire, Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Heard
 Calvary — Rev. and Mrs. Charles L. Whedbee
 Charleston, First — Rev. and Mrs. Clayburn Bratton
 East Side — Rev. W. Trueman Moore, Dr. Ken Lilly, George L. O'Neel
 Fort Smith, First — Rev. and Mrs. James A. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs.
 Eldridge L. Miller, Mr. and Mrs. Harry Wilson
 Glendale — Rev. Dan Threet
 Grand Avenue — Rev. and Mrs. Don Moore, Arvel C. Freeman, Mr. and
 Mrs. John C. Matthews
 Greenwood, First — Rev. Harold W. Taylor
 Lavaca, First — Rev. and Mrs. Charles Holcomb
 Northside, Fort Smith — Rev. Tom Farris
 Paris, First — Rev. Ben J. Rowell, Sam B. Wakefield
 Spradling — Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Skutt
 Temple — Rev. and Mrs. J. Elton Pennington
 Windsor Park — Rev. J. Harold Smith

CONWAY-PERRY:

Morrilton, First — Rev. W. Coy Sample
 Perryville, First — Rev. Jim Fowler, Rev. Refus Caldwell
 Plumerville, First — Rev. Jerry Cothren, W. D. Kirkland, Art Wiman

CURRENT RIVER:

Calvary — Rev. and Mrs. J. R. Hull
 Corning, First — Rev. Paul G. Stender
 Pocahontas, First — Rev. and Mrs. Wendell Bradford
 Reyno — Rev. and Mrs. Charles Abanathy
 Shannon — Rev. Harold A. Wilson

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE:

Atkins, First — Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Jenkins

Danville, First – Rev. and Mrs. Harold D. Presley
 Dardanelle, First – Rev. Tony Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Jack K. Cowger
 Fair Park – Rev. Hugh Gowens
 Grace Memorial – Rev. and Mrs. Cecil Harness
 Immanuel – Rev. Raymond Palmer, Charles New, O'Reita Ross
 Kelly Heights – Rev. A. F. Wall
 Ola, First – Rev. W. L. Williams, Robert Baunton, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Dawson
 Pottsville – Rev. Sammie Brown
 Rover – Rev. J. D. Hethcoat
 Russellville, Second – Rev. and Mrs. H. Ray South, Rev. and Mrs. Tom Lindley

DELTA:

Bellaire – Rev. Eddie Simpson
 Chickasaw – Rev. Robert Hartness
 Eudora – Rev. Royce Christmas, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Verser
 Kelso – Rev. Milton Edmondson
 Lake Village – Rev. Steve Hyde
 McGehee, First – Rev. Mason W. Craig, Mr. and Mrs. Ray Maxwell
 Northside – Rev. and Mrs. L. J. Ready
 South McGehee – Rev. Duaine Blackmore
 Tillar, First – Rev. and Mrs. Darrell M. Black
 Wilmot – Rev. and Mrs. Thomas J. Welch

FAULKNER:

Brumley Chapel – Rev. and Mrs. E. B. Lancaster, Mrs. David E. Gunter, Brad Rague, Irvin Shelby, Jr.
 Conway, Second – Rev. William West, Rev. Bill Brown, Kent Womack
 Harlan Park – Rev. and Mrs. Gerald W. Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Kuehn
 Mayflower, First – Rev. John M. Hurd
 Wooster, First – Rev. and Mrs. Paul Huskey

GAINESVILLE:

Rector, First – Rev. and Mrs. Lawrence E. Green
 New Hope – Rev. and Mrs. John E. Savage

GREENE COUNTY:

Browns Chapel – Rev. Larry D. Spencer
 Calvary – Rev. Junior Vester
 Center Hill – Rev. Bill J. Holcomb
 Clarks Chapel – Rev. C. E. Moses
 East Side – Rev. Lon Brown
 Immanuel – Rev. and Mrs. Paris A. Barton, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Taylor
 Paragould, First – Rev. C. A. Johnson, Rev. Carroll W. Gibson, Rev. Alfred W. Psalmonds
 Lake Street – Rev. Melvin Fanning

HARMONY:

Alzheimer, First – Rev. G. William Smith
 Central – Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Richmond
 Dumas, First – Rev. Robert F. Courtney, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Hagood
 East Side – Rev. Don A. Nall, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Oxner, Brenda M. Waits, Lou Watkins, Sue Worthen
 Forrest Park – Rev. and Mrs. D. B. Bledsoe
 Gould, First – Rev. Ray Meador
 Greenlee – Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Watson, Mrs. W. E. Breitenstein, Jerry H. Brown, Mrs. Lena Porter

Hardin — Rev. Harold Stephens
 Humphrey — Rev. and Mrs. Mel C. McCann
 Immanuel — Rev. and Mrs. Anton C. Uth, Paul D. Parker, Mr. and Mrs.
 Ivy Scallion, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Shelton, Mr. and Mrs. John
 Wallace, Jesse J. Whiteaker
 Alternates — Mrs. M. D. Brown, Ray Franklin, Mrs. Jesse J.
 Whiteaker
 Kingsland, First — Rev. Jim Glover, Mrs. Guy Braddy, Mrs. J. C.
 Granderson
 Lee Memorial — Rev. Walter N. Hill
 Oak Grove — Rev. and Mrs. R. G. Merritt
 Pine Bluff, First — Rev. John A. McClanahan, Mickey Anders, James B.
 Johnson
 Pine Bluff, Second — Rev. Horace Gray
 Rison — Rev. J. T. Harvill, Rev. P. J. Beach
 South Side — Rev. Charles Barfield
 Star City, First — Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Moss, Jr.
 Watson Chapel — Rev. and Mrs. Edwin L. Hinkson, Rev. and Mrs.
 Harold White
 White Sulphur Springs — Rev. Don R. Williams
 Yorktown, First — Rev. Charles N. Lewis

HOPE:

Beech Street, First — Rev. James W. Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Ed. F.
 McDonald, Jr., Rev. Leo Hughes, Rev. and Mrs. M. T. McGregor,
 Hiram Wells
 Bradley — Rev. Robert W. McDaniel
 Calvary, Hope — Rev. Vernon Wickliffe
 Calvary, Texarkana — Rev. and Mrs. C. Phelan Boone
 Canfield — Rev. Cecil Sutley
 Central — Rev. and Mrs. Loyd L. Hunnicutt
 Highland Hills — Rev. and Mrs. James S. Lindsey
 Hope, First — Rev. Gerald W. Trussell, Bill S. Watson
 Immanuel, Magnolia — Rev. Sonny Simpson
 Lewisville, First — Rev. and Mrs. Norman L. Sutton
 Shiloh Memorial — Rev. Jack Nabors

INDEPENDENCE:

Batesville, First — Rev. Robert Parker, Mrs. Alice Freeny, Mrs. Lois
 Shaver
 Calvary — Rev. R. A. Bone, Paul W. Bass
 Emmanuel — Rev. David Coleman
 Mountain View, First — Rev. and Mrs. Henry M. Evans
 Mt. Zion — Mr. and Mrs. Johnny Thomas
 Pleasant Plains — Rev. and Mrs. Herschel D. Smith
 Rehobeth — Rev. and Mrs. Carl Rice
 West Batesville — Rev. and Mrs. George E. Pirtle, Rev. and Mrs. S. D.
 Hacker

LIBERTY:

Calion, First — Rev. and Mrs. Gordie G. Givens
 Camden, First — Rev. and Mrs. John R. Maddox, Mrs. Roy E. Snider,
 Joan Sutherlin, Mrs. R. D. Sutherlin, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Watts
 Camden, Second — Rev. Ben Owen
 Chidester — Rev. Hugh Cantrell
 Cullendale, First — Rev. and Mrs. Jimmy Burks
 East Main — Rev. Glenn H. Morgan
 Ebenezer — Rev. and Mrs. Doyne Robertson

El Dorado, First — Rev. Don Harbuck
 Galilee — Rev. W. D. Williams
 Hillside — Mr. and Mrs. Steward C. Byrd
 Huttig, First — Rev. Acie L. Ford, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. Sims
 Maple Avenue — Rev. Edgar T. Glover
 Marrable Hill — Rev. and Mrs. Walter J. Gilbreath
 Parkview — Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Rose
 Southside — Rev. Harold S. Carter
 Union — Rev. Freeman McMenis
 West Side — Dwayne R. Owen, Rev. Conway H. Sawyers, Sam Whitlow

LITTLE RED RIVER:

Heber Springs, First — Rev. Dana A. Whitfield, Mr. and Mrs. James R. Barrentine, Willena Barton, Mr. and Mrs. David Warren
 Pines — Rev. Bobby Gibson, Sr.
 Rose Bud — Rev. and Mrs. George E. Arthur, Loyce Pearson
 Westside, First — Rev. Freddie M. Gay, Carl N. Majors

LITTLE RIVER:

Dierks, First — Rev. Jim Cooper, G. W. Boykin
 Foreman, First — Rev. Frank Carroll
 Kern Heights — Rev. Delbert Stone
 Nashville, First — Rev. John Holston, Rev. and Mrs. James H. Dean
 Ridgeway — Rev. and Mrs. Keith Rosenbaum

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY:

Blytheville, First — Rev. A. B. Carpenter, Rev. and Mrs. William Caudle, Mrs. Philip J. Deer, Rev. and Mrs. John Gearing
 Browns Chapel — Rev. Bill Goode
 Calvary, Osceola — Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Boyer
 Central — Rev. Charles Sandusky
 Cole Ridge — Rev. and Mrs. R. V. Gean
 Gosnell — Rev. and Mrs. Harold Sadler, Beverly Pettus
 Keiser, First — Rev. and Mrs. Noble Wiles
 Leachville, First — Rev. Dennis M. Dodson
 Manila, First — Rev. and Mrs. William Piercy
 New Liberty — Rev. Jim Douglass
 New Providence — Rev. and Mrs. Donald R. Dunavant
 Nodena — Rev. R. C. Johnson
 Osceola, First — Rev. S. R. Crews
 Trinity — Rev. Thomas D. Robinson
 Wardell — Rev. and Mrs. Cyril Miller
 Westside — Rev. and Mrs. B. G. Crabb
 Wilson — Rev. Donald Joe Smith

MOUNT ZION:

Central — Rev. and Mrs. R. Wilbur Herring, Harry Brewer, Jerry Cooper, Leo George, Les Stanley
 Fisher Street — Ralph Ahaddox
 Jonesboro, First — Rev. and Mrs. Emil Williams, Frank Blalock, Rev. and Mrs. Carl Bunch, Rev. W. D. Edwards, W. M. Freeze, Walter Masters, Al Presley, Jeff Price
 Lake City, First — Mr. and Mrs. Paul Owens
 Nettleton — Elmer Gordon
 North Main — Rev. and Mrs. Garland A. Morrison, Rev. and Mrs. Ted C. Darling
 Philadelphia — Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Harrington
 Walnut Street — Rev. Derrell Whitehurst

NORTH PULASKI:

- Amboy — Rev. L. D. Eppinette
 Baring Cross — Rev. K. Alvin Pitt, Ronald Hale, Ken La Mar, Tim Sacrey
 Bethany — Rev. T. J. Richardson
 Calvary — Rev. and Mrs. William L. Kreis, Mrs. Clovis Cyr, Mrs. Elden Evans, Morris Jackson, Mrs. Gary Sandefur, Mr. and Mrs. Larry V. Williams
 Cedar Heights — Rev. Allen T. McCurry, Faber L. Irby
 Central — Rev. Paul R. Barrington, Mrs. Nadine Bjorkman, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lindsey, Mrs. Geneva Saults
 Forty-Seventh Street — Rev. Richard Vestal
 Graves Memorial — Rev. Curtis Bryant
 Indian Hills — Rev. and Mrs. J. Ronald Condren, Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Purdy
 Jacksonville, First — Archie Y. McMillan
 Jacksonville, Second — Rev. Andy A. Kerr
 Levy — Rev. Al Sparkman, William A. Cypert, A. Kay Mansell, W. J. Waymack
 Marshall Road — Rev. Arthur Durkee, Roy Squyres
 North Little Rock, First — Rev. J. C. Myers, Mrs. E. A. Parker, Freddie Pike
 Park Hill — Dr. and Mrs. Rheubin L. South, Mrs. W. T. Adams, Luke Flesher, Rev. Robey Goff, Rev. Jerre R. Hassell, Rev. Ed McDonald, III, Jim Raymick, Mrs. Norman Roberts, Sr., Willard Zeiser
 Alternate — Miss Nancy Norman
 Pike Avenue — Rev. Lex Eaker
 Sherwood, First — Ernest Faucett, Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Hill, Crawford Welch
 Sylvan Hills, First — Rev. John Keller, Duey Hatton, Betty Mayfield, Gene D. Naramore, Rev. J. Everett Sneed

OUACHITA:

- Cove, First — Rev. Herb Shreve
 Dallas Avenue — Rev. and Mrs. J. D. Webb, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Middleton
 DeQueen, First — Rev. and Mrs. Joe Denton
 Mena, First — Rev. Dillard S. Miller, Rev. A. G. Escott, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Williams
 Vandervoort, First — Rev. and Mrs. Melvin R. Rice, Mrs. Carl Bell, Kittie L. Hughes, Mabel Johnston

PULASKI COUNTY:

- Archview — Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Vire
 Baptist Tabernacle — Rev. and Mrs. James M. Wilson, Walton Fain, Robert A. Hall, Ray W. McClung, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Talbert, F. T. Tolleson
 Brookwood, First — Ellis Milligan
 Calvary — Dr. and Mrs. Padgett C. Cope, Dwayne Fischer, Rev. and Mrs. Roy Lewis, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse Reed, C. H. Seaton
 Crystal Hill — Rev. and Mrs. Don Hook, Glenn Hammett, Mrs. Jennie Kirkpatrick, Jerry L. Young
 Douglasville — Rev. and Mrs. R. F. Weeks, Mr. and Mrs. Darrol V. Sitz
 East End — Rev. Garland Brackett
 Forest Highlands — Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Jackson, Rev. and Mrs. Doyle L. Lumpkin, Mr. and Mrs. Mel Sowell

- Garden Homes — Rev. Clif Springer, Mrs. Joe R. Lett, Mrs. Daniel Munson, Bobby Speights
- Geyer Springs — Rev. and Mrs. Paul Sanders, Rev. and Mrs. Robert H. Bauman, Johnny Biggs, Hunter Douglas, Robert Holley, Don Norrington, Russell D. Vicars
- Hebron — Rev. and Mrs. James M. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas C. Harris, Howard Murray, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Terry, Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd C. Tugwell
 Alternates — Mr. and Mrs. Lane Causet, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart H. Trent
- Immanuel — Dr. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Rev. Jerry Don Abernathy, Amon Baker, Nancy Cooper, Rev. Lawson Hatfield, Mr. and Mrs. Richard Peters, Mr. Dale Ward, Dr. Doyle Wright
- Ironton — Frank D. Chandler, Eddie Haney
- Lakeshore Drive — Rev. Jerry Wilcox, Dr. C. W. Caldwell, Rev. Wilson Deese, Dr. Tom J. Logue, Rev. Lloyd A. Sparkman
 Alternates — Tom Biggar, E. Jane Hix, Bob McGraw, Mrs. Lloyd A. Sparkman
- Life Line — Rev. Wm. V. Philliber, Norman Lewis, Glynn A. Stewart
- Little Rock, First — Rev. John B. Wright, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Landon, John C. Parker, Rev. Robert Parrish
- Little Rock, Second — Dr. Dale Cowling, Dale W. Carter, Mrs. Opal Davis, Mrs. Jay Heflin, Roy Clark Maddux, Jim Maloch, Steve Seelig, Paul B. Welleford, Rev. Bob L. Wright
- Markham Street — Rev. W. H. Simpson, Mrs. W. E. Berry, Mrs. Vivian Gellespie, Mr. and Mrs. Holland Rogers, Mrs. W. F. Warren
- Martindale — Rev. and Mrs. Joel E. Moody, Mrs. W. A. Thompson, Mrs. E. L. Thuston, Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Wilkerson
- Nalls Memorial — Rev. and Mrs. Billy Goyne, Bill Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond L. Sanford, Mr. and Mrs. James Willard
- Olivet — Dr. and Mrs. Russell J. Clearman, Dr. and Mrs. Gray Allison, Bill Bush, John M. Farris, Dr. Jimmy Millikin, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Moore
- Plainview — Rev. Homer Haltom
- Pulaski Heights — Rev. Jerry Warmath, Mr. and Mrs. J. Don Corley, Rev. Ralph W. Davis, Bob Hatzfeld, Andrew Setliffe, James A. Smalley
- Reynolds Memorial — Rev. Aaron M. Carter
- Ridgecrest — Rev. Ray Branscum
- Rosedale — Dennis L. McCrackin
- Shannon Hills — Rev. H. L. Lipford
- Sheridan, First — Rev. and Mrs. Tommy Robertson, Mr. and Mrs. Don Travis
- South Highland — Rev. and Mrs. James A. Brettell, Monroe Anderson, Mrs. D. G. Ferguson, Danny Plummer, Miss Bernice Thompson
- Tyler Street — Rev. Harold Hightower
- Wakefield, First — Rev. T. P. Gladden, Ben Craft, Bill Whitley
- West Side — Rev. Don Varble, Wayne Anderson
- Woodlawn — Rev. Herman D. Voegelé, Jr., Mrs. Herbert Moudy, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Shotts

RED RIVER:

- Arkadelphia, First — Rev. and Mrs. Nathan Porter, Jim Berryman, Dr. Raymond A. Coppenger, Ed Coulter, Arliss Dickerson, Dr. Ben M. Elrod, Dr. and Mrs. Dan Grant, John Halbert
- Arkadelphia, Second — Rev. C. D. Conner, Benny McCracken
- Beech Street — Rev. Loy W. Garner
- Curtis — Rev. James Guthrie

Park Hill — Rev. and Mrs. Tommy G. Cupples
 Third Street — Dr. and Mrs. George T. Blackmon, James R. Jones,
 Robert H. Watson

ROCKY BAYOU:

Belview — Rev. and Mrs. Raymon A. Carneal
 Hardy — Rev. Willis R. Hinkson
 Melbourne, First — Rev. and Mrs. James C. Walker, Rev. Carl Fowler,
 John E. Miller, Rev. J. C. Montgomery

SEARCY:

Leslie, First — Rev. Walter Crosson, Mrs. Virgil Blair, Mrs. E. S. West

TRI-COUNTY:

Calvary — Rev. Milton Wilson, George A. Duke
 Cherry Valley — Rev. and Mrs. James L. Tallant
 Crawfordsville — Rev. Thomas C. Pitman
 Earl — Rev. Gerald R. Knighton
 Fitzgerald — Rev. and Mrs. Norman Wright
 Forrest City, First — Mr. and Mrs. O. P. Hammons, Claude N. Yager
 Goodwin — Rev. Ronald F. Sanders, Johnny Green, Harold McGraw
 Harris Chapel — Rev. John Adair House
 Ingram Boulevard — Rev. John Bedford
 Marion — Rev. and Mrs. William E. Dragoo
 Parkin, First — Rev. Truman R. Spurgin
 Togo — Rev. Bennie Franklin, Mrs. Ruth Barnett, Mrs. W. J. Wood, Mrs.
 Willard Wood
 Turrell, First — Erick C. Hecksher
 Union Avenue — Rev. and Mrs. Shelby Bittle
 West Memphis, First — Rev. and Mrs. Thomas A. Hinson, Rev. E. Butler
 Abington, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Copeland
 West Memphis, Second — Rev. and Mrs. Don Ferguson
 Wheatley — Rev. Lawrence Vowan
 Wynne — Rev. and Mrs. E. E. Boone, Rev. and Mrs. Robert F. Tucker

TRINITY:

Calvary — Rev. Jack Auten
 Corners Chapel — Rev. Galen Lassiter
 Harrisburg, First — Rev. Henry D. Applegate
 Lepanto, First — Rev. and Mrs. Raymond C. Atwood
 Lepanto, First — Rev. Jimmy Garner
 Marked Tree, First — Rev. D. B. Beasley
 Providence — Rev. and Mrs. Melvin B. Echols
 Trumann, First — Rev. Nodell Dennis

VAN BUREN:

Bee Branch — Rev. Lester C. Nixon
 Friendship — Rev. Marvin James
 Pee Dee — Rev. Donald Rose
 Pleasant Valley — Rev. A. Hilton Lane

WASHINGTON-MADISON:

Elkins, First — Rev. J. B. Kyger
 Elmdale — Rev. W. R. Edwards, Ken Miles, Jim Vaughan
 Fayetteville, First — Rev. and Mrs. Greg Hockstetler, Jamie L. Jones, Jr.
 and Mr. and Mrs. Dan McKee, Rev. Peter L. Petty
 Greenland — Rev. Jack E. Lawson
 Immanuel — Rev. Terrel Gordon, Mr. and Mrs. Hubert Bailey

Lincoln, First — Rev. and Mrs. Staton Posey, Mr. and Mrs. Gary L. Burney
Prairie Grove, First — Rev. and Mrs. Edward L. Powers
Ridgeview — Rev. Doyle Wesson
Rolling Hills — Mr. and Mrs. T. D. Whitehorn
Sonora — Rev. B. R. Stockton
Springdale, First — Rev. and Mrs. Cliff Palmer
University — Rev. and Mrs. H. D. McCarty
West Fork — Rev. and Mrs. James H. Criswell
Winslow — Rev. Roy D. Walden

WHITE RIVER:

Cotter — Mr. and Mrs. John Grantham
East Side — Rev. Charles R. Stanford, Jerry Hoffman
Flippin, First — Rev. Glen Hicks, Rev. Troy Melton
Gassville, First — Rev. Randy Shipman
Midway — Rev. and Mrs. George Cole
Mountain Home, First — Dr. Kenneth Threet, Neal Guthrie, W. Russell Miller
Yellville, First — Rev. John Edwards

OTHER CHURCHES:

Malvern, First — Rev. and Mrs. Zane L. Chesser, Mr. and Mrs. Winston Bryant, Mrs. Donald Dace, Doelas Griffin, V. L. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Ken Parker, Jamey Smith
Alternates — Mrs. Carroll Burns, Chaplian Glenn C. Womack
Clinton, First — Rev. E. A. Pipkins

ADMINISTRATION

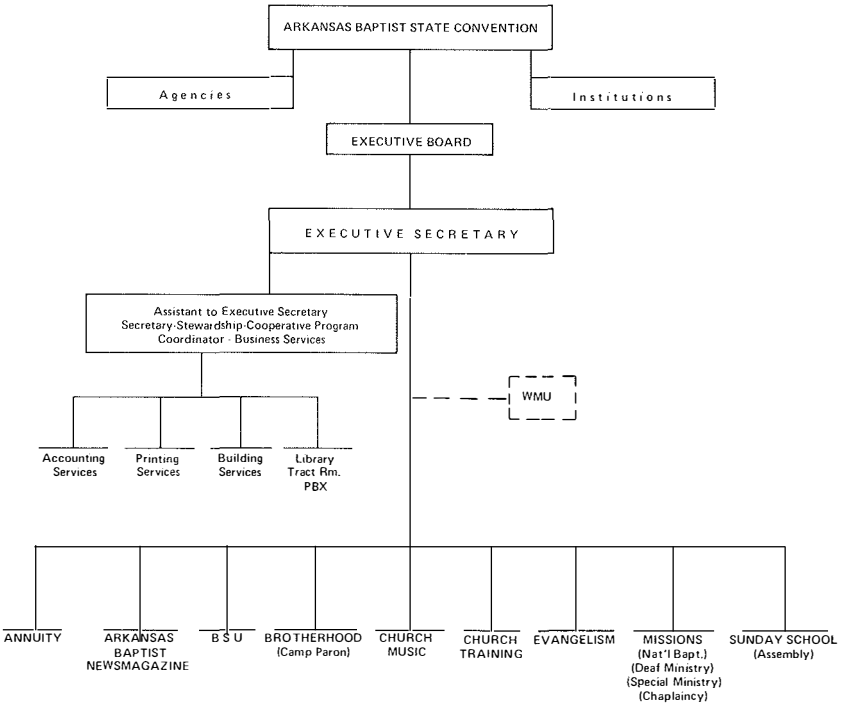
Charles H. Ashcraft, Executive Secretary

Cooperative Program

Arkansas Baptists have responded generously to the 1973 Cooperative Program budget needs. Receipts through August total \$2,212,134.06. This amount represents a 10.93% increase over the same period last year and is only slightly under the total budget needs. In addition, receipts during this same period for special causes amount to over one million dollars, \$333,974.53 for the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign, and \$821,612.47 to all other special mission causes. We express our gratitude to you for your support in every area of our work.

Executive Board

Under the leadership of Dillard S. Miller, president, the executive board committees have completed a thorough study and evaluation of every phase of the work of the executive board staff. Position descriptions of employees have been updated and the following new organizational plan adopted:



This new plan is designed to relieve the executive secretary of some administrative responsibility and Roy F. Lewis has been named Coordinator of Business Services with additional responsibilities added to supervise Accounting Services, Printing Room Services, and Baptist Building Services.

Staff Changes

The following new staff personnel have begun service with the convention during 1973: Harold Vernon, Children's Consultant, and Freddie Pike, Youth Consultant, Sunday School Department; Doyle Lumpkin, Chaplain, Girls' Training School; and Dick King, Pre-college Associate, Evangelism. C. H. Seaton, who has served as Brotherhood Associate since 1956 was named director of the department with additional duties as director of RA and Camp Paron. Robert Holley, Church Training Associate since 1968 has been elected Church Training Director, to be effective January 1, 1974. Ralph W. Davis, Director, since 1945 will continue to serve in the department until the date of his planned retirement, May 1, 1974.

Property

The executive board authorized the sale of property on South Main Street in Camden which has been used for Work with National Baptists. The poor location made the sale a wise move and funds from the sale have been placed in a separate fund for future use in this work. The adult education program in the area will be conducted in a local church. Arrangements have been concluded also in the exchange of lots near the University of Arkansas at Little Rock with the University providing a more desirable location for the proposed new student center.

Tornado Relief

The executive board unanimously approved assistance to the Jonesboro area in June following the disastrous tornado there. Payment of \$5,000 was made with convention funds to the Mt. Zion Association for this purpose, matching a gift in the same amount by the Home Mission Board.

Annuity Board Agreement

The agreement with the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention was amended in executive board session to (a) increase the "Widow Benefit", and (b) add a new benefit called the "Temporary Income Benefit."

General Publishing Company

The executive board commended the executive secretary in the out-of-court settlement of the lawsuit filed in 1971 by the General Publishing Company against the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine in a contract dispute.

Study Committees Working

The executive board has committees now making studies in the following areas: (1) improvements of the Baptist Building parking lot; (2) advertising guidelines for the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine; (3) employees' policy manual; (4) a committee of laymen studying the salaries of pastors, church staff and superintendents of missions; and (5) the idea of enlarging the state assembly to a "full" assembly from the "youth" assembly concept.

Information Services

In May, 1972, the Executive Board Program Committee authorized the study of the "possibility and practicality" of an Information Services in our

state whereby preachers and other church workers could be assisted in finding positions of service. This followed the example of six sister conventions.

A thorough study was made by the sub-committee composed of three pastors and two laymen. In November, 1972, on the recommendation of the Program Committee, the Executive Board adopted the following recommendation:

“We recommend that the Executive Board encourage the churches and church staff members to cooperate with the office of the Executive Secretary in providing a file of biographical information.

“We recommend that the Executive Board encourage the churches and ministers, while seeking the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to ethically seek the counsel of respected denominational leaders.

“We recommend that the Executive Board see that an office of Information Services be created in the Baptist Building and that a job description for personnel to fill this office be drawn up by the Operating Committee and developed through the ordinary channels used for enlisting new personnel and that, when approved, this service be operational by January 1, 1974.”

The implementing of this directive of the Executive Board has been carried out by the allocation of funds for this service in the 1974 budget proposal. This work will be under the supervision of the Executive Secretary with the assistance of one man with status comparable to department associates and a half-time office secretary.

Executive Board Recommendations

1. **Operation One** – The Executive Board recommends that we encourage our churches to become involved in **OPERATION ONE** (SBC emphasis) by increasing Cooperative Program giving by a minimum of 1% (suggested 1/3% yearly) of their undesignated church budget income over the next three years and that we engage in a real “Operation Understanding” of the Cooperative Program.
2. **Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine** – The Executive Board recommends that a special day of prayer for the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine be included in the denominational calendar and that a target date of 1976 be set for a total circulation goal of 70,000 subscribers.
3. **1974 Budget** – The Executive Board recommends the following 1974 budget:

1974 BUDGET

(Executive Board recommendation to Convention)

See Amended Budget Page 44

I. STATE CAUSES

1.	ADMINISTRATION		\$ 69,867	
	(1) Information Services		20,000	
2.	MISSIONS			
	(1) BSU - Operating		190,000	
	(a) - Buildings		10,676	
	(2) Brotherhood		25,785	
	(a) Camp Operating		16,118	
	(b) Camp Improvements		5,000	
	(3) Evangelism		60,333	
	(4) Missions		158,015	
3.	RELIGIOUS EDUCATION			
	(1) Church Music		29,529	
	(2) Church Training		51,513	
	(3) Sunday School		69,703	
	(a) Assembly Operating		15,341	
	(b) Assembly Improvements		13,643	
4.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWS		25,493	
5.	WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION		76,034	
6.	SERVICES			
	(1) Business Services		53,755	
	(2) Baptist Building Debt		95,000	
	(3) Convention		21,000	
	(4) Annuity Operating		12,067	
	(5) Retirement Dues		117,500	
	(6) Stewardship-Cooperative Program		41,473	
	(7) Contingency		9,500	
	(8) Reserve		<u>12,300</u>	\$ 1,199,645
7.	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
	(1) Ouachita Baptist University		500,536	
	(2) Southern Baptist College		70,819	
	(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund		<u>53,433</u>	\$ 624,788
8.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES		109,480	\$ 109,480
9.	ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION		25,542	\$ 25,542
II.	SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION		1,269,706	\$1,269,706
III.	ADVANCE			
1.	CHRISTIAN EDUCATION			
	(1) Ouachita Baptist University		194,545	
	(2) Southern Baptist College		57,541	
	(3) Ministerial Education Loan Fund		<u>27,768</u>	\$ 279,854
2.	OTHER			
	(1) Baptist Student Union		37,138	
	(2) New Mission Sites		29,711	
	(3) Ark. Baptist Fam. & Child Care Ser.		44,766	
	(4) Assembly Improvements		37,961	
	(5) Camp Improvements		12,656	
	(6) Baptist Building Improvements		<u>10,181</u>	\$ 172,413
				<u>\$3,681,428</u>

1974 SALARY SCHEDULE

ADMINISTRATION	Salary	House	Travel*
Ashcraft	\$16,085	\$3,600	\$2,500
Tyler	7,875		
Bjorkman	6,510		
Breedlove	6,024		
Thomas	5,055		
Hinson	5,580		
Director, Information Services	5,686	3,600	2,500
Office Secretary (½)	2,411		
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION			
Logue	9,234	3,600	7,000
Norrington	7,382	2,400	
Kimbrell	6,000		
Wegman	4,980		
Extra Help	2,588		
Campus Directors			
Boyles – SCA	5,700	2,400	7,250
Clark – ASU	6,725	2,400	
SSC	6,200	2,400	
Dickerson – HSC	6,475	2,400	
Gilbert – Tech	6,850	2,400	
Jones – UA	8,850	2,400	
Sims – UAM	6,200	2,400	
Smalley – UALR, UAMC	8,350	2,400	
Watkins – UA Assoc.	5,325	2,400	
Holm – Others	6,000	2,400	
ASU Associate, part time	4,800		
BSU Internship – UISBC	2,000		
Salary Supplement – OBU	2,000		
BROTHERHOOD / CAMP PARON			
Seaton	10,408	2,400	350
Bailey	5,388		2,000
Hart – Camp Paron	6,294		
EVANGELISM			
Reed	9,287	3,600	4,200
Shell	7,382	2,400	
King	6,150	3,600	
Birkhead	4,801		
CHURCH MUSIC			
Keathley	8,787	3,600	2,500
Wilson (part time)	3,900		
CHURCH TRAINING			
Davis (Retire 5/1/74)	3,174	1,200	4,500
Severance Pay	2,381	900	
Holley	8,323	3,600	
Associate (effective 7/1/74)	5,686	3,600	
Gresham	4,822		
Extra Help	1,755		

*Travel disbursed monthly at rate of 15¢ per mile on actual expenses.

	Salary	House	Travel*
MISSIONS			
Dorris	\$ 8,919	\$3,600	\$3,200
Powers	5,500		
Deaf Ministry - director	6,470	2,400	2,200
Bridges	7,350	2,400	3,000
McClung	5,076		
Deese	6,161	3,600	2,200
Heard	6,686	2,400	
Richmond	6,686	2,400	
Rubert	6,686	2,400	
Lumpkin	5,486	3,600	
Williams	6,686	2,400	
Ferguson	7,382	2,400	2,400
LaBauve	840		
Solomon	5,000	2,400	
Blackwell	800		
SUNDAY SCHOOL/ASSEMBLY			
Hatfield	9,129	3,600	7,200
Cooper	6,203	3,600	1,000
Pike	6,150	3,600	
Vernon	6,150	3,600	
Ratton	6,150	2,400	
Haley	5,388		
Devor (Assembly)	7,933		
Wilkinson (part time)	3,900		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE			
Sneed	8,867	3,600	3,000
Kennedy	7,875		
Taylor	6,236		
Giberson	6,024		
Extra Help	1,400		
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION			
Cooper	9,418	3,600	10,000
Ketner	6,975	900	
Lacy	6,975	900	
Hix	6,975	900	
Murphree	6,342		
White	6,000		
BUSINESS SERVICES			
Bauer (½)	2,906		
Marus (½)	2,411		
Shirk	4,800		
Stokes	6,317		
Williams	5,659		
Extra Help	4,160		
Smith	6,578	2,400	
Patrick	5,788		
Johnson	4,368		
Shells	4,368		
Extra Help	550		
STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM			
Lewis	8,840	3,600	6,400
Bauer (½)	2,906		
ANNUITY			
Rucker	9,129	3,600	4,000
Welch (part time)	2,236		

*Travel disbursed monthly at rate of 15¢ per mile on actual expenses.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY

Lawson Hatfield, Director

The objectives of the state assembly is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its constitutional purpose . . . "to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer cooperation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God."

The program of the state assembly seeks to reach its objectives by:

1. Providing facilities and operating the assembly as a service to the programs of the convention.
2. Offering training for church leaders, church members, and others of all age groups in Bible study, stewardship and missions.
3. Provide worship, witnessing and evangelistic opportunities.
4. Planning fellowship and recreational activities.
5. Encouraging all boards, agencies and institutions of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to provide an informal meeting place for denominational leaders, and members.
6. Cultivating and training young people, our leaders of tomorrow.

A report and evaluation of the four 1973 assemblies follows.

The total registration of 4,181 reflected in the following figures which are listed for the four consecutive weeks: 848, 1,188, 942, 1,203. This is 714 more than last year. In addition there were many visitors in the services each week.

The assembly program reflects a variety of study and fellowship opportunities for the many people in attendance. The Children's Building was well staffed for good learning experiences for 108 preschool children.

A Children's Assembly (Grades 3 through 6) is conducted in a separate area by a good staff of leaders, and registered 108.

The Youth-Adult Assembly is the largest in attendance. Bible study classes for young people and special studies and organizational work was offered for adults. Several special studies were provided for some groups and adult recreation was expanded to include a craft's class. A large special choir produced "Real", a contemporary folk-type musical for youth on Friday night of each week, 3,264 were registered.

During the four assemblies 331 of those in attendance recorded decisions. Of these 253 were professions of faith, 78 were surrenders to special service.

A family building of 12 units and two new dormitories were opened for the 1973 summer session. Additional improvements in facilities are underway for 1974.

Mrs. Mildred Merryman was a special camper for 1973. Mrs. Merryman attended the first assembly at Siloam Springs 50 years ago. In her comments she mentioned that the schedule then was very much the same as today's. This included morning-watch worship, two classes, a recess and morning services. Afternoons were given to recreation and the day ended with an evening worship service hour. Attendance in 1923 reached 553.

Plans for 1974 include expanding from four to five weeks; improvements will include many projects such as some black top walkways, drives and pavilion floors, and a 6-unit dormitory for 150 campers will be constructed if the total capital needs budget for 1973 is met.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE

J. Everett Sneed, Editor

The purpose of the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE is to undergird and strengthen the churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. Religious news of local, state, and national interest is featured. It is our goal to inform the Baptists of our state so that they may be more responsive to the cause of Christ.

Except at the very beginning of the Convention and during the Civil War, Arkansas Baptists have provided a paper without interruption. It is felt that the quality which the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE has maintained across the years will serve as a foundation for future advance.

The NEWSMAGAZINE has had an excellent year. In September there were 63,948 subscribers which is the largest number in its history. This represents an increase of over 4,000 since last year. (Of this number approximately 1,000 are on a two-month free trial. Several of these 13 churches have already entered the Budget Plan.)

Although printing and mailing costs have steadily increased during the past year, no increase in subscription price is anticipated. It is hoped that the publication can and will be available to every Baptist in Arkansas.

Several changes have been made during the past year. Each of these are designed to give more coverage to local church news or to make the magazine more readable.

Each church has been asked to elect a church reporter so the news may be more readily obtained. A new feature entitled "News Briefs," has been begun. It is hoped that this section will provide a new and needed dimension. This is carried to give recognition to such things as ordination of deacons, licensing of ministers, groundbreaking, remodeling of property, etc. It is our desire to obtain sufficient material to develop a full page of these one and two-sentence statements each week.

The paper continues to provide coverage of the Ouachita-Southern Higher Education Campaign. It is our intent to inform the people of the progress of this important undertaking for our Lord.

We appeal to the pastors and church leaders to assist us in increasing our circulation to an even higher level. We believe that in so doing each church will be helping themselves as well as the entire kingdom's work. For Baptists are at their best when they are informed. We believe that the ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE is one of the best bargains available to a church today.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION

Tom J. Logue, Director

Project '76

1. Goal: To present the Gospel and share the Word with everyone in the major college centers of Arkansas.
2. Students at the University of Arkansas and at State College of Arkansas are sharing their faith with each student in campus housing and presenting them with a portion of Scripture entitled "Jesus" and a brochure about Baptist Student Union.
3. During Spring Break, students from all over the state will come to Fayetteville and Conway to:
 - (1) Share their faith in a door-to-door visitation with a Scripture presentation and a brochure about the local Baptist churches.
 - (2) Accomplish manual work projects in needy areas of the city.
 - (3) Share in Bible study and renewal experiences at night.
4. Two new campuses and cities will be attempted each year through 1976.

International Students

1. Goal: To find Christian families who will "adopt" each of the 300 International students studying in the state who desire to have a host family.
2. Mrs. Fred Williams will serve as coordinator for the International students in the Little Rock area.
3. Miss Maureen Thompson will serve as coordinator for the schools in Conway.

Campus Evangelism

1. Goal: To have a full time Student-To-Student worker on each of the major Arkansas campuses to lead in personal witnessing.
2. Our campuses reported 166 professions of faith during last school year.

Missions

1. Goal: To have 100 summer missionaries by 1976, with half serving in the state.
2. Our 51 summer missionaries this past summer reported 942 professions of faith.
3. Our students during Spring Break projects reported over fifty professions of faith as they worked at:

(1) Daytona Beach, Florida	(2) Detroit, Michigan
(3) West Memphis, Arkansas	(4) Baltimore, Maryland
(5) Brooklyn, New York	

Personnel Changes

1. Richard Boyles, a graduate of State College of Arkansas and Southwestern Seminary, is the new director at State College of Arkansas and Hendrix.
2. Glen Holm, a graduate of the University of Hawaii and Southeastern Seminary, is the new director at Arkansas College, Phillips County Community College, and Arkansas State – Beebe Branch.
3. Leroy Beard, a graduate of the University of Arkansas, is the new associate at Arkansas State University.
4. John Halbert, a graduate of Ouachita and Southern Seminary, is the new director at Ouachita Baptist University.
5. Jack Kimbrell, a graduate of Eastern New Mexico State University, is serving as coordinator of Project '76.
6. Jesse D. Cowling has resigned at Southern State College.

BROTHERHOOD

C. H. Seaton, Director

In the past year Brotherhood again showed an increase in the number of organizations and total membership. This marks the third year to show an increase, not a large one but reflects a steady growth. For this continued growth we are grateful.

Indications point to an increase during the present year. Several new organizations have been formed already. Churches are coming to realize the value of providing missionary education and involvement in missions for men and boys.

We thank God for this continued growth and interest in missions for men and boys through Brotherhood. Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors is the key to a vital missionary education program.

Since the last report several events of interest to and for Brotherhood work have been held.

In January the Brotherhood director and several men attended a seminar for Mission Bible Fellowship sponsored by the Home Mission Board. Some of those attending have started one or two Mission Bible Fellowship classes in their areas.

A regional Mission Activities Leadership Training Institute was held at Texoma Lodge on Lake Texoma for a five state area. Twelve men from Arkansas attended the Thursday through Saturday meeting. At least two associational mission workshops have been conducted.

In March, Dr. Baker Cauthen spoke to about 300 men attending the state Baptist Men's Meeting in Little Rock. Although the attendance was not up to expectations the meeting was a good one. Those attending were challenged to a greater commitment to missions.

On May 4-5 some 400 Royal Ambassadors met for the state Congress. Following a hot dog supper on Friday evening the boys heard Glendon Grober, Missionary to Brazil. On Saturday morning, Gilbert Nichols was the missionary speaker. These men presented mission needs as a tremendous challenge and urged boys to get involved.

June is Royal Ambassador Camp month. Four weeks of camp were held. Visible results include: 58 accepting Christ; 12 surrendering for full-time Christian vocational service; 4 definite called to be a missionary and 41 rededications. The total attendance was 317 an increase over the previous year.

The fall program promises to be a busy one. September 28-29, a state-wide training clinic will be held at Camp Paron. October is the time for district meetings for all associational and church Brotherhood officers.

As the Lord continues to bless, many more churches will become involved in providing missionary education and mission activities for men and boys through Brotherhood. Brotherhood reaches men and boys for Christ and His work.

CAMP PARON

C. H. Seaton, Manager

Camp Paron has been exceedingly active during the past year. Eleven full weeks of camp were held. These were all Royal Ambassadors and Girls in Action camps.

The camp has been utilized almost every week-end by various church groups. Several departments have used the facilities during the other days of the week.

The facilities are already booked for most of the time for the coming year, there are a few week-ends available.

Food supplies have been adequate but expensive. We were able to maintain the quality of food. In fact, the food service and meals were the finest. It has been necessary to increase the fees due to the rising costs.

Improvements include a new heating-cooling system for the dining hall and a new unit for the activities building.

An infirmary, for the use of the G.A.'s, is under construction and should be completed by November 1st. Painting the interior of cabins will be started soon and continue during the fall, winter and spring, getting camp ready for next summer.

The urgent need at the present time is an auditorium, meeting rooms building and a crafts building. Hopefully these will be possible within the next few years.

Some additional outdoor recreation equipment will be provided for use next summer.

Continue to pray for the camp program and development.

CHURCH MUSIC

Ervin Keathley, Secretary

Of the various programs of a church, music is the one which has grown up within the church. The programs of Bible teaching and other activities have started as laymen's movements or programs outside the church. As years passed, the church recognized the value of these programs and made them a part of church activities. Music has lived with the church throughout the centuries, and continues today as a dynamic force in the Christian religion.

So meaningful has music become in Christianity that man has composed hymns and spiritual songs for use in church activities. God gave man the Holy Bible. Man, in an effort to praise God acceptably, compiled a hymn book. We recognize the Bible as being of divine origin and inspiration and as God's expression to man. We recognize the hymn book as being of human origin and as man's expression to God. The Bible points the way of salvation and tells us how to live. The hymn book expresses gratitude for salvation and witnesses to the joys found in the Christian life. The Bible tells of the Savior, presents God to man, and brings to focus the eternal doctrines and truths of God. The hymn book witnesses to the saving grace of the Savior, praises God for the revelation of himself at work in his world, and helps to translate the doctrines and truths of the Bible.

The use of music in our worship services today calls for maximum participation. Through hymn singing, choral music and the use of various musical experiences, people can actively and audibly participate in worship. Music is an important part of *worship, proclamation, education, ministry*, and the *application of Christian principles*. All churches use it today because of its proved effectiveness in involving people in these functions.

I. ORGANIZED TO ASSIST ASSOCIATIONS AND CHURCHES

1. District Music Directors: The work of the State Music Office has been made more effective this year by the following men who have served in their district as a liaison for information to the churches:

District 1	Northwest	Ken Miles
2	North Central	Neal Guthrie
3	Northeast	Charles Butler
4	West Central	Phil Whitten
5	Central	Robert Hatzfeld
6	East Central	John Richardson
7	Southwest	Jim Hart
8	Southeast	Carbon Sims

2. Central Training Team: This team of specialists has been elected because of the interest of each individual has in one particular area of our music thrust. Their major responsibilities are to keep abreast of new materials and methods in their own area, to train the district specialists, and to lead conferences and training sessions in the churches at their request. They are:

Carbon Sims	Administration
Amon Baker	Adult Music
Archie McMillan	Youth Music
Mrs. Amon Baker	Older Children's Music
Mrs. Dave Becton	Younger Children's Music
Mrs. Charles Butler	Preschool Music
Mrs. Don Johnston	Instrumental Music

3. **District Specialists:** Each district director has a group who has been trained in the various areas of music on whom he can call when he has requests from local churches for help in music training. These people would welcome the opportunity to come to your church or association and assist you in your music program.

II. 1973 STATE MUSIC PROJECTS

1. **Festival**

a. Youth Choir Festival "A" (Senior High)	
Immanuel Baptist Church (L. R.)	27 choirs - 750 singers
b. Youth Choir Festival "B" (Junior High)	
Second Baptist Church (L. R.)	13 choirs - 370 singers
c. 5 Young Musicians Festivals	48 choirs - 1355 singers
Totals	<u>88 choirs - 2475 singers</u>

Churches interested in organizing choirs are invited to come and observe the festivals and later organize for service in their own churches. You are urged to purchase festival music and come to sing in the massed choir under outstanding choral directors as we had this year.

2. **Summer Music Camps:** Two outstanding Music Camps were conducted on the campus of Ouachita Baptist University this year. Each camp was climaxed with thrilling performances of the music which the campers learned. It is amazing how much work is done in these few short days. Enrollment this year was as follows:
- | | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Adult/Youth Camp | 273 |
| Young Musicians Camp | 619 |

3. **Volunteer/Part Time Music Directors Retreat:** A total of 56 part-time music directors took advantage of the training offered to them in February this year at Camp Paron. Mr. Cliff Holcomb of the Baptist Sunday School Board was our principal leader. He did a tremendous job in worship planning, song leading, and special music preparation. Next year's retreat is scheduled for February 8-9 and is being extended to include church pianists from small churches. We anticipate that our enrollment will more than double.

4. **Music Tournaments:**

- a. **Associational - 9 associations reported tournaments held.**
- | | |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Hymn Playing Division (Piano) | 13 first place winners
4 second place winners |
| Hymn Playing Division (Organ) | 1 first place winner |
| Vocal Solo Division | 5 first place winners
4 second place winners |

These finalists were eligible to participate in the State Tournament.

b. **State Music Tournament Winners:**

- | | |
|-------------------|---|
| Senior High Piano | (Jaree Sherrer, Mena First |
| | tie - (Beverly Smith, Pine Bluff South Side |
| Junior High Piano | Janet Cheatham, Dermott First |
| Senior High Vocal | Teresa Trull, Pine Bluff Immanuel |
| Junior High Vocal | Dennis Griffin, Springdale Elmdale |

5. **Youth Choir Leadership Clinics:** One-Day Youth Choir Leadership Clinics were conducted in five areas of the state in August. Mr. Don Wright, director of vocal music in the high school of Fayetteville, led the sessions in a reading session of new music and then led out in a discussion of "Trends in Youth Music" to conclude the clinics. Attendance was very good in most areas.

III. ASSISTANCE GIVEN AND SERVICES OFFERED

1. **Church Music Workshop:** This department and the Church Music Department of Ouachita University jointly sponsored this event for ministers of music, graded choir workers, and church soloists. Outstanding leaders in the workshop this year included Dr. Frank Stovall, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary; Bob Burroughs, Samford University; Dr. Austin C. Lovelace, Dallas; Mr. Ken Robinson, Plano, Texas.
2. **Choir Day:** Choir Day at Ouachita in September is a program our department helps promote each year. This is always an exciting time for the youth choirs of the state. Over 2400 participated in the rehearsals and the half-time program of Ouachita's first home game last season.
3. **Program Assistance:** This department offers assistance to all the other programs of work in our state as they plan special events where music is involved.
4. **Lending Library:** Our department has a limited amount of choral music which is available for use by the churches through our Lending Library. The cost for this service is very nominal and is used to repair old music and to purchase new. A listing of what we have is available from our office. We will be glad to mail you one upon request.

IV. HIGHLIGHTS OF 1974 MUSIC EVENTS

January 21-23	Evangelism Clinic (Music Men to sing)
February 8-9	Volunteer/Part Time Music Directors Retreat
February 23	Youth Choir Festivals
date (tba)	Hand Bell Festival
April 6	Young Musicians Festivals
April 21	Associational Music Tournaments
June 17-22	Adult/Youth Music Conference
August 5-8	Young Musicians Music Conference
September 14	5 Area Graded Choir Clinics

V. ALASKA COOPERATIVE MUSIC MISSION PROJECT

Through the cooperation of the Alaska Baptist Convention and the Music department of the Baptist Sunday School Board, the Music Men of Arkansas were invited to participate in a Music Mission project with the churches of Alaska. This invitation came in 1971 and is becoming a reality this year. Twenty men and seven women are committed to this project which is scheduled for October 26 – November 10.

The two main thrusts will be music in revival and establishing a music program in the churches, but we also want to offer help in any other area

where there is a need we can fill. We go praying that God will use us beyond our abilities so that He may receive the glory and that the churches will be strengthened.

VI. CONCLUSION

This is the 32nd Annual Report of the Arkansas Baptist Music Ministry, the oldest such state music organization in the Southern Baptist Convention, begun in September 1941 as the "Arkansas Baptist Musicians".

The departmental personnel earnestly request your continued prayer support for the effectiveness of our service and the music program tasks and ministries.

CHURCH TRAINING

Ralph W. Davis, Secretary

The objective of the Church Training Department is to assist churches and associations in establishing, enlarging, conducting, and improving the church training program in the churches. In addition to Church Training, the department has been assigned the following work in cooperation with the Sunday School Board:

Vocational Guidance
Church Administration
Family Ministry
Church Library
Church Recreation

The work of the department is made possible by the assistance of over 40 approved workers who are enlisted and trained by the Department personnel. On March 3, 1973, 64 workers attended the Approved Workers' and Missionaries' Meeting in Little Rock where they received training in preparation for conducting 28 UpGrade Conferences. Special training was given to 33 approved workers who attended the Special Workers' Clinic in Tulsa, Oklahoma, March 19-21, 1973.

The Church Training Department has enlisted counselors or approved workers for the other programs listed above.

The Church Training Department works in cooperation with the Church Training Department of the Sunday School Board. The definite study areas which determine the curriculum materials include Christian theology, Christian history, Christian ethics, church polity, and performance of the functions of the church such as witness, worship, and ministry.

1. State Meetings.

(1) State Church Training Workshop.

The State Church Training Workshop was conducted on Thursday, October 26, 1972, at First Baptist Church, Little Rock. Conferences were held for each age group division. There was also a conference for general officers and library workers. Approximately 100 attended the meeting.

(2) Youth Workshop.

The second Wide-Area Youth Workshop was conducted on

January 29-30, 1973, at Second Baptist Church in Little Rock with a registration of 166.

- (3) **Adult Workshop.**
The State-Wide Adult Church Training Workshop was held at Immanuel Church, Little Rock, February 19-20, with approximately 50 in attendance.
 - (4) **State Youth Convention.**
The State Youth Convention was held for the older youth at Robinson Auditorium and for the younger youth at Second Baptist Church, Little Rock, with an estimated attendance of 3,200 young people. The meeting was held on Friday, April 20, 1973.
2. **District.**
The following men serve as district representatives in Arkansas:
- Northwest — Harry Wigger
 - North Central — S. D. Hacker
 - Northeast —
 - West Central — James Griffin
 - Central —
 - East Central — Robert Tucker
 - Southwest — John Holston
 - Southeast —
3. **Associational.**
- (1) **"M" Night — November 27, 1972**
Number of Associations conducting "M" Night — 39
Total attendance — 7,218
Number of churches represented — 598
Number of pastors present — 458
 - (2) **Associational UpGrade Conferences**
Twenty-Eight UpGrade Conferences were conducted with 1,116 total attendance from the different churches. There were 272 churches represented in these conferences.
 - (3) **Drills and Tournaments**
The Bible Exploring Drill (for older children), the Youth Bible Drill (for younger youth), and the Youth Speakers' Tournament (for older youth) were held in the eight districts, April 2-13. District winners in the Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament participated in the state drills and tournaments. In the Youth Bible Drill, Paula Van Meter, Central Baptist Church, Magnolia, placed first and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest. In the Speakers' Tournament, Sherry Millwood, First Baptist Church, Nashville, won first place and represented Arkansas at Ridgecrest.
4. **Personal Consultations.**
Seventy-one churches were visited by the secretary or associate during the past year.
5. **Church Administration Workshops.**
Five Area-Wide Church Administration Workshops were conducted in October, 1972. These were held at El Dorado, Texarkana, North Little Rock, Blytheville, and Springdale. These were planned for pastors, staff members, deacons, and church secretaries. Four Church Administration Workshops are planned for 1974.

6. Vocational Guidance.

The second state-wide Church Vocations Conference, known as DISCOVERY II, was held on the Ouachita campus August 20-23. This conference was for senior high school and college youth who were seeking direction in vocational choice.

A Church Vocations Conference was conducted at each of the four assemblies at Siloam Springs. A vocational guidance counselor was present at each of the four weeks to counsel the young people interested in church vocations.

7. Church Recreation.

A conference for youth leaders was conducted at each of the four assemblies at Siloam Springs dealing with the summer youth program and the day-camping program.

8. Library Work.

An Area-Wide Church Library Workshop was conducted at Immanuel Church, Little Rock, May 4-5, 1973. Workers from the Church Library Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, conducted the conference.

The main emphasis for the next three years will be "CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place." This is a new promotional effort designed to help churches experience a new consciousness about Church Training and increase attendance on Sunday night. Over 375 churches are participating in this emphasis in Arkansas.

Important Dates in 1973-74

October 25, 1973 – CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place Celebration, Immanuel Church, Little Rock.

November 26, 1973 – "M" Night with emphasis on CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place.

January 28-31, 1974 – Four Area-Wide Children and Preschool Workshops.

February 14-15, 1974 – Church Leader Training Seminar, Little Rock, led by Jimmy Crowe, Baptist Sunday School Board.

March 21-23, 1974 – CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place Spectacular, Fort Worth. The Church Training Department of Arkansas plans to take 40 approved workers to this meeting.

March 25 - April 5, 1974 – Eight District Tournaments.

March 29 - May 2 – Church Administration Workshops in Jonesboro, Pine Bluff, Little Rock, and Fort Smith.

April 12, 1974 – State Youth Convention at Robinson Auditorium.

EVANGELISM

Jesse S. Reed, Director

THE MAIN OBJECTIVES

Keep a concern for the unsaved upon the hearts and minds of our members.

Continue a program of personal witnessing that will reach every member of our churches.

Promote a program of spiritual growth.

Progress of Last Year

The laity were used as never before in personal witnessing and bus evangelism. Hundreds of our members were trained in Lay Evangelism Schools how to share their faith.

Two hundred and fifty (250) people have been trained as qualified directors of Lay Evangelism Schools using WIN materials. Thirty-seven of those are laymen and seven are women.

State Evangelist, Clarence Shell, Jr., continues to bless the lives of hundreds of people in revivals, Lay Evangelism Schools, camps and assemblies.

Richard (Dick) King was graduated from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in May. He started May 16 as associate in charge of pre-college evangelism. He is an expert in training our youth in personal witnessing. W.O.W. (Win Our World) Schools are becoming very popular in local churches.

Emphasis for 1973-74

The State Evangelism Conference will be held at the Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, January 21-22, 1974. Dr. Wayne Ward will be the Bible Teacher. Mrs. Robert Fling, of New York, will speak. Miss Amanda Tinkle will challenge us to renew our efforts in recruiting foreign mission volunteers.

Mr. Owen Cooper, president of the Southern Baptist Convention, will speak and challenge us to enlarge our vision and do more in missions and evangelism.

The Pastors' Witnessing Retreat will be held at Camp Paron September 5-6.

Area Evangelism Conferences were held in September as follows:

Central, Magnolia, September 10, 7:30 P.M.
First, Dardanelle, September 11, 7:30 P.M.
First, Arkadelphia, September 13, 7:30 P.M.
First, West Memphis, September 14, 7:30 P.M.

The years 1974-75 should be a time of preparation for our great thrust of "The Spirit of '76". We should use this time to build foundations upon which we can launch the greatest evangelistic thrust in our history to celebrate our 200 years as a nation.

Some Suggestions on "Share The Word Now"

Have Witnessing Commitment Day January 13, 1974.

Each church conduct a Lay Evangelism School beginning January 28 or in the month of February.

Build spiritual foundations in the late Fall of '73 and January of '74. (Take a People Search, process the information and assign church members to visit and cultivate the lost.)

Each church should commit itself to twelve weeks of continued activities as a part of the Lay Evangelism School.

Conduct a "Celebrate and Share" service on Easter Sunday night, April 14.

- (A) Bring the new converts to the service.
- (B) Make an effort to have present those who have received a witness but have not accepted Christ as Savior and Lord.
- (C) Plan for a time of sharing.
- (D) Baptize the converts that are ready for baptism.
- (E) Have a warmhearted, evangelistic service.

MISSIONS

R. H. Dorris, Secretary

Direct Missions

Purchase of six NEW MISSION SITES and aid in relocating one church has amounted to \$25,250.

BUILDING AID GRANTS have been made to seven churches totaling \$11,500.

Loans from the REVOLVING LOAN FUND have gone to five churches and total \$27,450.

SALARY SUPPLEMENTS for superintendents of missions have gone to seven associations.

PASTORAL SALARY AID has been awarded to 23 churches.

PASTORS' RETREATS were held in four areas of the state, and one workshop retreat was held for superintendents of missions.

Work with National Baptists

Five STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES spent 10 weeks working in 14 black churches, youth camps, and programs, enrolling over 1250 youth and resulting in a total of 106 professions of faith.

Five college and one seminary student were assisted with Home Mission Board SCHOLARSHIP program.

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION activities at the University of Arkansas at Pine Bluff enrolled 220 students in Bible classes, and others were engaged in various BSU-sponsored activities.

Two National Baptist CHURCH LOANS have been approved by the Home Mission Board for churches in Little Rock and Earle.

EXTENSION CENTERS for in-service training enrolled more than 100 pastors and laymen in Little Rock, Lewisville, and Helena.

"HART OF THE HILLS" CAMP at Paron was attended by 269 campers in a two-week program.

Twenty LEADERSHIP CLINICS and institutes across the state enrolled more than 1500 persons.

JOINT COMMITTEES are now functioning in Arkansas Valley, Liberty, Pulaski County, and Harmony associations.

The STATE JOINT COMMITTEE has met twice with representatives from all three cooperating conventions in attendance.

Special Missions Ministries

The MIGRANT MISSION CENTER at Hope has witnessed more than 75 professions of faith since opening for this year on February 1.

In Hot Springs, the MISSION CENTER continues to reach many needy families with material and spiritual help resulting in 29 professions of faith through July.

A MISSION CENTER has been established in Augusta in cooperation with the First Church and Calvary Association.

Fourteen STUDENT SUMMER MISSIONARIES worked in resort/recreational areas for ten weeks.

DISASTER RELIEF amounting to \$5,000 was provided Mt. Zion Association to be used to aid victims of the tornado in the Jonesboro area.

Assistance was given to numerous churches and associations interested in developing WEEKDAY MINISTRIES, LITERACY, AND REHABILITATION programs.

CAMPERS ON MISSION enrolled 140 families and held two meetings to enlist and train campers in witnessing and winning others during summer family outings.

Chaplaincy Ministries

Chaplains now employed by the Convention serve in the following INSTITUTIONS: Booneville Unit of the Children's Colony, Boys' Training School, Cummins Prison, Girls' Training School, and the Hot Springs Rehabilitation Center.

STUDENT CHAPLAINS serve on the staffs of the Arkadelphia and McRae Units of the Children's Colony.

A PART-TIME CHAPLAIN serves Craighead and Greene County jails and other agencies.

Through July this year, the chaplains reported 168 professions of faith.

Deaf Ministries

Thirteen Arkansas Baptist churches and one black church cooperate with MINISTRIES TO THE DEAF by providing transportation, interpreters and adequate Bible teaching and worship.

SIGN LANGUAGE CLASSES have been taught in 15 churches and communities this year.

A Convention-wide CONFERENCE ON TOTAL COMMUNICATION was held in Little Rock and sponsored by the Home Mission Board.

A two-day WORKSHOP FOR INTERPRETERS was attended by 45 interpreters and pastors.

The ARKANSAS BAPTIST CONFERENCE OF THE DEAF met to set goals, lay plans, and provide fellowship for deaf persons across the state.

STEWARDSHIP-COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

Roy F. Lewis, Secretary

Arkansas Baptists continue to set new records in the support of world missions through the Cooperative Program. Receipts this year have been exceeding those of a year ago by more than ten percent, and, in all probability, another record will be set in 1973 for the third consecutive year.

A three year emphasis identified as Operation One was approved by the Southern Baptist Convention and later by the Executive Board for use in Arkansas. This is an effort to encourage each church to increase its mission giving through the Cooperative Program at least one percent sometime during the three year period. It also encourages increased giving to associational missions. The emphasis will be accelerated in the months ahead and will climax in 1975 with the fiftieth anniversary of the Cooperative Program.

During the year a record number of tracts on stewardship and mission giving have been purchased and distributed, along with various other related materials. Most of these were purchased from the Stewardship Commission, but a number of them were produced locally.

During each of the four program weeks at Siloam Springs Assembly a Cooperative Program drama was presented. The drama was written by staff personnel and produced with the help of youth and student workers at the assembly.

A major accomplishment of the department has been the securing of the services of Gilbert Nichols, missionary to Paraguay, as a missionary-in-residence serving with the department. Under this arrangement the Foreign Mission Board continues Mr. Nichols on full salary, but relieves him of all other usual responsibilities while he is on furlough in order that he might serve through this department. His responsibilities have included a number of matters related to stewardship, but have been primarily in the area of Cooperative Program promotion. He has spoken in churches, and associations, and camps, and in other special places, where he jointly represented the Foreign Mission Board and the Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

The ministry of Mr. Nichols in this relationship has been exceptionally well received and has been most productive. Because of this Mr. Nichols was invited to speak briefly during the report of the Stewardship Commission at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention in Portland, Oregon.

When Mr. Nichols returns to his mission field at the end of 1973, it is anticipated that this same working relationship can be maintained with other furloughing foreign missionaries in succeeding years.

While mission giving on a state-wide level has been increasing, stewardship in the individual churches has also been steadily improving. Many churches have reported record annual receipts and budgets. In some cases the increase is attributable to an increase in membership, but in many cases the increased financial support is greater than the proportionate increase in membership and represents additional spiritual growth and maturity on the part of Arkansas Baptists.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Lawson Hatfield, Director

Looking Back to 1971-72

During 1971-72, the enrolment of Arkansas Baptist Sunday Schools grew to 212,255, a net gain of 6,702 over the year before. Vacation Bible Schools also gained from 79,241 to 90,369, a net increase of 11,128. These two factors were strong elements in the increase of baptisms for the year.

Looking Back to 1972-73

With a continued emphasis on People-to-People, the Sunday School department enjoyed another year of assisting churches, associations, and the state convention in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving Sunday School programs. Assistance was given churches through the promotion of Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, weekday Bible study, bus outreach, and church architecture consultation.

Following is a summary of the projects the department promoted during the past year:

I. Sunday School Promotion

1. Projects

(1) State

Creative Bible Teaching Clinic, April 24, First Church, Little Rock – 190 teachers and officers trained.

Briefing Meeting – August 7 – registered 28 associational superintendents of missions and Sunday School directors from 16 associations.

State Sunday School Convention, September 24-25, Grand Avenue Church, Fort Smith – 450 teachers and officers registered from 125 churches.

(2) Associational

Department personnel assisted in leadership training efforts in 28 associations, with 2,479 leaders participating.

(3) Church

Department personnel assisted 36 churches in training and planning sessions with 1,544 registered.

(4) Convention

Department personnel participated in 7 convention-wide planning and training meetings.

2. Achievement Guide

As of July 31, 1973, 77 units in 10 churches had received Merit, Advanced or Distinguished recognition. Two associational Sunday School organizations, North Pulaski and Concord, had received Merit recognition.

3. New Church Study Course Awards

As of August 31, 1973, 486 requests had been made and processed for 914 credits in Subject Area 63 (Bible Teaching Program) of the New Church Study Course.

II. Vacation Bible School Promotion

The state VBS Clinic conducted on February 6, in Park Hill church, North Little Rock, trained 310 associational leaders to conduct associational VBS clinics.

18 associations reported training 2,100 workers in 23 associational VBS clinics.

III. Weekday Bible Study Program

Sixty churches provide kindergarten ministries. A kindergarten worship was conducted November 20-21 in Park Hill Church, North Little Rock. Eighty-five directors and teachers from 28 churches registered for the workshop.

IV. Church Architecture Consultation

Through personal visits and correspondence, 35 churches were referred to the Church Architecture Department of the Baptist Sunday School Board.

V. Bus Outreach Ministry

Many churches in our state are reaching people for Christ through a Bus outreach ministry. A Bus Outreach Clinic was held April 10, 1973 in the Baptist Building. One hundred people from 55 churches registered for the clinic.

Looking Ahead to 1973-74

The major denominational emphasis for 1973-74 has been assigned to the Sunday School department under the theme "Share the Word Now." The supportive programs for this emphasis will be "People-to-People NOW," Sunday School department; "Extend NOW," Missions department; and "Witness NOW," Evangelism department.

The following projects will support "People-to-People NOW."

- A bold new "People Search," — July, 1973 or Spring, 1974
- A bold new high attendance plan, called "Great Day In the Morning" — October 7, 1973 plus 3 other high attendance days the first Sunday of each quarter.
- A bold new "Literature Distribution Plan", either by the individual or family plan prior to each of the four high attendance Sundays each quarter.
- A bold new "Associational Launch Night" — September, 1973
- A bold new "Sunday School People-to-People Commitment Week" — September, 1973, teaching a new book, *Using the Sunday School to Reach People*.
- A bold new January Bible Study Week emphasis — January, 1974 — Colossians
- A bold new associational Pastor-Led Growth Campaign — Fall, 1973 or Spring, 1974
- A bold new "New Member Drive" — 1 for 1 growth for 6 or 8 weeks — Spring and/or Fall.
- A bold new "Attendance Campaign" — 12 out of 13 Sundays — Spring or Fall.
- A bold new Bus Outreach Ministry promotion for evangelism — Clinic March '73 and '74.
- A bold new Bible Reading Project — "Read the Bible Through" — October '73 — September '74, or "Read It Through in 1974." 70,000 Arkansas Baptist Convention readers. Local church bulletins carry "where you ought to be" weekly.

This program was printed in more detail in nine issues of the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine during August and September, 1973. Over 1,300 new reader families were added to the Newsmagazine subscription in the People-to-People NOW promotion plan.

Another state-wide project being promoted by all departments of Baptist Building is the scripture distribution plan. A special Arkansas issue of the JESUS book has been produced by the American Bible Society. This is a synopsis of the life of Jesus through selected passages from the Gospels. The 107 page book is the text of *Good News for Modern Man — The New Testament in Today's English Version*. The special order number for this 10¢ book is 06833. Order from American Bible Society, Box 5656, Grand Avenue Station, New York, N.Y. 10017.

If a church was led by its leaders and the Lord to do even some of these basic projects, many people will be brought to Jesus and the churches in 1973-74.

This program has grown out of and relates to the basic objectives and purposes of the Sunday School department.

The objective of the Sunday School is to support the Arkansas Baptist State Convention in its constitutional purpose . . . "to awaken and stimulate among the churches the greatest possible activity in evangelism, Christian education, and benevolent work throughout its bounds and to the ends of the earth; to cultivate closer cooperation among the churches and to promote concert of action in advancing all the interests of the Kingdom of God."

The Sunday School Department seeks to accomplish its objective by helping the churches establish, conduct, enlarge and improve their program of Bible teaching. The Bible teaching program includes two major areas: Sunday School and extension activities.

Sunday School, the basic approach of the Bible teaching program, consists of age-graded Bible classes meeting regularly on Sunday morning, or, in some mission situations, on Sunday afternoon.

Additional facets of the Bible teaching program which are provided for organizationally by the Sunday School are called extension activities. The following extension activities may be included in a church's program of Bible teaching: Vacation Bible School, Weekday Bible Study, Bible Conferences, Fellowship Bible Classes, Bible Study Course, New Sunday Schools, Family Bible Study, and Correspondence Bible Study.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Nancy Cooper, Executive Secretary and Treasurer

In the year 1972-73 when the denominational theme was "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest," Woman's Missionary Union chose as watchword for the year a Bible verse which could have been written to fit the denominational theme. The verse is: "Ask of me (faith) and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possession (conquest)." (Psalm 2:8 RSV)

From this watchword came the theme for the weeks of prayer for foreign and home missions and the season of prayer for state missions. "Ask of Me . . ." And the spirit of it was experienced through development of the two WMU emphases: witnessing through mission action, and WMU enlistment and enlargement. Each contributed toward development of the objectives which evolved from the denominational theme.

GIANT STEP is a two year campaign initiated this year in an effort to increase the number of churches having missionary organizations . . . to increase number of organizations in churches . . . to increase number of members enlisted . . . and to increase use of WMU magazines.

State goals adopted are ambitious! They call for 25% increase in these four areas. Mrs. Roy E. Snider of Camden was appointed to serve as state director of the two year GIANT STEP thrust. As such she chairs the state GIANT STEP committee composed of the eight district representatives on the state WMU executive board. Plans call for involvement of all associational WMU directors who in turn work with corresponding local church leaders.

Advances are noted! WMU organizations are reported in 645 churches. There is at least one of each of the five WMU organizations in 59 churches. Of the 2,176 organizations reported, 669 are Baptist Women, 86 Baptist Young Women, 423 Acteens, 605 Girls in Action, and 393 Mission Friends.

Forty eight churches merited recognition for attainment on WMU Achievement Guide (14 Merit, 13 Advanced, 21 Distinguished). In addition, hundreds of age-level units attained. A total of twelve associations met requirements for recognition as follows: One Merit, Ouachita: one Advanced, Benton County; ten Distinguished, Arkansas Valley, Ashley, Clear Creek, Independence, Liberty, Mississippi County, Mt. Zion, No. Pulaski, Washington-Madison, White River.

Training for church leaders was offered on state level in a one day conference held at Immanuel Baptist Church, Little Rock, where attendance exceeded 600. In addition, associational WMU and age-level directors engaged in an over-night conference at Paron. Scores of training sessions were conducted by staff members in associations and churches. Chartered bus was provided for 40 of the 69 Arkansans who attended WMU Conference, Glorieta. The other WMU, SBC Conference at Ridgecrest was attended by 28 from the state.

An all day and an evening meeting were held in each of the eight districts. In addition to the missionary speaker, Glendon Grober of Brazil, denominational and organizational emphases were featured. Attendance totaled 1,342.

Other state promoted activities included: Annual WMU Meeting, Baring Cross Church, No. Little Rock; Junior High Acteen Celebration, Pulaski Heights Church, Little Rock; Three Girls in Action Camps, Paron; one Acteens Camp, Paron.

Promotion materials for the weeks of prayer for foreign missions and the season of prayer for state missions, and attendant offerings, were distributed through the State WMU Office. Gifts received by the treasurer of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and designated for these three areas of mission work totaled \$839,279 and were divided as follows:

Lottie Moon Christmas Offering for Foreign Missions	\$575,555
Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions	\$169,858
Dixie Jackson Offering for State Missions	\$ 93,866

With a staff of three age-level directors and two office secretaries, Arkansas WMU is equipped to render her best service to associations and churches through leader development and program interpretation.

ANNUITY BOARD

T. K. Rucker, Field Representative

Retirement plans and retirement benefits were improved during the past year, according to Darold H. Morgan of Dallas, president of the Southern Baptist Convention Annuity Board.

For annuitants on the roll December 31, 1972, income from retirement benefits has been increased permanently by 6 per cent. The more than 7,000 retirees, widows, or disabled persons generally receive their benefits monthly.

These annuitants have served Christ and Southern Baptists as pastors, as some other paid staff person in a church, or as an employee of a state or national denominational agency. They also include the widows of those who served.

In addition, shortly before Christmas, 1972, annuitants received "13th checks" which amounted to two extra months' benefits, Morgan said.

About 20,000 participants in Plan A, the basic state convention retirement program for ministers, received two boosts as of January 1, 1973, in the funds they are accumulating for their retirement. First, in late 1972, they received an increase of 10 per cent in their accrued retirement credits. A few months later they received another 8 per cent increase. These increases were made possible because of good experience on investment earnings. "Never before has the Board provided two such increases so close in time to each other," Morgan pointed out.

Further, the Board approved, and state conventions endorsed, an increase in widow benefits under Plan A to 50 per cent of potential or actual retirement benefit; it had been 40 per cent. At the same time, a temporary income benefit under Plan A was established for a widow, child, or dependent parent of members who die before early or normal retirement, or after disability retirement and who meet required participation.

The Board also administers life, health, and disability insurance plans for persons serving churches and agencies but does not underwrite the insurance itself.

More than 9,000 insurance policyholders transferred from the previous Health Benefit Plan (hospitalization) with Blue Cross-Blue Shield to the new plan launched January 1, 1973 with Aetna Life Insurance Co.

The Board, based in Dallas, reported several records for the 12 months ended June 30, 1973. Funds held in trust for about 38,000 participants total \$336,791,874; benefits paid surpassed \$10 million and investment income reached a new high of \$22 million.

There are 21,477 churches and associations with 24,075 employees currently participating in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. Arkansas has 571 churches and associations, with 691 employees participating. The following state Baptist agencies participate in the retirement program:

Arkansas Baptist State Convention
Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care Services
Ouachita Baptist University
Southern Baptist College

ARKANSAS

1973 has been a very good year. Nothing sensational, but good solid gains all along the line. We have processed 50 applications in our basic Protection Plan A. We have worked with many others who for personal reasons or church problems have delayed to follow through. Last week I signed up a man I have worked with four years. Yesterday I enlisted a man with whom I have worked ten years. Much of our work is education and cultivation and waiting until the right circumstances arise before consummating the enlistment.

We signed up 10 in Plan B, 6 in Plan C. We have delivered life insurance checks to four widows whose husbands carried life insurance for their protection. Our Health Insurance program has become stabilized and is functioning smoothly. We are now in a new thrust to enlist new members during the fall, winter and spring. Our primary objective for the next year will be to enlist more in the Health Insurance, Life Insurance, and Long Term Disability protection programs.

It has been most gratifying the response of the Associations in increasing their contributions beyond the basic Plan A protection for their Superintendents of Missions. We are getting much more interest and action in the churches in putting the total staff in our programs. There is much interest also in putting up more money in Plan B or C to give adequate protection. We are having many meetings with deacons, budget committees, finance committees, and others helping them in this area.

There have been two men to retire thus far this year. Four have chosen to take early retirement for various reasons.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT

Jim E. Tillman, Director

This is the second report to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention of the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign. The first progress report appears in the 1972 Convention Annual. A complete historical description of the Campaign from its inception is in the 1972 report.

This 1973 report will include a resume' of the Campaign, the progress of Phase 2, and a general statement regarding special gifts and pledges received during the Campaign period.

The Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign is a Capital Funds Campaign authorized by the Arkansas Baptist State Convention to raise four million dollars for Ouachita Baptist University at Arkadelphia, and Southern Baptist College at Walnut Ridge through the churches of Arkansas. A progress report of this Campaign as of September 20, 1973 by category follows:

ADVANCE DIVISION		
Total Advance Churches	119	
Churches Pledging	99	
Churches Contributing (no pledge)	5	
Churches to Take Offerings	2	
Total Churches Responding	106 (89%)	
Amount Pledged		\$2,305,260.50
GENERAL DIVISION		
Total General Churches	1060	
Churches Pledging	393	
Churches Contributing (no pledge)	69	
Churches to Take Offerings	12	
Total Churches Responding	474 (45%)	
Amount Pledged		642,846.15
TOTAL CHURCH PLEDGES		\$2,948,106.65
HIGHER EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT INCOME THROUGH THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION BOOK- KEEPING OFFICES AS OF 8-31-73 TOTAL \$857,966.91.		

It should be noted that the promotional time designated for the completion of the Campaign has not been reached; therefore this is to be considered a progress report. The last months of 1973 will be a critical period in the final success of this effort.

CAMPAIGN RESUME'

The Arkansas Baptist State Convention voted unanimously in November 1970 to conduct the largest fund raising campaign in the history of the Convention in 1971 through 1973. In a meeting early in 1971, the Campaign Steering Committee, which included representatives from both institutions, recommended a goal of four million dollars for Christian Higher Education, with 75% of the undesignated receipts allocated to Ouachita Baptist University and 25% to Southern Baptist College. This plan was recommended by the Executive Committee of the State Convention and adopted by the Convention in session at Little Rock on Wednesday, November 17, 1971.

Pledges of 20% of the undesignated 1970 receipts are being asked of the churches with \$50,000 or more income for that year; this pledge to be paid over a three to five year. These churches are designated as the Advance Division. Churches with less than \$50,000 income have been given a suggested goal of 13 1/3% of their undesignated 1970 income to be paid over a three to five year period. These churches are the General Division. As these churches of the Arkansas Baptist State Convention accept these suggested goals, a total of \$3,978,339.00 will be contributed.

The solicitation responsibility of the Advance Division Churches has been given to twenty Co-Chairmen selected by the Campaign Steering Committee. For purposes of coordination, leadership, and communication, the General Division Churches are assigned to regions in keeping with the eight existing Arkansas Baptist Convention Districts. The Regional Chairmen are: Region I, Dr. Bill G. Bruster; Region II, Mr. Paul Henry; Region III, Judge Edward Maddox; Region IV, Mr. Roy Gean, Jr., Chairman and Mr. Jeral Hampton, Vice Chairman; Region V, Reverend W. Lloyd Cloud; Region VI, Mr. Billy Rogers; Region VII, Mr. Earl Jones, Jr.; Region VIIIA, Dr. Reubin Setliff III; Region VIIIB, Mr. Edward Snider.

Each Association of the State has a Chairman and a Coordinator. These workers have been the key leadership in Phase 2 of the Campaign. These leaders by Association are: **Region I:** Benton Association – Mr. Bob Crafton, Chairman, Reverend Harry Wigger, Coordinator; Boone-Newton Association – Reverend Bob Wright, Chairman, Reverend John Finn, Coordinator; Carroll County Association – Reverend Elmer Griever, Jr., Chairman and Coordinator; Washington-Madison Association – Reverend Burton Miley, Chairman, Reverend Peter Petty, Coordinator. **Region II:** Big Creek Association – Reverend J. R. Wiles, Chairman, Reverend J. C. Montgomery, Coordinator; Independence Association – Mr. Raymond Morris, Chairman, Reverend S. D. Hacker, Coordinator; Little Red River Association – Reverend David Miller, Coordinator; Rocky Bayou Association – Mr. Conway Miller, Chairman, Reverend J. C. Montgomery, Coordinator; Searcy Association – Reverend Emmett Pipkins, Chairman, Reverend Refus Caldwell, Coordinator; Van Buren Association – Mr. G. C. Dewey, Chairman; White River – Reverend Glen Hicks, Chairman, Reverend Troy Melton, Coordinator. **Region III:** Black River Association – Mr. Edward Summers, Chairman, Reverend Cecil Guthrie, Coordinator; Current River Association – Mr. Lawrence Grayson, Chairman, Reverend Russell Duffer, Coordinator;

Gainesville Association – Dr. Jerry Muse, Chairman, Reverend Russell Duffer, Coordinator; Green County Association – Mr. Norman Kelley, Chairman, Reverend Carroll W. Gibson, Coordinator; Mississippi County Association – Mr. Atherton Hiett, Jr., Co-Chairman, Mr. John Clem, Co-Chairman, Reverend John Gearing, Coordinator; Mt. Zion Association – Mr. Frank Lady, Chairman, Reverend Carl Bunch, Coordinator; Trinity Association – Mr. Eddie Davis, Co-Chairman, Mr. Gordon Reaves, Co-Chairman, Reverend Jimmy Garner, Coordinator. Region IV: Buckner Association – Reverend Elva Adams, Coordinator; Clear Creek Association – Reverend Roy Gean Law, Chairman; Concord Association – Reverend Elton Pennington, Co-Chairman, Dr. James R. Zeltner, Co-Chairman, Mr. Wesley Fish, Co-Chairman, Reverend James Griffin, Coordinator; Dardanelle-Russellville Association – Mr. D. Q. Murdoch, Co-Chairman, Mr. Joe Dawson, Co-Chairman, Reverend Tom Lindley, Coordinator; Ouachita Association – Mrs. L. L. Morrow, Chairman, Reverend A. G. Escott, Coordinator. Region V: Conway-Perry Association – Reverend Coy Sample, Chairman, Reverend Refus Caldwell, Coordinator; Central Association – Mr. John R. Lide, Co-Chairman, Mr. Wendell Burns, Co-Chairman, Reverend Hugh Owen, Coordinator; Faulkner Association – Reverend Bill West, Chairman, Reverend J. A. Kuehn, Coordinator; North Pulaski Association – Reverend R. H. Dorris, Chairman, Mrs. Geneva Saults, Coordinator; Pulaski County Association – Mr. Dwight E. Linkous, Chairman, Mr. Ray McClung, Coordinator. Region VI: Calvary Association – Mr. A. E. Queen, Chairman, Reverend William Burnett, Coordinator; Caroline Association – Mr. Jack Lowman, Co-Chairman, Reverend Charles Chesser, Jr., Co-Chairman, Reverend J. M. James, Coordinator; Centennial Association – Reverend Delton J. Cooper, Chairman and Coordinator; Arkansas Valley Association – Reverend James McDaniel, Chairman, Reverend Carl Fawcett, Coordinator; Tri-County Association – Mr. J. H. Spears, Co-Chairman, Mr. E. F. Tyson, Co-Chairman, Reverend Robert F. Tucker, Coordinator. Region VII: Caddo River Association – Mr. Glen Hickey Chairman, Reverend Ross Williams, Coordinator; Hope Association – Mr. W. C. Blewster, Chairman, Reverend Leo Hughes, Coordinator; Little River Association – Mrs. Clarence Anthony, Chairman, Reverend Gaines Armstrong, Vice Chairman, Reverend James Dean, Coordinator; Red River Association – Reverend Charles Conner, Coordinator. Region VIII A: Ashley Association – Reverend Carl M. Overton, Coordinator; Carey Association – Reverend E. L. Ward, Chairman, Reverend D. W. Stark Coordinator; Liberty Association – Mr. Jerrell Felton, Chairman, Reverend Conway Sawyers, Coordinator. Region VIII B: Bartholomew Association – Mr. Bill Hargis, Chairman, Reverend David Crouch and Reverend Raymond H. Reed, Coordinators; Delta Association – Mr. Joe Niven, Chairman, Reverend Jeff Cheatham, Coordinator; Harmony Association – Mr. John Elrod, Co-Chairman, Mr. Thomas Ashcraft, Co-Chairman, Reverend Harold White Coordinator.

PROGRESS OF PHASE 2

At the close of the first thrust of the Advancement Campaign, the Director, Mr. Alvin “Bo” Huffman, under the leadership of God, accepted a similar responsibility with the Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention whose offices are located in Fort Worth, Texas. “Bo” Huffman will always be remembered by Arkansas Baptists as the personality used of God to lead in this victorious venture of faith for Christian Higher Educations.

Depending on the same Divine Leadership, the Director of Phase 2 of the Advancement Campaign, Jim E. Tillman, was called from the pastorate of

the First Baptist Church of Walnut Ridge. This Phase began in October 1972.

Phase 2 has concentrated on the General Division. This has called for the "extra mile" of service of the Associational Chairmen and Coordinators. "Phase 2 Dinners" have been conducted in most of the 44 Associations. The non-participating churches were represented at these dinners by the pastor and deacons. The agenda included the meal, an up-date on the Campaign, and a slide presentation of Phase 2. A representative from one of the Institutions shared relevant remarks regarding the Campaign and Christian Higher Education. Dr. Daniel Grant, President of Ouachita, and Dr. D. Jack Nicholas, President of Southern, shared this responsibility most of the time. The dinner meetings closed with the Associational Leadership challenging the churches to become involved in this historic Campaign.

During this year of Phase 2, we have had seven churches in the Advance Division to enter the Campaign. The General Division has responded by 63 churches becoming involved in this phase. This brings the total of new participants during Phase 2 to 70. This new involvement represents a total of \$75,355.16 in new pledges and gifts. This Phase will continue in order to allow other churches to become involved.

The Steering Committee of the Campaign has given tireless support and leadership to this endeavor. The present committee members are: Dr. W. O. Vaught, Jr., Chairman; Dr. Rheubin L. South, Vice Chairman; Dr. Daniel R. Grant, Dr. Ben M. Elrod, Mr. William Downs, Mr. H. E. Raines, Dr. Ralph Douglas, Dr. D. Jack Nicholas, Dr. H. E. Williams, Dr. Padgett Cope, Mr. Lawrence Tucker and Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft.

The ability and dedication of the Campaign Office Manager, Mrs. Camilla Reynolds, continues to make meaningful contributions to the success of the Advancement Campaign.

Recognition of the churches participating in the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign was made at Associational Annual Meetings in 1973. Special recognition to Associations with 100% participation and Associations with 80% or above participation will be made at the 1973 Arkansas Baptist State Convention.

**SPECIAL GIFTS AND PLEDGES RECEIVED
DURING THE CAMPAIGN PERIOD**

The Advancement Campaign has served as a catalyst for other gifts and pledges to come to the two schools. These totals reflect a grand total of support for Christian Higher Education in Arkansas.

Ouachita Gifts and Pledges Not Included in the Church Phase:

Alumni Campaign	\$ 276,819.08
OBU Campaign	81,777.35
Arkadelphia Campaign	242,942.65
Little Rock Campaign (including Mabee Foundation)	1,096,209.34
El Dorado Campaign	204,801.75
Parents' Campaign	39,048.88
General (pledges not made through any campaign)	363,400.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$2,304,999.05

Southern Gifts and Pledges Not Included in the Church Phase:

Faculty & Staff Pledges	\$ 36,580.70
J. K. Southerland Match Pledge	10,000.00
Fred Boyd Pledge	64,000.00
J. K. Southerland Pledge	35,000.00
Edward Maddox Pledge	50,000.00
Fuller Stock	1,152.00
Brickelle Davis Stock	43,158.38
Ark-Mo Power Company	1,000.00
Pippen Estate	1,924.14
Lawrence County Campaign	33,800.00
Miscellaneous (Designated)	114,720.73
	\$391,335.95
Total	

The conclusion to this inspiring support for Ouachita and Southern reveals \$2,948,106.65 in pledges thus far in the Advancement Campaign and \$2,696,335.00 through special gifts and pledges. The grand total of support to date is \$5,644,441.65.

The 1974 report to the Arkansas Baptist State Convention from the Higher Education Office will have a final Campaign total and the ongoing report of special gifts and pledges. The 1974 report will reflect a detailed record of income.

“Now unto God our Father be glory forever and ever. Amen.”
Philippians 4:20.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

Johnny G. Biggs, Executive Director

For a young person to face the future without undue anxiety and fear, someone has to be concerned about him and take responsibility for meeting his needs. To give a young person purpose and direction for living and a Christian foundation on which to build his life is to give him something far greater than wealth and material benefits. Arkansas Baptists have been making this kind of investment in the lives of children for over seventy-five years.

Within recent years, our child care ministry has expanded to offer services to families as well as children. Our goal is to reunite, in a healthy way, families that have been broken. While we offer help to a child in one of our residential programs, we also work with his parents to help them unravel their own problems and find workable solutions. Our staff works diligently to help these young people gain a healthy acceptance of the realities of their life situation and to develop emotional and spiritual strengths to make a satisfactory life adjustment.

Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. During the past year, we provided care for 92 children at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. The children who live at the Children's Home come with problems more complex than in past years. In addition to nourishment and nurturing, these children need consistent, planned guidance in dealing with their problems. A qualified social worker counsels or supervises the counseling of each young person. Our new Director of Social Work Services is Mr. Mike Nomura, who is a graduate of

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and Kent School of Social Work. Many young people get a second chance in life at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. The Home is still the center of our child care ministry. Fourteen of the young people from the Home have accepted Christ as their Savior during this past year.

Our staff and children were saddened this year by the loss of Mrs. Vivian Peacock, our dedicated Child Care Worker who directed our sponsorship program.

Graduates. Four of our young people living at the Children's Home graduated from high school this year. These four young people collectively spent thirty-five years at the Arkansas Baptist Home for Children. Each young person has been helped to secure a job or training.

Area Offices. An increase in referrals and activities has characterized the work of our area offices during this past year. Five-hundred and twelve (512) new referrals were processed through these area offices, representing a variety of problems. On an average, each referral represents services to three people. In addition to conducting intakes for the Children's Home, foster homes, and Group Home for Boys, our area workers provide counseling services to families and children as well as being involved in community and church projects related to the needs of children.

June 4, 1973, marked the opening of our Fayetteville area office to expand services to northwest Arkansas. Washington-Madison Baptist Association has provided us office space in their new associational office building. Mr. Gary Gray, former social worker at the Children's Home, is serving as director of this office.

Foster Homes-Group Home. We were privileged to join hands with Christian Baptist families in our state in providing foster care for twenty children during this year. These children needed the experience and warmth of a Christian family setting to meet their particular needs. Some needed only short-term care, while others continue to need this type of care under our supervision.

Eight boys received care and direction by living in our Group Home for Boys in Jonesboro. After being with the Arkansas Baptist Family and Child Care agency for eight years, and living the last two years at our Group Home, one of our young men finished Jonesboro High School this year.

Child Care Representatives. We began this year to revive an old program by asking each association to appoint a Child Care Representative. During 1974, each associational representative will enlist a Child Care Representative from each church in the association. We look forward to a state-wide child care organization, made up of caring individuals, who will work with us in strengthening our total outreach ministry to families and children who need our help.

Our hearts are lifted in gratitude to Arkansas Baptists for their thoughtfulness in sharing throughout the year that makes our child care ministry possible. Gifts received through the Cooperative Program, sponsorship, Thanksgiving offering and other gifts from churches and individuals are deeply appreciated. Without your giving, our services would be greatly reduced in scope and effectiveness. It is our desire and commitment to be good stewards of your gifts as we channel them into appropriate services that exemplify the love and caring of Christ.

We continue to need your support and prayers as we give our best in this ministry, established and sustained by Christian people who believe that child care is a part of the total ministry of the Christian community.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Carbon Sims, President, Board of Directors

Roy F. Lewis, Acting Executive Director

The Arkansas Baptist Foundation assists individuals and families in continuing their Christian stewardship on a permanent basis through wills and trusts. It represents and serves all agencies and causes and ministries of both the Arkansas Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Foundation has been without an Executive Director since the resignation of Dr. Ed McDonald early in 1972. During this interim period the administrative affairs of the Foundation have been conducted by Dr. Charles Ashcraft and his assistant, Roy F. Lewis.

However, in December of 1972 the Board of Directors asked Mr. Lewis to assume a greater responsibility as Acting Executive Director, and he has continued to serve in that capacity since that time. This is on a part time basis for the Foundation and is in addition to his other duties, but it gives stability and continuity to the affairs of the Foundation while a permanent Executive Director is being sought. This arrangement has also relieved the Board of Directors of any possible pressure in making a hasty decision in the selection of an Executive Director.

Several candidates have been considered for the position of Executive Director, but no final decision has yet been made. At the time of this report negotiations are underway with one individual, and it is hoped that some public announcement can be made in the near future.

Prior to the last report the Foundation had been named as executor of the will of the late Earl E. Pippen of Harrison, Arkansas, and that estate is still in probate. The funds left in trust with the Foundation represent the largest single contribution ever received by the Foundation, and, when added to its assets, will almost double the total assets.

Several other new wills have also been prepared, which will ultimately result in sizable bequests and/or trusts for the Foundation. Other wills have been revised at the request of the testators, resulting in larger bequests for several Southern Baptist causes.

During the year a number of administrative changes and improvements were effected. All of the Foundation files were reviewed and sorted and updated to provide greater efficiency.

Professional assistance from two different sources was used in evaluating and improving the Foundation's accounting system. The Foundation continues to have these accounting services performed by the Accounting Department of the state convention, but, effective August 1, 1973, began reimbursing the convention for these services at the rate of \$50.00 per month.

The funds of the Foundation were separated from the convention's funds in order to more adequately comply with laws and accounting procedures necessary in the handling of trust funds.

The Foundation's Board of Directors reflect, through their individual professions, a high degree of expertise in matters related to Foundation work. Two of the directors are attorneys; one is a bank president, and two are bank vice presidents and trust officers; one is a C.P.A.; one is a businessman and city mayor; one is a pastor, and another is a minister of music.

Along with the skills and expertise inherent in the directors themselves, additional professional counsel is utilized by the Investments Committee. At least annually the portfolio of investments is submitted to a national investment counseling firm for review and evaluation.

Promotional efforts by the Foundation have of necessity been somewhat more limited than normal. Yet, even with this limitation, a number of effective promotional aids were utilized during the year.

A quality brochure describing the purpose and services of the Foundation was published and distributed. A worksheet was prepared for individuals to use in preparation for a will. Copies of a film promoting Foundation work were purchased and made available to the churches. Biweekly columns appeared regularly in the Arkansas Baptist Newsmagazine projecting the work and services of the Foundation.

Improvements were made in the investments portfolio of the Foundation, and its investments continue to reflect very worthy, and yet very stable, earnings. Additional plans are being made to further improve the investment record of the Foundation.

Arkansas Baptists and other Christian friends have demonstrated a growing willingness to utilize the services and ministries of the Foundation to strengthen the cause of Christ. With adequate leadership, which will be provided by the new Executive Director, the future of the Foundation in Arkansas is virtually unlimited.

The Board of Directors recommend that undesignated receipts of the Foundation be utilized in the operations of the Foundation.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY COMMISSION

George T. Blackmon, Executive Secretary
OBU Box 862, Arkadelphia

I. ORGANIZATION

The History Commission was set up by a resolution in the 1960 annual session of the Convention. It is composed of nine (9) members — one (1) from each of eight (8) districts and one (1) member-at-large as chairman. Each member is elected to a three (3) year term; one third rotate off each year. The Executive Secretary does not rotate.

II. FUNCTIONS

The commission is the agency of the Convention in the field of history. It is engaged in locating, collecting, and preserving on positive microfilm documents of Baptist churches, associations, and state and national bodies. Its greatest achievement has been in collecting files of associational minutes of each of eleven (11) separate national Baptist denominations which have affiliate churches in Arkansas.

III. HOLDINGS

The old Historical Society, superseded by the Commission, left forty (40) reels of positive microfilm of associational minutes. The Convention now holds two hundred forty-one (241) reels of associational minutes alone and several reels of other documents of Baptist history.

The Commission in cooperation with Riley Library, OBU, has continued to have forty (40) or fifty (50) volumes bound of Baptist documents, including minutes and print-outs of Baptist associations and local churches. The Commission urges these organizations to continue regular participation in this project.

The Commission holds over two hundred (200) reels of positive microfilm of association and local church minutes. Unless much of the material is preserved on microfilm, it will be lost to posterity for it is held individually. All are urged to cooperate fully in this project.

BAPTIST MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Memphis, Tennessee

Frank S. Groner, Administrator

On July 20, 1972, Baptist Memorial Hospital celebrated its 60th anniversary. The hospital has grown from a 150-bed facility to a medical complex of 1,623 beds as of December 1972. The year 1972 saw a number of improvements in medical services. Included among these were:

A newly enlarged and equipped Cardiac Laboratory. One of the primary procedures performed in this area is a cardiac catheterization. This is a diagnostic procedure in which a catheter is introduced into the vein and advanced into the heart while being carefully observed through the use of X-ray. This procedure permits the physician to detect abnormalities of the heart and blood flow through it.

A Pulmonary Rehabilitation Clinic was established as a new service of the Pulmonary Physiology Laboratory. This clinic provides rehabilitation, treatment, and instruction to patients with chronic lung disease.

A new and improved Gamma camera was acquired by the Radioisotope Laboratory. This instrument is used primarily for the detection of tumors. This is the third such camera to be acquired by this department and cost approximately \$100,000.

A 5-bed Neurosurgical Sub-Intensive Care Unit was opened on the neurosurgical patient floor. The development of this unit promotes a more refined level of nursing care for neurosurgical patients and enables the general Intensive Care Unit to be utilized more efficiently.

Three new patient floors which were in shelled construction form were completed and opened, providing for an increased capacity of 156 beds.

The hospital's Respiratory Therapy Department was remodeled and expanded to provide for the increased demands on this service.

A program to completely renovate and modernize the Madison East patient floors was begun. This section of the hospital was opened for service in 1955.

Other hospital construction not directly related to patient care included the following:

Completion of a 695-car, 4-level parking garage designed for use by employees and visiting ministers.

Installation of three new high-speed service elevators.

Refinishing and weatherproofing of the exterior of the Madison West complex. Units in this complex were opened between 1912 and 1938.

In addition to these completed projects, plans were announced for the construction of a 5-level, 1,087-car public parking garage, a 10-story office building, and a 360-seat auditorium and seminar center.

In addition to being an outstanding medical facility, Baptist Memorial Hospital is fortunate to have an exceptional hospital and medical staff.

Serving as president of the medical staff during 1972 was Dr. Russell Patterson, general surgeon, and serving as chief of staff was Dr. H. K. Turley, urologist.

Miss Charlene McGee, senior student nurse, was elected "Lady of the Links" by the School of Nursing student body. This award is presented each year to the student who is felt to most closely personify the Christian ideals which the School of Nursing attempts to foster.

Mr. Lamon Bethune, personnel director, was elected president of the Tennessee Society of Hospital Personnel Directors.

The hospital's 4,142 employees made a record contribution to the United Way fund drive.

At the annual employee recognition service, 180 employees were honored for employment anniversaries of 10, 15, 20, 25, and 30 years of service to the hospital.

The many friends of Dr. John E. Whiteleather, director of the hospital's Radiology Department since 1936, were saddened by his death on December 23, 1971.

A record number of students graduated from the hospital's 12 medical education programs. Among these were 55 student nurses, 40 of which elected to work at Baptist Memorial Hospital after graduation. The School of Nursing commencement speaker was Dr. Harold Fisher, president of Blue Mountain College in Mississippi.

The hospital was surveyed by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals and received full accreditation. The hospital was commended "for maintaining standards deserving of accreditation and for your effort to improve the quality of patient care." The hospital is surveyed every two years by this national non-profit organization.

The most recent survey (1971) by the American Hospital Association indicated that Baptist Memorial Hospital continues to maintain the lowest cost per patient day of all non-tax-supported hospitals in the United States of 1,000 or more beds.

Dr. Paul D. Simmons, Assistant Professor of Christian Ethics at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, was the guest speaker during Religious Emphasis Week. His messages were heard by personnel, students, and medical staff and were televised to all patient rooms by the hospital's closed circuit television system.

As an indication of the extent of the ministry of Baptist Memorial Hospital, the following statistics for 1972 are presented:

Number of beds	1,623
Number of bassinets	90
Pounds of laundry	7,998,053
Patient meals per day	3,599
Patient admissions	56,709
Births (2,147 boys and 2,014 girls)	4,161
Average patient stay (excluding newborn)	8.79 days
Emergency Department visits	39,789
Surgical operations	37,464
X-ray examinations	140,631
Laboratory procedures	2,685,853
Medical staff	719
Employees	4,142
Education programs	12
Students	502
Average daily cost of operating hospital	\$110,158.25
Free services	\$2,953,093.95
Ownership	Arkansas, Mississippi, and Tennessee Baptist Conventions
Type	Non-profit, general
Date established	July, 1912

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Daniel R. Grant, President

The year 1972-73 at Ouachita Baptist University was one of which Arkansas Baptists have a right to be proud. It is not always possible to see the results of hard work and sacrificial support by churches in a particular cause, but the year brought visible results of Arkansas Baptists' commitment to the cause of Christian higher education. The gifts and pledges of hundreds of churches through the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign, in combination with special contributions from devoted friends, made possible the construction of two beautiful new buildings for use in the fall of 1973. It is always risky to try to name those who are responsible in special ways for this progress in 1972-73, but Executive Secretary Charles Ashcraft, Convention President Rheubin South, Campaign Chairman W. O. Vaught, Jr., Campaign Director Jim E. Tillman, and OBU Vice President for Development Ben Elrod, all have provided indispensable inspired leadership.

One very visible result is the beautiful Evans Student Center which gives Ouachita students an attractive and spacious headquarters for campus social

and religious life, with bowling lanes and other game rooms, a snack room, banquet room, post office, book store, formal and informal lounge rooms, BSU and Student Senate offices, conference rooms, a reception room, guest suites, a prayer chapel, and an "overlook" on the banks of the Ouachita River. It also provides better accommodations for churches and other off-campus groups (music camps, conferences, workshops, etc.) A new campus drive was begun and it will eventually carry traffic along the edge of the central campus, following the riverfront and ravine. The second unit in the proposed five-building "megastructure" is Lile Hall, a classroom building housing primarily the business, economics, accounting, and office administration departments. This has made possible the tearing down of Lakeside, a barracks-type structure at the edge of the ravine.

Progress in Phase Two of the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign, under the able leadership of Jim E. Tillman, and faith in its successful conclusion, caused the Ouachita Board of Trustees to give the go-ahead in the summer of 1973 for construction of a new fine arts center. This four-story building, the third unit in the megastructure, will house the School of Music and the Art Department, and is being constructed adjoining the north wing of the new student center. It should be ready for use by the beginning of the fall semester, 1974.

The tremendous Arkansas Baptist support for the Campaign has had other good effects in addition to the brick-and-mortar benefits. The largest number of students in seven years (1633) enrolled in Ouachita in the fall of 1973. This eight percent increase over the 1972 enrollment is all the more encouraging in the light of enrollment decreases in many of the state colleges and universities in Arkansas. If the nursing school enrollment (dropped in 1967) is excluded, the Freshman Class size (507) and the total enrollment are the largest in Ouachita's history. Non-duplicating enrollment during the 12-month period in 1972-73 — all graduate, undergraduate, and special students — was 1860. All dormitory rooms are filled and part of Blake Hall has been remodeled and is being used for men's housing for the first time in many years.

It is always more difficult to measure spiritual and academic progress than building or enrollment progress. However, Ouachita Baptist University, through its Board of Trustees, administration, faculty, and student leadership, continues its strong commitment to academic excellence and Christian excellence. The goal is a healthy balance between requirements, rules, and regulations, on the one hand, and freedom for students to mature, learn responsibility, develop initiative and creativity, and make occasional mistakes. During 1972-73 the long-standing Christian distinctives at Ouachita were continued: required Bible courses for all students, required chapel attendance, Christian Focus Week given preference over all other classroom and campus activities, daily noonday prayer services — best attended in many years, and strong emphasis on special opportunities for Christian witness and service by students and faculty, on and off the campus. The Ralph Smith Lectures were given by Dr. Ray Summers, Dean of the Graduate School and Chairman of the Department of Religion at Baylor University, with a discussion of 1st and 2nd Peter. A new series of religious lectures, endowed as a memorial to Mr. J. E. Berry, were inaugurated by Dr. John Newport, Professor of Christian Philosophy at Southwestern Seminary, on the theme of "Christianity, Demons, and the Occult." The Arkadelphia-area Jack Hazelwood Crusade was held on the Ouachita campus in Walton Gymnasium in the spring. Dr. and Mrs. Glenn Hickey, from Brazil, were Southern Baptist missionaries-in-residence at Ouachita in the fall of 1972, Dr. and Mrs. Clarence Allison during the summer of 1973, and Rev. and Mrs. Charles M. Hobson during 1973-74.

A total of 239 students are preparing for church-related vocations, including 123 ministerial students, 34 in church work, 24 in religious education, 18 mission volunteers, and 16 in youth work or church recreation. More than 19 student revival teams served the various churches of Arkansas during the year, including two "Contact Teams" full time during the summer of 1973. A highly successful project in the spring of 1973 was a one-day workshop for Ouachita students interested in being summer youth workers in churches. A program directed by Bill Elliff, a student at Ouachita, aimed at coordinating the efforts of students to find places for work in churches, and the efforts of churches to find qualified and dedicated students for staff positions, has proved to be very helpful. Ouachita was in the top ten colleges in the nation in number of students engaged in summer mission work in 1973. Youth Choir Day was attended by more than 2,000 persons from 99 churches, and contributed to an inspiring mass choir performance with the Ouachita Band at half time during the Tigers' opening football game.

Ouachita strengthened its academic program in 1972-73. Eleven faculty members did advanced graduate work for one or more semesters, and three new faculty members with the doctor's degree were added, bringing the total having the doctorate to 35 percent of the faculty. The first major reorganization of the required general education courses will give students a wider range of choices beginning in 1973-74. A gift of the Ross Foundation to Ouachita and its Arkadelphia neighbor, Henderson State College, made possible the establishment of a distinguished lecture series that brought national personalities to the campus, such as John Hart, CBS television news anchor man, and syndicated columnist Carl Rowan. Degrees were given to 275 students last year — 245 bachelor's degrees and 30 master's degrees. Ouachita students continue to do outstanding work in graduate school, seminary, summer missions, the US-2 Program, and the Missionary Journeyman Program, and are a credit to Arkansas Baptists.

Ouachita's budget for 1972-73 was \$3,424,000, and is \$3,840,936 for the year 1973-74. Although tuition and fees are still the largest single source of funds for this budget (more than 40 percent of the total), the annual tuition charge would have to be \$420 greater for each student if it were not for the strong financial support from the Arkansas Baptist State Convention. This appropriation in the 1973 Convention budget included \$460,593 in the Operating Budget and \$175,519 in the Advance Budget. Ouachita's tuition and fees, and its endowment income, continue to be among the lowest of the four-year Baptist colleges in the Southern Baptist Convention area, so the generous support of Arkansas Baptists through the Cooperative Program becomes doubly important. Furthermore, the growing enrollment will require additional faculty members, faculty salaries are still significantly lower than at the state colleges, and the new air-conditioned buildings have added to the annual budget requirements for maintenance and staff. Inflation costs during 1973 have added an estimated \$48,000 in unbudgeted operating costs and more than \$200,000 in unanticipated construction costs. Alumni and other friends of Ouachita are helping to close this gap in finances.

The ultimate measure of the Christian stewardship of Ouachita Baptist University and of the Arkansas Baptists who support Christian higher education, is the influence on the lives of the young people who attend. They join in expressing gratitude for those who make possible a Christian university like Ouachita.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

Walnut Ridge, Arkansas 72476

D. Jack Nicholas, President

Southern Baptist College enjoyed one of her best years during the 1972-73 academic year. The student-faculty relationship was probably the very finest in the history of the college. The non-duplicated enrollment of Southern Baptist College during the 1972-73 year was 931. This included 385 on the Walnut Ridge campus, 388 at the Resident Center at Blytheville Air Force Base, 143 in extension classes at Senath, Mo., and 15 in extension classes at Little Rock Air Force Base. It does not include 180 students in a cooperative program with Parsons College at Blytheville AFB.

The college experienced a substantial growth in academic honor students during the year, and it is the feeling of the administration that more and more students with high achievement records as well as strong commitment to the basic philosophy of the college are being attracted to Southern.

The year was also marked by substantial contribution on the part of the students to the religious welfare and activities of the region. Many revival teams were out month by month providing programs and conducting revival services at hundreds of churches over the area.

The Student Government Association, under the capable leadership of the first woman president, Miss Paula Cooper, of Cherokee Village, Arkansas, made the most outstanding advancement in the history of the college in developing student-oriented and student-sponsored programs calculated to improve student moral and assist the college administration in the educational process.

The building program of Southern, through funds provided by the Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign, resulted in several improvements on the campus. The Fine Arts building has continually progressed and will be ready for occupancy sometime in 1974. The gymnasium floor has been renovated with a new modern rubber suspension hardwood maple playing court valued at more than \$12,000, and other improvements have also been carried out in the gymnasium. A \$30,000 addition was made to the cafeteria, providing a new serving line area, two dining rooms, offices and other refinements including modernization of the air-conditioning system. Improvements in the dormitory for men will make it one of the finest dormitories in this section of the country for two-year colleges. A large number of the rooms have been refurbished and furnished with Holiday Inn furnishings.

The local Lawrence County OBU-SBC Campaign produced very gratifying results with pledges in excess of \$113,000.00 The college is indeed grateful for this impressive demonstration of local support and good will.

The 1972-73 year witnessed the retirement from the Presidency of Dr. H. E. Williams, who founded the college and served as its President for thirty-two years. Dr. Williams, who was named President-Emeritus and Special Representative for Development, will work primarily in the area of development, seeking to secure wills and larger gifts for the institution. His successor was named in May of 1973 in the person of Dr. D. Jack Nicholas. Dr. Nicholas is a graduate of Southern, Arkansas State University, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, and North Texas State

University. Dr. Nicholas has been on the staff of Southern Baptist College for seven years, coming to the institution from California Baptist College. He served three years as Executive Vice-President of the college and has been Chairman of the Psychology Department of Southern the other four years.

Dr. Jerol Swaim, a graduate of Union University and Memphis State University, succeeded Dr. Woodrow Behannon as the Academic Dean of Southern on July 1, 1973. Dr. Swaim has been a member of the faculty of SBC, teaching in the field of Social Science, for nine years. Dr. Behannon was named Coordinator of Federal Service Programs and Assistant Director of the Upward Bound Program.

In August the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools announced, following the periodic examination of the college, that the accreditation of Southern Baptist College has been continued. The report of the North Central Evaluation Team commented upon the faculty as follows: "The faculty of Southern Baptist College is academically well-prepared, dedicated to the welfare of the college, and deeply interested in helping students achieve their goals."

Total assets during the year ending July 30, 1972, rose to the high level figure of \$4,750,144.06, according to the auditors report. Despite the critical problems incidental to inflation and other related economic pressures, Southern showed a gain in net worth of \$122,573.25. Her operating budget has been pressed hard for the last three years. Southern Baptist College has felt through the years that it was giving Arkansas Baptists the very best possible stewardship in providing a fully accredited college program on the smallest income from the state convention provided any college in the Southern Baptist Convention family of institutions of higher education.

Southern Baptist College is indeed grateful for the continuing support from Arkansas Baptists through the Cooperative Program and OBU-SBC Campaign. The college proposes to express appreciation to Arkansas Baptists by reaffirming its commitment to remain "The Campus of Christian Purpose."

BAPTIST BOOK STORE

Robert H. Bauman, Manager

The Baptist Book Store is striving, continually, to grow with the churches and their members — and has projected a new image and theme... PARTNERS IN GROWTH. We are, constantly, seeking out methods of distribution of material to assist people and churches in their growth effort, in new experiences and in gaining new insights.

The Baptist Book Store in Little Rock is in its 72nd year of service, its earliest beginning dates back to 1901. The purpose of the Baptist Book Store is to provide merchandise easily available to all people in our area. In doing so, we believe this enables churches and people to be equipped to witness to a world that does not know a Saviour, and to provide adequate help for teaching and training in the church, the home, and each individual believer's life.

It is now located at 4418 South University, having moved there in May of this year, 1973. The new location has 10,000 square feet of floor space, an additional 3,000 square feet more than the former location. The entire store

is on one level which contributes to better working conditions and a more efficient service to our customers. Provided with the new location is 40 parking spaces for our customers and staff.

Due to increased cost in the distribution of a large catalog, our Baptist Book Store Catalog is being replaced by three smaller catalogs mailed to our customers throughout the year. The CHURCH LEADERSHIP CATALOG is sent out in August, the CHRISTMAS CATALOG in October, and the GIFT CATALOG in April. These new specially tailored buying guides represent our new approach to cataloging. Our purpose is to pinpoint areas of need with precise product and service suggestions. Keep these valuable tools accessible at all times and give us the opportunity to be more effective PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

Since October, 1971, the Book Store Division has been under the direction and leadership of Dr. W. O. Thomason. Through his concepts and ideas and, also, those of other dedicated leaders, we feel the Baptist Book Store has unlimited resources to help people witness for Christ and to grow toward spiritual maturity.

Dedication in service is our goal and is, now, expressed in our new slogan . . . PARTNERS IN GROWTH.

CHRISTIAN CIVIC FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS, INC.

1007 Donaghey Building, Little Rock, Arkansas 72201

Edward W. Harris, Executive Director

Beginning with the fall school semester last year, our Educational Assistant, Mr. Paul Ramsey, carried the FOUNDATION'S ALCOHOL-NARCOTICS EDUCATION PROGRAM to a total of eighty-five schools, reaching approximately 45,000 students. This year, with the current school session less than a month old, 94 schools are already confirmed, which is 59% of those contacted, and we are receiving more confirmations each day. Of these, 67% are in the classroom.

Mr. Ramsey presented the program to 21 camp groups this summer, more than doubling the number of camps reached in the past. He spent one day in each camp, with the exception of Siloam Assembly, where he, his wife, and daughter spent the whole week during the second period.

In addition to the school and camp work, during the last twelve months, Mr. Ramsey has presented a program on alcohol and drug abuse to 17 church groups and 13 civic clubs and other organizations. He also attended a drug abuse workshop at Southern Methodist University at Dallas in March.

In our last report, several counties were mentioned as facing possible LOCAL OPTION ELECTIONS. General Election day passed with only two of these counties having the legal liquor question on the ballot. They were Baxter and Stone Counties, both of which remained "dry" by the vote of their citizens. Thus, 44 Arkansas Counties remain dry.

One of the important functions of the Foundation during the past year was the work with the 1973 ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The Executive Director, Rev. Edward W. Harris, attended all eighty-nine days of the 69th General Assembly, and spent more than forty hours in Committee meetings. He was aided on two occasions by Rev. Roy H. Galyean, as Legislative Assistant.

Our chief concern was with legislation aimed at lowering the Majority Age from 21 years to 18, and granting all rights and privileges, including those relating to Alcoholic Beverages. Six bills relating to this matter were introduced. We appreciate deeply the contacts made by our Baptist friends with the Legislators on these Majority Bills. Although we succeeded in blocking this legislation, we can expect this same issue to be presented again when the Legislature reconvenes in January, or in the next regular session in 1975.

HB 568, known as the "Wine Bill", which would have enabled grocery stores to obtain wine permits without possessing a beer or liquor permit, was rushed through the House. Pressure from our people upon the Legislators accounts in large measure for success in blocking the powerful forces promoting this bill, by keeping it in a Senate Committee. We will certainly face this issue again next session.

Other legislation which we watched closely or with which we were actively involved were: Senate Bill 9 (Act 189) which stiffened the requirements for beer and liquor permits granted by the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board, and will be helpful to all Christian people who want to oppose objectionable applications for permits; Senate Bill 220 (Act 186) amended the Controlled Substance Act 590 of 1971 (Drug Abuse Bill), making it stronger and more effective; House Bill 47, which sought to repeal the State Sunday Closing Law, was killed in the Committee, however, Christians will have to fight continually on this issue; HB 447 (Act 387) which gave local city councils power to extend closing hours for hotels and restaurants with liquor and beer permits, and extended Saturday night closing to 2:00 a.m. Sunday. This bill virtually canceled the ABC Board's control over closing hours and, by making these exceptions in Pulaski, Garland, and Carroll Counties, can result in some units remaining open all night.

Both the name and position of the Christian Civic Foundation are known and clearly recognized in the State Capitol, and this is a source of real strength and authority in our dealings at all levels of state government.

We are deeply grateful to all Baptist pastors and churches who, under the leadership of the State Convention, have engaged in a program of study and action in challenging OBSCENITY in movies, television, magazines, and other literature. A favorable ruling by the United States Supreme Court on June 21, 1973, in the case of Miller vs. California, gave communities across the nation new hope in the critical battle against obscenity in all forms. Actions by Prosecutors and Law Enforcement Officers in several cities, especially in Little Rock and Fort Smith, are commendable. These attempts to deal with hard core pornography have led many of our elected officials to question the adequacy of the present Arkansas Statutes. A state Legislative Session may become necessary to enact a new statute. Although public officials are reluctant to call the Assembly into session, the urgency of this battle against Obscenity may force such action.

The EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR preached, on invitation, a total of forty times in local Baptist and Methodist Churches, spoke at two Local Option Election Rallies, spoke to the W. C. T. U. Convention, the Arkansas Baptist State Convention, attended public hearings before the Alcoholic Beverage Control Board on several occasions, attended three days of public hearings conducted by an Ad Hoc Committee of the Legislature covering Drug Abuse and the revision of Act 590, the Controlled Substances Act, attended the Tane-Baylor University Workshop on Alcohol and Drug Abuse, and attended a nine-week class on "Drug Abuse" at UALR.

In the month of November, 1972, we moved our offices from the Waldon Building to the new location at 1007 Donaghey Building. The result was a more modern office situation at a reduced monthly cost in rent.

Other changes in our program included the date of the ANNUAL MEETING changed from the third Monday in January to the third Monday in March, which fell on March 19, 1973. We were graciously entertained by Second Baptist Church in Little Rock. The 1974 date of the Annual Meeting will be March 18.

Much of the time and energy of the Executive Director was given during the closing months of 1972 to the FINANCIAL emergency which he found June of 1972, when he assumed leadership. We are deeply grateful to Baptist leaders, pastors, and laymen, and churches for the fine response in emergency aid given to keep us from closing our doors, and for the increased giving by the Convention for 1973. If local Baptist Churches can match the increase by the Convention, we may be able to put a firm financial foundation under our program. The fiscal year for the Foundation was changed to correspond with the calendar year, the practice followed by the Convention and most of the Baptist churches. If giving by local churches remains strong through the last four months of 1973, there is a possibility that we may be able to conclude the financial year without asking for additional emergency funds. This has been accomplished by rigid adherence to budget figures, which were the same as those of the previous year. Each day of inflation makes this more difficult and increased giving more essential. The financial picture for the period covered by this report, October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973, is as follows:

Balance on Hand October 1, 1972	\$	374.08
Receipts: Baptist Contributions	\$13,731.21	
Methodist Contributions	\$16,576.07	
Emergency Funds (\$1,500 each from Baptist and Methodist)	\$ 3,000.00	
Other Sources (Individual gifts, and two other churches)	<u>\$ 2,653.00</u>	
		<u>\$35,960.28</u>
Total all Receipts	\$36,335.16	
Less Total Disbursements	<u>\$34,661.14</u>	
Balance, October 1, 1973	\$ 1,674.02	
Less Designated Funds	<u>\$ 1,319.25</u>	
Total Funds Available for Operations	\$ 354.77	

We greatly appreciate the interest and support of our Board of Directors, and especially the Executive Committee, who are:

- President – Harry Brewer
- First Vice-President – Rev. David P. Conyers
- Second Vice-President – Mr. Raymond Hillis
- Third Vice-President – Mrs. Payton Kolb
- Secretary – Mr. Dale Ward
- Treasurer – Rev. Don Hook
- Executive Director – Rev. Edward W. Harris

Members-At-Large:

Dr. Charles H. Ashcraft
 Dr. J. Ralph Clayton
 Dr. J. Edward Dunlap
 Bishop Eugene M. Frank
 Rev. J. Albert Gatlin
 Rev. Fay Hutchinson

Judge Edward S. Maddox
 Dr. Erwin L. McDonald
 Mr. Roland M. Shelton
 Mrs. Roy E. Snider
 Dr. Rheubin L. South
 Dr. Horace E. Thompson

In addition to funds budgeted from the State Convention, the following Baptist churches, associations, and women's groups included the Foundation in their budgets during the period of October 1, 1972 through September 30, 1973:

Almyra, First
 Arkadelphia, First
 Benton County Association
 Centennial Association
 Batesville, West
 Blytheville, First
 Brinkley, First
 Cabot, First
 Camden, First
 Carlisle, First
 Charleston, First
 Crossett, First
 DeQueen, First
 El Dorado, Immanuel W.M.U.
 Fayetteville, Immanual
 Fayetteville, Rolling Hills
 Forrest City, First
 Harrison, First
 Heber Springs, First
 Hope, First
 Hot Springs, Second
 Jonesboro, Central
 Jonesboro, First
 Little Rock, Baptist Tabernacle
 Little Rock, Calvary
 Little Rock, Immanuel
 Little Rock, Pulaski Heights
 Little Rock, Second

Lonoke
 Magnolia, Central
 Marked Tree, First
 Mena, First
 Monette
 Monte Ne
 Mountain Home, First
 McGehee, First
 Norphlet, First
 North Crossett
 North Little Rock, Central
 North Little Rock, Levy
 North Little Rock, Park Hill
 North Little Rock, Pike Ave.
 Osceola, First
 Paragould, First
 Parkin, First
 Rogers, First
 Rogers, Immanuel
 Siloam Springs, First
 Stuttgart, First
 Turner
 Village
 Walnut Ridge, First
 Warren, First
 West Helena
 West Memphis, First

BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE

1628 Sixteenth Street, N.W.
 Washington, D. C. 20009

Robert S. Denny, General Secretary

The Baptist World Alliance is a fellowship of 27 million Baptist believers in all parts of the world. Individually and collectively they acknowledge the Lordship of Jesus Christ, and through the Alliance they work cooperatively toward fulfillment of the Great Commission (Matthew 28: 19-20).

Ninety five Baptist conventions and unions in 75 countries are linked together in this voluntary association: "to show the essential oneness of the

Baptist people in the Lord Jesus Christ, to impart inspiration to the brotherhood, and to promote the spirit of fellowship, service, and cooperation among its members.”

Eight programs of activity are being pursued in an effort to achieve these goals. The association is wholly voluntary, and the Alliance is pledged to “in no way interfere with the independence of the churches or assume the administrative functions of existing organizations.”

Dr. Robert S. Denny, a native of Kentucky, is General Secretary of the Alliance. Dr. V. Carney Hargroves of Philadelphia, a graduate of Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, is President.

Members of the Alliance are working 1973-75 in a World Mission of Reconciliation Through Jesus Christ, an evangelistic emphasis aimed at reconciling man with God and with his fellow man. The Mission has been many years in the planning, and is stirring spiritual revival in various areas. It is the largest and most widespread evangelistic crusade ever attempted by Baptists.

The Alliance is a channel also for a vast program for relief and rehabilitation of suffering peoples in every part of the world. Member bodies are alerted to catastrophes and other points of need as soon as they occur, and assistance is channeled through the Alliance to Baptist missions in the area of need.

Meetings of the BWA Executive Committee and five study commissions annually bring together a total of about 300 representative leaders from 30 or more countries for regular periods of sharing and planning. In addition there are larger world conferences at regular intervals.

The 8th Baptist Youth World Conference will meet in Portland, Oregon, July 31-August 4, 1974, with an attendance of 10,000 young people from 60 countries expected. A World Conference of Baptist Men is planned for Hong Kong November 19-25, 1974. The 13th Baptist World Congress will meet in Stockholm, Sweden, July 8-13, 1975.

Further information about the outreach of the Baptist World Alliance may be secured by writing to the headquarters office, 1628 Sixteenth Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20009.

FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

**Southern Baptist Convention
Richmond, Virginia**

Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary

Missionary Support

The sending out and maintaining of missionaries is primary in Southern Baptist overseas missions through the channel of the Foreign Mission Board. At the close of 1972 the Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,507. This included 174 missionary associates, 2 special project medical personnel, and 128 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 171 (83 career, 11 associates, 66 journeymen, 2 special project medical workers, and 9 career reappointments).

Southern Baptist Missions (organizations of missionaries) and national Baptist groups in dozens of countries continue to call for reinforcements in missionary personnel. Some requests are still not filled, even though they have been repeated for several years and are still urgent.

On January 1, 1973, Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 76 geographical or political entities.* During 1972, missionaries took up residence in Barbados, where they will assist with church development there and in neighboring islands. A missionary associate couple went to Greece to work with an English-language congregation in Athens. At year's end, personnel assigned to Mozambique were still awaiting official government permission for residence and work in that country.

*Angola, Antigua, Argentina, Austria, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Bermuda, Botswana, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Dahomey, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, Ethiopia, France, Gaza, Germany, Ghana, Greece, Guadeloupe, Guam, Guatemala, Guyana, Honduras, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Iran, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Jordan, Kenya, Korea, Laos, Lebanon, Liberia, Libya, Macao, Malawi, Malaysia, Mexico, Morocco, Mozambique, Nigeria, Okinawa, Paraguay, Peru, Philippines, Portugal, Rhodesia, Senegal, Singapore, South West Africa, Spain, Surinam, Switzerland (Baptist Center), Taiwan, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad, Turkey, Uganda, Upper Volta, Uruguay, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yemen, and Zambia. (Work in Libya, Greece, and Turkey is with an English-language Baptist church in each country.)

Evangelism and Church Development

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament churches. Organized churches with which Southern Baptist missionaries are related on mission fields now total 6,554, of which more than 75 percent are self-supporting. Work and accomplishments reported are largely those of national churches, leaders, and conventions, with the assistance of missionary co-workers and resources from Southern Baptists.

The program of evangelism and church development includes many types of ministry: radio and television, English-language churches, lay-leadership training, stewardship promotion, camps and conferences; work with women, men, and youth; music, and religious education.

In several countries, increased emphasis is being placed upon the transfer of responsibility from missionaries to capable national leaders. Local conventions are sending their own missionaries and starting new outreach ministries. The Colombian Convention established a mission board in 1972, and Brazilian Baptist leaders met to evaluate their home and foreign mission program. In Ghana, the first Baptist pastors to emerge from indigenous work there were ordained.

Radio-television ministries continued to expand during the year. A new communications center in Colombia held its first training course, with participants from several nations. Increased opportunity for radio ministry has come in Spain, as several local stations now welcome Baptist broadcasts.

Baptist encampment facilities around the world play an important role in evangelism and church development. Such facilities in Malaysia were expanded and improved during the year, as were those in several other lands.

The Baptist Convention of Ecuador was organized in 1972, with representatives of 27 churches attending the meeting.

Regular Sunday morning worship services were started at the Baptist Center in Senegal, one of Southern Baptists' newest mission points. Response to the invitation of the gospel message was outstanding in many places last year, especially in Korea and Malawi.

Schools and Student Work

The training of national leaders is a prerequisite to strong indigenous churches. Educational institutions under Baptist auspices in various lands may include all levels from kindergarten through university. Of special importance is the development of pastors and other church leaders through theological schools and also in programs below the full seminary level.

The new Baptist seminary in Portugal graduated its first class in 1972. During the year, Vietnamese Baptists held a special program of lay leadership training. In Angola, plans were under way for a small Bible school for training African pastors. The Brazilian Baptist radio-television board opened the first term of its language school, located in Campinas. A Southern Baptist missionary couple in India was given the opportunity to teach at Serampore College, an institution founded by William Carey.

Work among students and youth continues to receive encouraging response. Coffeehouses, reading rooms, student centers, retreats and camps, all play a part in this significant ministry among young people.

Publication Work

Publication ministries are an integral part of Southern Baptist overseas missions, as all kinds of Christian literature are provided for purposes of evangelism and the developing of vigorous church life. Our missionaries are related to publishing centers in 25 lands and to informal literature production programs in a number of other countries. They assisted in producing over 23 million pieces of literature: tracts, books, periodicals, Bibles, hymnals, and other items.

Reading clubs, libraries, and correspondence courses continued to provide means of reaching thousands of people with the gospel, especially in Africa and the Middle East. During 1972, plans were completed for the launching of a Bible correspondence course in the French language in Upper Volta and in Dahomey, two new fields in West Africa.

The Baptist Spanish Publishing House in El Paso, Texas, has initiated an English-language ministry to provide materials for ministerial training in the Caribbean area. In Costa Rica, a national Baptist worker was named to assist an expanding literature and book store ministry in that country.

Hospitals and Medical Care

The program of hospitals and medical care serves the physical needs of thousands of people who would otherwise be neglected and often opens strategic doors for evangelistic witness. During 1972, missionaries and national workers engaged in this ministry treated nearly 55,000 inpatients and saw more than 890,000 outpatients.

Construction for two new Baptist hospitals was completed in 1972, in Bukittinggi, Indonesia, and Bangalore, India. Hospitals in Mexico and in Jordan dedicated new buildings, and a full-time physical therapy facility opened at the hospital in Gaza.

The oldest Baptist hospital in South America, at Asuncion, Paraguay, observed its twentieth anniversary in 1972, and also inaugurated a private outpatient clinic. In Honduras, the rural medical ministry was being expanded in order to provide medical service to remote areas of the country.

Benevolent Ministries

Benevolent ministries include agricultural programs, good will and community centers, children's homes, and direct relief work. During 1972, Southern Baptists, through the Foreign Mission Board, provided funds for victims of disease, war, and natural disasters in several countries, among them Rhodesia (a mine disaster) and the Philippines (floods). A program of relief and rehabilitation continued in Bangladesh as missionaries helped people rebuild their homes and reclaim their land for crops. A social service program in Kenya was encouraging Baptists to open small businesses and develop the economic potential of the African community, and a missionary social worker in Zambia was seeking to help African women adjust to urban life as they move from villages to the cities. In Vietnam, Baptists formed groups to aid civilian refugees from towns and villages.

Contributions

At the end of 1972, Southern Baptists' contributions for foreign missions totaled \$35,439,514. The 1972 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering goal was \$18 million — an increase over the \$17,833,810 contributed (as of May 1, 1972) through the 1971 offering.

Approximately 50 percent of the Southern Baptist Convention Co-operative Program funds is made available annually for foreign missions. This is the basis upon which sustained advance can be built. Still needed urgently on overseas fields are land, buildings, and equipment, amounting to several million dollars' worth.

PROGRAMS OF WORK STATISTICS
(based on reports for 1972)

Support for Foreign Missionaries

Total missionary staff (including 128 journeymen, 174 associates, and 2 special project medical workers)	2,507
Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions	\$35,439,514
Cooperative Program	15,252,685
+Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	17,785,413
Other contributions	2,401,416

***Evangelism and Church Development**

Churches on overseas fields	6,554
Self-supporting churches	4,947
Baptisms	57,366
Mission points	7,447
Total church membership	754,731

***Schools and Student Work**

Total number of schools of all types in which missionaries work	454
Total number of students	73,483
Missionary teachers, administrators, and other student workers	419

***Hospitals and Medical Care**

Hospitals	19
Clinics and dispensaries	214
Missionary physicians	53
Missionary nurses	56
Other missionary personnel	59

***Publication Work**

Publication centers	28
Missionaries in publication work	82

***Benevolent Ministries**

Children's homes	18
Good will centers and community centers	42
Missionaries	52

(Figure does not include agricultural missionaries)

National Workers

Pastors	5,642
Medical workers	
Physicians	220
Nurses	555
Others	2,059
Workers in benevolent ministries	341
Publication workers	682
Teachers and administrators	2,728

+ Received January through December, 1972

* The churches, hospitals, and other institutions listed are related to Baptist conventions or unions in the different countries while receiving varying degrees of support, financial and personnel, from the SBC.

More details about Southern Baptist mission efforts overseas will be found in the free booklet **Know Your Baptist Missions — 1973**, available from the Foreign Mission Board, SBC; P. O. Box 6597, Richmond, Virginia 23230.

HOME MISSION BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Atlanta, Georgia

Arthur B. Rutledge, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

A strong secular spirit influences the nation, but there is a turning inward by the people. There is an introspection, an obsession with feeling and passion. At the same time there is an easing of institutional alienation, coupled with an awareness that the ills which plague our society are deep and pervasive. There is also a headlong push for security or for pleasure coupled with a sense of apathy.

The people of the nation hunger for values, meaning in life, purpose, and for God. Southern Baptists are committed to meeting these needs, to make disciples of all persons through faith in Jesus Christ.

— Arthur B. Rutledge

Missionary Force Stays At 2,200

An effective, well-trained mission force, for the most part supported and supervised in cooperation with the state mission boards, serves in all fifty states, Panama, and Puerto Rico. For the third year this force remained at 2,200, not because of a lack of volunteers, but because inflation cut away at the agency's ability to finance a larger number. More than 150 qualified workers have contacted the Board for appointment, but funds are not available.

Volunteer Force Increases

More effective ways to conduct missions in the United States through volunteers and with no increased funds continue to be found by the Home Mission Board. The laity have become the key force within the three major emphases of the Board: evangelism has activated a force of more than 125,000 lay evangelists through the lay evangelism schools; Christian social ministries depend 90 percent on the volunteer for their work; and church extension enlists the lay person to lead in Bible fellowships in homes, many growing to form the basis for new missions and churches.

Baptist Record Set At 452,000

The national turn to meet deep spiritual needs, coupled with the emphasis upon lay training, new methods in witnessing, and a turning outward to go where the people are enabled Southern Baptists to baptize 23,000 more persons than at any time in history. The Division of Evangelism during the year has strengthened its ministry on the campus, in outreach to high school young people, and in establishing a life-style evangelism through renewal evangelism.

Televangelism Series Starts

Through a special over-and-above offering in the Arnie Armstrong Easter Offering and through allocations from the Cooperative Program, the

Division of Evangelism in April launched "Spring Street, USA," the denomination's first evangelistic TV variety program. Kenneth Chafin hosts the show with guests including Pat Boone, Norma Zimmer, James Irwin, Dale Evans, and other nationally known persons with Christian testimonies.

"Joy" Tells Mission Story

A commissioned home missions musical, "Joy," written by HMB staffer Ed Seabough and free-lance composer Bill Cates, was produced by the Sunday School Board and presented at the assemblies during Home Missions Week. In 1973 the musical was presented throughout the nation, as well as at the Southern Baptist Convention.

Students Swell Mission Staff

The student summer missions force in 1972 totaled 1,002, of which 350 were sponsored and supported by state BSU's. New innovative ways have strengthened their ministries and semester missions have the students serving year-round.

"Operation Denomination" For Chaplains

The Division of Chaplaincy launched "Operation Denomination" to acquaint state convention leadership with the chaplains serving within their states and to encourage involvement of chaplains in denominational programs. There are 882 Southern Baptist chaplains now serving -- 539 with the military, 57 with the Veterans Administration, 183 in hospital chaplaincy, 88 with institutions such as prisons, and 15 as industrial chaplains. The denomination expects the number of chaplains serving with the military to decrease with the reduction in Armed Forces.

Church Loans Assists Churches

More than 1,000 churches received counseling from personnel of the Division of Church Loans which processed during the year loans to 237 churches for more than \$9.4 million. In addition, about 100 churches were aided in securing loans from other institutions, and the division implemented the special loan fund for Negro and other ethnic churches. Loans were made to 10 black churches for a total of \$250,000 and 50 additional applications are on hold.

Extend Now Emphasized

The denomination's emphasis in church extension, called Extend Now, received a major thrust through the Department of Church Extension which assisted 450 churches and missions with pastoral support. During the year 75 churches became self-supporting and phased out pastoral aid. The world's largest high-rise complex, Co-op City, Bronx, New York, was entered with a pastoral ministry. Four state capitals had been without an SBC ministry, but two of these (Albany, New York, and Montpelier, Vermont) were entered during the year.

National Conferences Planned And Held

A national convocation on associations, planned in cooperation with the Sunday School Board and other agencies, will be sponsored by the Home Mission Board's Division of Associational Services in 1974. In 1973 the rural-urban missions program and other denominational groups held the Small Church Conference at Ridgecrest, pointing to the denomination's renewed interest in the needs of the small churches — all 22,000 of them. A New Towns Conference held at Columbia, Maryland, highlighted the needs of many states for more information and aid in ministering to persons in a highly mobile society.

First Work Started With Arabs, Yemenites, and Samoans

The Department of Language Missions, which supports more than 1,000 missionary personnel in cooperation with the state conventions, started work during the past year for the first time with Arabs in the Northeast and with Yemenites and Samoans in California. The department has worked with others in preparing materials in Spanish and Chinese languages, and work has started on Navajo, Hungarian, and Romanian. A manuscript has been prepared on religious signs for the deaf, and a hymnal is being produced.

Work Becomes Cooperative Ministries

The Department of Work with National Baptists has been renamed the Department of Cooperative Ministries with National Baptists. The change reflects the changes in relationship with black Baptists and the emphasis upon joint projects. The 87 missionary personnel with this department and the state conventions led in what the department leadership personnel term one of their "finest years" of understanding and cooperative ministries. One project of the year was a book, **Black Christian Experience**, already in its second printing by Broadman Press, which aided in new understandings.

Mission Action Workshops

Fifteen mission action workshops were conducted by the Department of Christian Social Ministries for Woman's Missionary Union throughout the nation. Similar type workshops are planned for the Brotherhood in many areas as ways of strengthening the work of the churches in their mission outreach. Such efforts multiply by the effectiveness of the 285 missionaries supported by this program of work.

Thousands Study Interfaith Witness

The Department of Interfaith Witness distributed 180,000 pamphlets on various religious groups during 1972, but that will be only a small part of what was distributed in the spring of '73 as part of the March Week of Prayer emphasis when the study sponsored by the Woman's Missionary Union focused on this program. The department has sponsored a Jewish-Baptist Scholars' Conference in North Carolina and a Baptist-Catholic Conference in Texas as part of a growing dialogue with other religious groups.

It may well be that the most significant challenge of our time is the challenge to help claim America for Christ

to a degree never before true. What happens in and through the churches of this land has supreme significance, humanly speaking, in the programs of the missionary causes around the world.

— Arthur B. Rutledge

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL BOARD
Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

James L. Sullivan, Executive-Secretary-Treasurer

The purpose of the Sunday School Board is to support the Southern Baptist Convention in its task of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ by making available Bibles, lesson books, films and filmstrips, music and recordings, and church supplies and by fostering education and service programs which will help the churches to establish, conduct, enlarge, and improve their ministries of Bible teaching and Christian training.

The Southern Baptist Convention has assigned to the Board 15 programs of work through which it works toward this purpose.

A new internal organization was established October 1, 1971. A degree of efficiency and productivity has been attained beyond that which was possible under the former organization.

Each division accepted responsibility for reaching challenging goals and making improvements in its work. The program reports indicate the progress which has been made by the divisions in reaching their goals.

Through curriculum materials and field service activities the Board gave support to the Southern Baptist Convention theme *Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity*. In addition to carrying on the activities related to the theme for the current year, most of the time of field consultants was spent in preparing church leaders for use of 1972-73 theme, *Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest*.

Promotional plans have been developed and launched for such projects as People-to-People, Witness Involvement Now (WIN), CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place, Summer Youth Program, and Church Rally to ReaLife. All of these projects should contribute to church growth and spiritual development during 1972-73.

Net sales for the year of \$44,043,000 exceeded the preceding year by \$2,261,000.

The purpose of the Program of Book Store Operation is to operate strategically located stores for the profitable distribution of Bibles, books, audiovisuals, music, church supplies, and other appropriate products to assist churches and individuals in their growth.

The first pilot operation of Lifeway was opened in the Jackson Mall, Jackson, Mississippi, in August. Feasibility plans were completed for Lifelite, a channel of retailing through churches.

The purpose of the Program of Broadman Book Publishing is to contribute to the effectiveness of churches through profitably producing and

distributing products of Christian content and purpose, such as Bibles, Testaments, Scripture portions, books, audiovisuals, music, church supplies, and equipment.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Services and Materials** is to develop and distribute, profitably, services and materials acceptable to Southern Baptist churches, campus organizations, associations, and state conventions in meeting their wants and needs in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, Church Administration, Church Architecture, Church Library, Church Recreation and Student Work.

The organization of the Church Services and Materials Division was accomplished and began smooth operation with the direction of its work established. Promotion plans for growth of the church organization were developed and implementation begun. Actions were initiated to bring curriculum materials offered to the churches in line with the wants and needs of the churches based on the research project "Talk Back." The time involved in processing churches' orders for materials was shortened considerably and better service inaugurated. Division personnel spent more days on the field in servicing churches, campus organizations, associations, and state conventions.

The purpose of the **Program of Sunday School Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the church Bible teaching program of Sunday School, Vacation Bible School, Weekday Bible Study, and other special Bible teaching emphases, such as the bus ministry and other similar projects.

The major emphasis for the Sunday School Department in 1971-72 was upon new materials and methods designed to enlarge the Sunday Schools in the churches.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Training Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving the Church Training Union program for church members, church leaders, and new church members.

The major emphasis for the Church Training Department for this year was upon growth and training church members to witness. Seventeen WIN institutes were conducted. Sixteen Church Training revivals and 26 growth projects were conducted. Consultants participated in 274 field service projects for strengthening and enlarging the program of Church Training.

Major energies were invested in the design of growth plans to continue throughout the mid-seventies. The department initiated promotion of "CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place," and added a growth coordinator to the department staff.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Music Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, conducting, enlarging, and improving music experiences of congregation services, church music performance groups, music activity groups, and music study groups.

The major emphasis for the Church Music Department during this year was upon growth and leadership training. To support this emphasis,

consultants participated in 12 ReaLife conferences, 11 associational briefing/planning meetings, and 121 administration and age division field service projects.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Administration Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, conducting, and improving Church Administration services of church planning and evaluation, church organization, volunteer and employed church personnel, church business administration, administrative controls, church communications, church officers and committees, and church institutional services including day care and kindergarten work.

The highest priority was given to helping pastors of small churches who serve as the only employed church staff member. Special emphasis was placed on the pastor's work with Sunday School and Training Union. Both emphases were featured in seminars, workshops, and conference center meetings.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Architecture Promotion** is to assist churches, associations, state conventions, and denominational agencies by providing consultative guidance and architectural service for planning, financing, and securing of property and buildings; furnishing, equipping, and utilizing them.

The department engaged in consultation with 3,684 individual churches and denominational organizations, an increase of 52 over the previous year. Of this number, 908 were first-time requests. Services were provided for 90 churches and/or missionaries in 16 foreign countries.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Library Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, conducting, enlarging and improving the Church Library Services of providing and promoting the use of printed and audiovisual media, and consulting with church leaders and members in the use of media.

The purpose of the **Program of Church Recreation Development** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by Southern Baptist churches, associations, and state conventions in establishing, enlarging, and improving the church recreation service and resources in recreation.

The purpose of the **Program of National Student Ministries** is to develop services and materials acceptable for use by churches, campus organizations, associations, and state conventions in establishing, strengthening, conducting, and improving their ministries with college and university students and faculty members, including internationals.

The department selected a four-year cycle of emphases for student ministries: (1) evangelism, churchmanship, and ministry; (2) Bible study, international students, and social action; (3) stewardship, fellowship, and evangelism; (4) missions, worship, and Bible study.

The 50th anniversary of Student work was observed for the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Philadelphia and was noted in periodicals.

The purpose of the **Program of Conference Center Operation** is to provide, on a break-even basis, the physical facilities of Ridgcrest and Glorieta Baptist Conference Centers for the use of church and denominational programs.

Registered attendance for the regular denominational conferences during the summer season was 29,530 at Ridgecrest and 26,225 at Glorieta.

The names of the program and the assemblies were changed by action of the Sunday School Board trustees at the July meeting. The assemblies became Ridgecrest and Glorieta Baptist Conference Centers. The change was made primarily to reflect the year-round conference type operation now characteristic of these centers.

A Day Camp site was developed at Glorieta, making Day Camping available at both centers. This facility, along with the Ridgecrest Day Camp, relieved the crowding in the Children's Building. These buildings have been renamed Preschool Buildings and given exclusively to programing for this age.

A total renovation of Spilman Auditorium at Ridgecrest, at a cost in excess of \$1,000,000, will be complete in time for summer operation in 1973.

Both Camp Ridgecrest for Boys and Crestridge for Girls showed increases in the number of campers who attended them.

The purpose of the **Program of Sunday School Board General Management** is to provide executive direction and centralized services for the division and department programs of the Board.

The Executive Office gave general direction to the total work of the Board through regular meetings of the Administrative Staff, the installation of a new organization plan designed to assign accountability and a corresponding degree of autonomy to the division, the establishment of corporate goals to give direction to division planning, and the development of an annual management plan within the wage-price-earnings guideline of the federal government.

Accomplishments in central services of particular interest are (1) reduced the number of employees 26; (2) reduced absences 569 days; (3) news stories occurred 1,049 times for a total of 8,810 column inches; (4) 4,095 visitors toured the Board; (5) letters of criticism were received from only 961 persons; (6) employee participation in personal development activities increased from 694 to 982; (7) photography services broke even; (8) 18 internal audits were completed; (9) a comprehensive maintenance plan for Board-owned book store buildings was implemented; and (10) a 5.2 percent paper inventory turnover was achieved. Routine services were performed in the areas of personnel, public relations, legal, financial, accounting and control, insurance, manpower development, library, procurement, property management, systems, and administrative services.

The purpose of the **Program of Cooperative Education and Promotion Work with State Conventions** is to provide funds to assist state conventions in the promotion of Sunday School, Church Training, Church Music, Student, Church Administration, Church Architecture, Church Library, and Church Recreation work.

The goal was to provide a base amount of \$7,200 plus \$3,000 for each full-time professional employe who works in the programs named in the statement of purpose. This goal was accomplished.

The purpose of the **Program of Southern Baptist Convention Support** is to provide the Sunday School Board's share of the operating expenses of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The goal was to provide an amount equal to one third of the Board's contribution to Cooperative Education and Promotion work with state conventions. This goal was met by the transfer of \$326,000 to the Southern Baptist Convention for operating expenses.

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention

Glendon McCullough, Executive Director-Treasurer

Programs: High Tide of Creativity

The membership increase of 29,011 during 1971 was no happenstance, nor is it all due to the transfer of six, seven and eight year olds to Brotherhood sponsorship (this is responsible for about 4% of the 7% increase). The departments of work have given written reports to the proper committees of the Commission and will report other emphases of their work at the time the budget is discussed, but I have singled out some items to present to you here.

The entire staff has been involved to an unprecedented degree in public relations, field engagements and material preparation. In the area of press relations, news features concerning the work of this agency have flowed to news outlets at the amazing rate of one feature every four days. The Brotherhood exhibit at the Southern Baptist Convention won first place in its division in competition sponsored by the Baptist Public Relations Association. This agency won other significant awards during the year and recognition will be given to those responsible during this Annual Meeting.

Baptist Men

During the year the Baptist Men's Department:

1. Sent two staff members and helped enlist 100 Baptist men to attend the Pan American Union of Baptist Men in Cali, Colombia.
2. Worked with the Stewardship Commission in preparing material for the second "Cooperative Program Day" for use by churches, Baptist men and Stewardship chairmen.
3. Began promoting "The Baptist Hour" and continued consultations with the Radio and Television Commission on this and other projects.
4. Coordinated a Brotherhood mission tour of Mexico Baptist laymen to the United States.
5. Worked with the Evangelism Division of the Home Mission Board in Lay Evangelism.
6. Prepared tract, "Tell and Win through Brotherhood."
7. Planned six mission action conferences with the Home Mission Board for 1973.

8. Helped supply needed laymen to assist in rebuilding following the flood disaster in South Dakota.

Royal Ambassadors

The staff of the Royal Ambassador Department made 1971 a significant year for Southern Baptist boys.

Among other significant things they:

1. Became the first church program organization to provide leadership training through the means of a cassette tape.
2. Worked with the Home Mission Board in assigning student summer missionaries to work in state RA camps.
3. Provided Royal Ambassador pages for the Southern Baptist Convention.
4. Conducted mission tour of Mexico for pioneer age boys.
5. Published new book on Royal Ambassador Day Camping.
6. Updated Royal Ambassador Campcraft book.

Supporting Services

The reorganization of this division during the year primarily provided for the work to be divided by function instead of by product. Additional responsibilities of the division include:

Supervision of the building and grounds and

Responsibility for telephone service and personnel.

The merchandise area lists 141 different items. These, for the most part, are handled through the Baptist Bookstores. A schedule for periodic visits to all the Baptist Bookstores is now being implemented with satisfying results.

In periodicals the April-May-June quarter for this year indicates the following subscriptions:

Crusader	96,528
Crusader Counselor	18,425
Probe	51,080
Probe Leadership	12,694
Baptist Men's Journal	50,779
Guide	10,877
Brotherhood Builder	9,083

Handling these 249,466 subscriptions, the promotion, the art work, the mailing and endless other chores, add up to quite an assignment.

The Home Mission Board has assigned a US-2 missionary to our staff for two years to research and creatively formulate plans for a Baptist Young

Men's Organization; the Foreign and Home Mission Boards have extensively explored and studied ways of better promoting and involving us in the World Mission Conferences. They will bring a report regarding our involvement to the Executive Committee of the SBC in September. Definitive plans for joint work with other agencies are also well along in their development.

We intend to assume a leadership role in developing a lay movement in Southern Baptist life, the scope of which we have not even dared hope for to this point in time.

Planning Strategies and Priorities For the Future

Goals for the agency for the 1972-73 year were worked out by the staff and have been reviewed by the Program Development Committee. There was not enough involvement by the Commission itself. This is the last time this can happen. The proper committee should be involved along with the Commission staff and state leadership in formulating 1973-74 goals. The Program Development Committee has already begun this process.

I feel we are compelled to move beyond this one year planning stage. I am, therefore, recommending that the Commission authorize the Chairman to appoint a "Direction-84" committee to bring a recommendation to the 1973 meeting for long-range goals covering the next decade. This special committee should include in its membership Commission staff, state leadership and Commission members, along with others whom they may co-op. Several work sessions will be necessary during the year. This committee should outline a sound theological basis for the work of the laity and then chart carefully its direction. While we are a service organization, this does not distract from our responsibility to provide prophetic leadership and assume a creative stance in Southern Baptist life.

All committees should be working committees. Budget has been provided for one work session for each committee, leaving only final drafting of the reports and recommendations for the meetings at this annual session.

We are launching out into a major expansion of the Baptist Men's work. These plans call for three new departments in what we have structured in the new organization as the Baptist Men's Division. These departments include a Lay Witnessing Department, a Lay Ministries Department and a Young Men's Department. Though we cannot budget full time staff for all of these, we do plan to implement the Lay Witnessing Department as soon as the right leader can be found. These plans are, of course, contingent upon the approval of the budget. The organizational plans have already been approved.

The National Royal Ambassador Congress is being planned for St. Louis during the Summer of 1973. Plans for this important meeting have been underway for two years.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

Foy Valentine, Executive Secretary

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention continued its emphasis on the development of Christian morality among Southern Baptists.

The Commission is instructed by the Convention to assist Southern Baptists in their efforts to bear faithful Christian witness and render effective service in the areas of family life, race relations, daily work and economics, Christian citizenship, peace, and special moral concerns such as alcohol and other drugs, gambling, and pornography.

The agency sought to carry out the mandate of the Convention through the preparation of curriculum materials for use by other agencies, the preparation and promotion of cassette materials on applied Christianity, the writing of articles, guest editorials, and reports for the state Baptist papers and other mass media, and the filling of a broad range of speaking engagements in local churches, colleges, seminaries, and various types of convention workshops and conferences.

The Commission's weekly column, "On the Moral Scene," was carried in many state Baptist papers.

Race Relations Sunday was observed by thousands of churches using the special packet produced by the Commission.

For the first time, Christian Citizenship Sunday has been placed on the denominational calendar; its observance is sponsored by the Commission.

In 1972 a national seminar, "SALT 72," was held in St. Louis, Missouri, and was well-received. In the spring of 1973, another national seminar, "A Future for the Family," was held in Charlotte, North Carolina, and was attended by more than 700 Southern Baptists — students, lay persons, ministers, and denominational leaders. Materials from these conferences have been widely disseminated by radio, tapes, and through printed **Proceedings**.

Regional conferences, sponsored by the Commission, on "The Local Church and Christian Social Concern," were held in four states.

A vital working relationship was maintained with the state Christian Life Commissions and Committees.

Two new staff members, one a replacement, have joined the Commission during the past year: Lee Porter, coming from a pastorate in Houston, Texas, serves as Director of Organization; and Welton Gaddy, coming from a pastorate in Louisville, Kentucky, fills a newly-created position as Director of Christian Citizenship Development.

New literature was prepared including 15 titles in a new series called "Christian Life Style for Families" and six titles in a new series called "Christian Life Style for Youth"; and an important new handbook was revised for use by churches committed to application and choosing to involve themselves in Christian social concern.

Especially encouraging is the growing interest on the part of Baptists at the associational level in being more faithfully involved as concerned Christians in "helping changed people change the world." The staff of the Christian Life Commission wants to be of assistance to Baptist associations and churches in developing Christian Life Committees and maintaining a continuing emphasis on applied Christianity.

EDUCATION COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

Ben C. Fisher, Executive Secretary-Treasurer

Nineteen hundred and seventy-two was a record-breaking year for Southern Baptist colleges and schools. For the first time in history all Southern Baptist colleges are fully accredited. The total enrollment in Baptist colleges showed an increase of more than 5,000 students over 1971. All Southern Baptist seminaries showed an increase in enrollment.

Nineteen hundred and seventy-two was also a year of great achievement for the Education Commission. Here are some of the highlights:

Developed one of the most successful promotions of the Convention-wide emphasis for Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day in the history of the Commission.

Promoted a record-breaking national student admissions involving more than 80 Baptist college personnel.

Held a workshop for state education committee chairmen, dealing with promotion, denominational relations, church-college relations, use of Baptist state papers, and Baptist Press — the group voted unanimously to make this an annual event.

Assisted 47 out of 53 Baptist colleges and universities in securing faculty members and administrative staff. Interviewed graduate students on 27 college campuses.

Conducted three trustee orientation workshops and provided materials for a number of others.

Increased circulation of *The Southern Baptist Educator* by more than 15 percent.

Increased liaison and set up more intensive cooperative programs with Foreign Mission Board, National Student Ministries, Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board, Seminary Extension Department, and In-Service Training Program of the Home Mission Board.

Set up the H. I. Hester Endowed Lecture Series for Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools.

These are the highlights and do not include staff work for the annual and semiannual meetings of the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools, staff work for the administration and for the disbursement and accounting of all funds of American Baptist Theological Seminary, staff work for Opdyke, M. May Robertson-Joseph L. Sheppard, and J. W. Farmer

scholarship programs, staff response for assistance for individual colleges and schools, state conventions, assistance for accreditation, foundation contacts, news releases, material for displays and exhibits, representation at Baptist state conventions, staff response to invitations for commencement, chapel, faculty workshops, curriculum development, convocations, et cetera.

SUMMARY OF TOTAL RECEIPTS

General Summary	1972		1973-74
Cooperative	(9 mo.)		
Program-operating	\$101,250	\$141,750	\$151,020
Designations . . . . .	.457	—	—
Interest and Dividends	added to corpus		
Sales	1,696	5,300	3,300
Total	<u>\$103,403</u>	<u>\$147,050</u>	<u>\$154,320</u>

Report On Operating Programs And Request For Cooperative Program Allocations For Operations

Institutional changes. — Atlanta Baptist College merged with Mercer University becoming Mercer University at Atlanta. University of Corpus Christi asked to be no longer affiliated with the Texas Baptist Convention. Missouri Baptist College, St. Louis campus, moved from junior college to senior college status. Arthur K. Tyson, president of Grand Canyon College, resigned to become head of the development office at Dallas Baptist College. William R. Hintze, vice-president for academic affairs, was named interim president. Last May, Guy D. Newman was named chancellor of Howard Payne College. Roger L. Brooks has assumed the presidency. Jess C. Moody resigned as president of Palm Beach Atlantic College and Warner Earle Fusselle, formerly president of Truett-McConnell College, was named president. Ronald E. Weitman was named president of Truett-McConnell College. John E. Rouse, president of Anderson College, retired and J. Cordell Maddox, executive vice-president, assumed the presidency. Milton Ferguson was elected president of Midwestern Baptist Theological Seminary to succeed Millard J. Berquist who retired. Barkley Moore was named president of Oneida Baptist Institute for one year succeeding David C. Jackson who resigned.

Support. — During the past year schools received \$20,205,192 from the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, or a decrease of \$2,430,911. Donations, gifts, and grants totaled \$22,794,302, increasing by \$343,720 over the previous year. Endowment increased to \$302,915,563, or \$72,450,841 more than 1970-71. Total assets were \$829,523,034 or \$74,048,135 more than the previous year.

Church-related vocations. — All church-related volunteers totaled 16,438 for an increase of 1,661 over the previous year. The largest gain was in ministerial students, for an increase of 935.

1971-72

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	3,775	633	1,224	454	67
Senior colleges . . .	3,353	889	643	1,141	1,182
Junior colleges . . .	340	13	35	77	35
Academies	32	1	—	1	2
Bible Schools	701	26	89	64	—
Total	8,201	1,562	1,991	1,737	1,286

1972-73

	Ministerial Students	Home and Foreign Mission Volunteers	Church Education Volunteers	Church Music Volunteers	Other Church Vocation Volunteers
Seminaries	4,043	601	1,280	480	7
Senior colleges . . .	4,000	928	730	1,221	1,659
Junior colleges . . .	335	23	25	68	48
Academies	29	—	4	9	—
Bible schools	729	60	85	74	—
Total	9,136	1,612	2,124	1,852	1,714

PROGRAM GOALS IN 1973-74

The Program of Christian Education Leadership and Coordination

1. To follow-up conferences with college and seminary leadership seeking solutions to critical problems that have arisen in reference to transcript definition, credit transfer, change in degree requirements, and off-campus studies.

2. To follow-up conferences with representatives from the colleges and seminaries in the field of religious education to seek solutions to major problems in course offerings: to study ways and means of making better use of college talent in writing for the Sunday School Board; to assist local churches and associations in leadership trainings.

3. To sponsor the first joint meeting between college representatives and Home Mission Board personnel responsible for the In-Service Training Program in order to encourage colleges to make wider use of this program; to become more aware of the necessity for providing special assistance to the vocational Christian workers while in college; and to encourage Baptist colleges to develop full-time professional staff to assist student vocational Christian workers in finding opportunities to practice their calling while in college.

4. To continue to work with the National Student Ministries Department of the Sunday School Board for more effective witness to students on Baptist college campuses.

5. To continue regular meetings with the Vocational Guidance Section of the Sunday School Board in order to assist faculty and students to become more familiar with literature and other aids for helping young people on Baptist college campuses to make a decision for full-time vocational Christian service; to use the resources of the Sunday School Board to assist in actively recruiting Baptist students who are already committed to full-time service; and to work with the Sunday School Board in creating special programs on the local campus which will deal with the Christian vocational responsibility of laymen and laywomen.

6. To continue working with Foreign Mission Board recruiting teachers on sabbaticals from Baptist colleges for overseas assignments; by mutual agreement to hold a conference in early 1973 with top Foreign Mission Board personnel and representatives from Baptist colleges to determine how the program of the Foreign Mission Board can be more effectively presented to students and family; to give special consideration to the Baptist colleges' responsibility in recruiting students for foreign mission service; and to identify general areas where the Foreign Mission Board and Baptist colleges can be mutually helpful.

The Program of College Studies and Services

1. To develop a consulting team of Baptist school presidents, business managers, deans, faculty members, pastors, and denominational leaders who will give at least three days a year to assist Baptist colleges and schools with problems in curriculum development, management, accreditation, denominational relations, financial support, and community relations.

2. To strengthen **The Southern Baptist Educator** by advance programming which will contain material more directly related to the Commission's program statement and to give high priority to better informing Baptist faculty members, trustees, and administrators of the goals and objectives of the denomination.

3. To conduct the following surveys: Teaching Load; Recruiting (budget including salaries); State Formula for Division of Funds; Tuition and Fees; Fringe Benefits; Convention and College Aid to Ministers and Other Church Vocational Workers; Interinstitutional Cooperation; Adult Education; Alumni Support; Cooperative Program Support (comparative analysis for ten years); In-Service Training; Special Programs in Denominational Relations; Recruitment Techniques; and Community Service Programs.

4. To establish from selected college personnel a committee on self-study and accreditation; to do the staff work in developing the annual and semiannual programs of the Association of Southern Baptist Colleges and Schools; to represent Southern Baptists at annual meeting of the executives of national church boards of higher education.

The Program of Teacher-Personnel Placement Service

To intensify the search for qualified Baptist teachers by enlisting the aid of pastors, National Student Ministries, and college personnel with a concrete plan of action for each group; by recruiting doctoral candidates at selected topflight private and public universities throughout the country; by producing special literature, and by publishing articles on the challenge which teaching in a Baptist college provides.

The Program of Student Recruitment

1. To hold third annual recruitment workshop; to lead Baptist schools in a national program of intensified recruitment of vocational Christian student volunteers; to produce at least one piece of literature demonstrating the advantages of the Christian volunteer attending a Baptist college; to sponsor the third annual conference of state education committee chairmen to exchange ideas and information on current state programs; to seek ways and means to improve denominational relations; to explore ways and means of making better use of Baptist Press, Baptist state papers, and the publications of various Southern Baptist boards and agencies; and to explore how our Baptist schools can serve better the overall denominational program.

2. Develop theme and overall plan for observing Baptist Seminary, College, and School Day; prepare literature, coordinate general promotion through state education committee chairmen and enlist support of state editors.

The Program of Convention Relations

1. To hold public relations workshops for Baptist school public relations personnel.

2. Prepare special articles for Baptist state papers.

3. Work with state executive secretaries, on request, in special problem areas.

4. Work with individual institutions in designing program of better denominational relations.

5. To provide through *The Educator* for an exchange of ideas among our Baptist colleges and schools on programs in denominational relations, and community relations.

THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMISSION

6350 West Freeway, Fort Worth, Texas 76116

James Lee Pleitz, Chairman
Paul Morris Stevens, President

"If the Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission didn't exist, the broadcast industry would have to invent it!" Vincent T. Wasilewski of Washington told Dr. Paul M. Stevens, president of the Radio-TV Commission.

Mr. Wasilewski, president of the prestigious National Association of Broadcasters, was speaking for his organization and citing the professionalism of the Radio and Television Commission. The Commission's variety of Bible-centered religious programs have earned it the unofficial title, "Religious Department," of numerous radio and television stations across the country.

"Broadcasters across the nation have accepted our programming — so much that in 1972 the Radio and Television Commission was given \$7 1/2 million worth of public service broadcast time," said Dr. Stevens.

"In the past 10 years, the industry has given an estimated \$47 million dollars for programs produced by the Radio-TV Commission in the name of Southern Baptists."

The Radio-TV Commission moves, through its programming, into the cracks and crevices of the world, where churches often cannot go — for many people will listen to a radio and television program who would never hear a preacher.

Each show produced by the Commission is carefully designed to present the claims of Jesus Christ in today's world, Dr. Stevens said. A show's success is measured by the letters that pour into Commission offices daily.

"Our mail response in 1972 was exciting," said Dr. Stevens. "Mail response to major Commission radio and television programs increased dramatically, from 89,502 to 178,679 letters from first time respondents during the year. This didn't include all subsequent counseling letters, correspondence Bible studies, etc. The Commission received during the year, every week, an average of 30 signed commitments to follow Christ. During the entire year 1,752 decisions were recorded. This does not include the numerous un-recorded decisions made for Christ and shared with local churches.

"Estimates based on station surveys indicate that Southern Baptists, through their radio and television programs, reach more than 100 million people per week," said Dr. Stevens.

Listeners write for program offers ranging from copies of "The Baptist Hour" sermons to Bible study correspondence courses and brightly-colored posters to JOT fun kits.

"Program offers do two things," said Dr. Stevens. "They help us gauge our audience and they help us minister to listeners as we offer material for Christian growth."

One response to a Baptist Hour offer came from a prisoner on deathrow in a Caribbean jail. He had had a conversion experience before hearing a Baptist Hour program. His letter requesting a Bible study course began a correspondence that has resulted in outstanding Christian growth. His jailers describe him as "a model prisoner, who stands a good chance of eventual pardon."

The Radio and Television Commission now distributes 3,334 programs weekly for broadcast all over the world. This totals 207,480 separate broadcasts per year — 11.4% over last year's totals and an all-time high. These gospel programs are heard on 1,992 radio stations across the United States and on 252 television stations in this country.

Highlights of this year's outreach include the addition of 13 half-hour color films to "The Human Dimension" series (inaugurated with 13 films in 1972). In addition, a JOT segment has been produced in Spanish in cooperation with the Foreign Mission Board, and the Commission has produced a series of half-hour entertainment specials, "Spring Street, USA," for the Home Mission Board. These bright programs, featuring the Spring Street Singers and a different show-business personality each episode, with Kenneth Chafin as host, are now being marketed across the country.

In addition, the Radio and Television Commission produces other regular programs, including "Powerline," for young people, the award winning "MasterControl"* which features interviews with exciting people; "Country Crossroads," a half-hour of country entertainment and inspiration.

The Commission's newest radio program, "Nightsong," is a 15-minute late night show designed for airing three nights a week. It features the voices of The Centurymen, under the musical direction of Buryl Red. Released last spring, it is expected to be extremely popular with FM stereo stations.

And SASH, JOT's older sister is making the test rounds. A pilot program, included in the JOT packages, was released in January, 1973. Results are still being tabulated.

Thousands of letters that pour into the Radio and Television Commission from around the world attest to the success of Commission programs. Letters come from Alaska, Mississippi, Kansas, Florida, Arkansas, Oklahoma. A Texas teenager wrote:

"It was your program (Powerline) that helped me make the decision to accept Christ and His teachings. Your program taught me that Christ's teachings apply to the individual (me) and to the individuals in my life.

"Before, I thought that only little old ladies and 'goody-goodies' went to church. Now that I have gone, I have learned that people who go to church usually feel as deeply as I, and my friends, do about Christ. If they appeared hypocritical, it's only because they weren't perfect and I looked at them through unloving eyes."

Southern Baptists help that girl apply solutions to the problems of the present. They help because they are involved — and because Baptists are involved, the Radio and Television Commission exists.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Southern Baptist Convention
Nashville, Tennessee

Robert A. Baker, Chairman
Lynn E. May, Jr., Executive Secretary-Treasurer

The year 1971-72 witnessed among Southern Baptists a growing awareness and appreciation of their heritage. Two state conventions, the South Carolina and Georgia state conventions, conducted meaningful observances of their sesquicentennials. Alabama and Virginia laid plans for such observances in 1973. A growing number of churches, associations, conventions, and agencies are compiling and publishing their history. These and other evidences of a growing historical awareness among Southern Baptists are encouraging the Commission in its ongoing task of serving the history needs of Southern Baptists.

Research Services. — On January 1, 1972, Alfred Ronald Tonks joined the staff as research director, a position formerly held by Lynn E. May, Jr. For the previous five and one-half years Tonks had served as associate professor of history at Indiana Central College, Indianapolis, Indiana. The Commission conducted a total of 220 research projects providing historical data and biographical data requested by churches, denominational organizations, leaders, and other individuals.

Historical Pageant Presented to the Southern Baptist Convention. —

One of the most significant contributions made by the Historical Commission in serving the history interests of Southern Baptists in 1972 was the production and presentation of a thirty-minute historical pageant, "Philadelphia Heritage of Southern Baptists," at the annual meeting of the Convention in Philadelphia. This dramatic production helped more than 12,000 Southern Baptists attending to understand and appreciate significant events in the history of Baptists which took place in the Philadelphia area. The Commission further extended the impact of this presentation by producing and distributing 240 cassette recordings and slide sets of "Philadelphia Heritage" to churches and associations throughout the country.

Southern Baptist Historical Society. — Special promotional efforts have involved increasing numbers of Baptists as members of the Commission's auxiliary, the Southern Baptist Historical Society. The membership of 652 reported in October, 1972, represented an increase of approximately 50 percent during the year.

Publishing and Indexing. — The Commission continued publication of its quarterly journal *Baptist History and Heritage*; contributed three 30-page historical sections to *The Quarterly Review*; issued a 3-year supplement to *Index of Graduate Theses in Baptist Theological Seminaries, 1969-71*; compiled and published in cooperation with sixteen other Convention agencies a 356-page *Southern Baptist Periodical Index — 1971*; and published three new pamphlets and brochures designed to serve the history needs of Southern Baptists.

Expanding Resources of Research Center. — The resources of Dargan-Carver Library, Southern Baptist Research Center, were expanded during the year by adding 156,716 pages of materials on microfilm valued at \$1,567, and 2,387 books, pamphlets, periodicals, annuals, church histories, recordings, and archival items valued at \$3,844. Several valuable accessions were added to the Convention archives including the papers of Carl E. Bates during his tenure as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. Records of three historic churches in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, area are among the many church records microfilmed during the year. Increasing numbers of denominational leaders, writers, editors, professors, students, and others doing research in Baptist life and work are utilizing the resources of this major Baptist research center in Nashville.

Consultation on the Commission's Work. — At the request of the Historical Commission a group of 18 consultants met with the Commission staff in making a critical analysis of the history needs of the denomination, the objectives and programs of the Commission, and the implementation of these programs. Participants in the consultation included representatives of other national denominational historical agencies, state Baptist historical societies, Southern Baptist Convention agencies and the Convention's Executive Committee, and state conventions; also, professors of history and librarians of Baptist seminaries and universities, a graduate student, a state Baptist editor, a superintendent of missions, and a pastor. The findings of the consultation on the work of the Historical Commission have been most helpful in evaluating current programs and in planning for the future as the Commission seeks to serve the history interests of Southern Baptists with increasing effectiveness.

Book Award. — A book written by Lynn E. May, Jr., executive secretary, won national recognition in 1972. The National Awards Committee of the American Association of State and Local History awarded May a

Certificate of Commendation for his book *The First Baptist Church of Nashville, Tennessee, 1820-1970*, a sesquicentennial history of the church.

Program Report

The Program of Recording, Procuring, and Preserving

The Commission has continued to serve the history needs of Southern Baptists through its program of recording, procuring, and preserving Baptist historical materials. Major accomplishments during the year include the following: (1) Served the history interests of Southern Baptists by maintaining close cooperation with the agencies of the Convention and other Baptist bodies, and consulted with several agencies on the development and maintenance of adequate historical records. (2) Conducted a survey of the methods, procedure, policies, programs, and holdings of other denominational historical agencies to secure data for a self-study. (3) Determined more effective ways and means of conducting the work of the Historical Commission through a special study made with the help of consultants representing state and Southern Baptist Convention agencies and non-Baptist historical agencies. (4) Visited the libraries of six Southern Baptist seminaries; also held a joint meeting with the seminary librarians to discuss cooperation and coordination of the efforts of these libraries and the Historical Commission in the procurement and preservation of Baptist historical materials. (5) Visited seventeen states to consult with state convention executive secretaries and/or other state leaders concerning the development of comprehensive, well-organized Baptist historical collections and programs in these states; addressed one state convention and two associations. (6) Addressed a national interdenominational conference of church archivists and visited two of the largest denominational historical collections in the United States and one in Canada. (7) Consultation was offered on recording, procuring, and preserving historical records at Glorieta and Ridgecrest assembly conferences for associational clerks and a national meeting for state recording secretaries. (8) Microfilmed the records of three historic Baptist churches in the Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, area during the Southern Baptist Convention annual meeting. (9) Procured the papers of one Southern Baptist Convention president and the commitment of three others to turn their papers over to the Commission for the Convention archives in the near future. (10) Enlarged the resources of the Dargan-Carver Library as a Baptist research center by adding 156,716 pages (679 items) of materials on microfilm valued at \$1,567 and 2,387 books, pamphlets, annuals, church histories, periodicals, recordings, etc., valued at \$3,844. (11) Assured the preservation and distribution of basic Baptist historical materials by producing and purchasing a total of 314,249 pages of microfilm materials valued at \$2,769.

The Program of Utilization of Historical Materials

The Commission has conducted a broad program of utilization of historical materials to help Baptists understand their history and its meaning. The following program accomplishments for 1971-72 are noted: (1) Presented a thirty-minute historical pageant, "Philadelphia Heritage of Southern Baptists," at the annual meeting of the Convention in Philadelphia, and further extended the impact of this presentation by (2) producing and distributing 240 cassette recordings and slide sets of "Philadelphia Heritage," (3) Published four issues of the Commission's 64-page journal *Baptist History and Heritage*, and thirty-page historical sections in three issues of *The Quarterly Review* to help Baptists become more aware and appreciative of

their heritage, (4) Published the annual volume of the *Southern Baptist Periodical Index*, a 356-page author and subject guide to 49 Convention periodicals. (5) Published a three-year supplement, 1969-71, of the *Index of Graduate Theses in Baptist Theological Seminaries*. (6) Initiated a study to develop ways and means of coordinating current efforts to index Baptist materials and to investigate the development of a Baptist information system. (7) Conducted 220 research projects to provide historical and biographical data requested by churches, denominational leaders and organizations, and other individuals. (8) Consulted with the presidents, professors, and students of six Southern Baptist Convention seminaries and three colleges concerning the need of Baptists for a greater awareness and appreciation of their heritage. (9) Enlisted 230 new members in the Commission's auxiliary, the Southern Baptist Historical Society, during the last six months of the year. (10) Conducted a tour of Baptist and national historical sites in Philadelphia for messengers to the Southern Baptist Convention. (11) Applied history to contemporary issues through papers presented at the annual meeting of the Commission and Society on the theme: "Baptists and Social Revolution." (12) Conducted a conference at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly on the history of Baptists. (13) Published three new pamphlets and brochures and distributed 24,500 copies of twelve leaflets, pamphlets, brochures, and other materials designed to serve the history needs of Southern Baptists. (14) Encouraged the Sunday School Board to publish a revised edition of *Our Baptist Story*, by Pope A. Duncan, for the Church Study Course.

Conclusion

The Commission is indebted to hundreds of individuals, churches, associations, conventions, and agencies for contributing materials for its Baptist Research Center. Grateful appreciation is expressed to the state Baptist historical agencies for their assistance in the Commission's work. The Commission is likewise grateful to Southern Baptists for providing financial resources through the Cooperative Program to enable the Commission to serve the history interests of the denomination with increasing effectiveness. The ministry of the Commission has been strengthened by the Southern Baptist Historical Society, auxiliary to the Historical Commission. Gratitude is expressed to the Society's officers: Rolin S. Armour, president; R. A. McLemore, vice-president; H. I. Hester, secretary, and to the more than 650 members involved in its work.

GOLDEN GATE BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Mill Valley, California 94941

Harold K. Graves, President

Golden Gate Baptist Theological Seminary has completed 29 years of service with the enrollment this year at 323. Of these only 36% were from Baptist colleges with 22 such schools represented.

There were 76 students receiving degrees or awards at the June Commencement. Among these graduates were the first three men to receive the new Doctor of Ministry degree.

The number of International students decreased to 20 this year as more stringent entrance requirements affected several applicants. The non-Baptist students continue at about the normal level, 46.

Two new faculty members began service this year, Dr. Paul W. Turner in Pastoral Ministry and Director of Professional Training and Dr. John P.

Johnson in Church Music. In addition several visiting professors aided in the instructional program. These included Dr. E. H. Westmoreland, Dr. H. H. Hobbs, and Dr. Allen W. Graves.

Dr. John H. Parrott of Roswell, New Mexico has been elected to the faculty for Preaching and as Director of the Los Angeles Center for the seminary. Through this Center courses leading to the basic degrees as well as the new D. Min. program will be offered beginning in October. This is another effort of Golden Gate to provide training where it is needed in the West.

The new arrangement of library facilities has increased and improved these resources this year. Support is being sought for building the new Library/Learning Resource Center and for endowment of the Chair of Evangelism.

Resources in students and support remain critical at Golden Gate as efforts continue to improve the program of training. We are grateful for your support through prayer, sending students, and the Cooperative Program.

There were 10 students in the seminary this year from Arkansas.

MIDWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Kansas City, Missouri 64118

Milton Ferguson, President

Midwestern Seminary has experienced a significant increase in student enrolment for the second year in a row. There is growing interest and response to the Seminary's restructured academic program of study called "The Midwestern Plan." This program which is based on eleven four-week terms throughout the calendar year offers a high degree of freedom and selectivity in the planning of curriculum offerings, in student study programs, and in faculty teaching schedules.

Two academic terms of experience with the four-week plan indicates that it is more than just an innovative idea; it offers the possibility of becoming an efficient academic model which will facilitate the current emphasis in theological education on bringing classroom teaching and the actual practice of ministry together in a creative learning situation. This is accomplished by bringing experienced pastors and leading specialists in evangelism, pastoral care, church administration and education, and contemporary social ministries, to the campus as adjunct professors. The functional aspect of this program has demonstrated its practical value.

The newly inaugurated Doctor of Ministry Program, fully accredited both by the American Association of Theological Schools and the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools has received such response that there is now a waiting list of applicants for admission. The Midwestern Plan facilitates the purpose of the D. Min. Program enabling the busy pastor to take advantage of four-week D. Min. Seminars in a planned program of continuing theological education.

The Midwestern Plan makes it possible for the Seminary to complement its regular teaching faculty of eighteen professors through a program of guest and adjunct professorships. John Mills, missionary in Africa, served as visiting Professor of Missions during 1972-73. Nineteen adjunct professors, specialists in their respective fields, have augmented the efforts of the regular faculty

this year. They are: Kenneth L. Chafin, Wayne Dehoney, James T. Draper, Jr., Donald B. Harbuck, William W. Lancaster, James Landes, Olan Hugh Runnels, and Robert L. Tremaine, all Southern Baptist pastors; Paul Russell Adkins, M. Wendell Belew, Frank Russell Bennett, Jr., and John Hopkins with the Home Mission Board; Arthur Driscoll, Milt Hughes, Charles M. Roselle and C. Benton Williams with the Sunday School Board; Harry N. Hollis, Jr., with the Christian Life Commission; Findley B. Edge, with Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; and William S. Garmon with Averett College, Danville, Virginia. The plan of using adjunct professors has been so successful that it is being continued with a like number for the next school year.

Guest lecturers for the H. I. Hester Lectureship series on biblical preaching were John Claypool, pastor of the Broadway Baptist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, in 1972; and Leander Keck, professor of New Testament, Candler School of Theology, Atlanta, Georgia, in 1973.

G. Temp Sparkman, Crescent Hill Baptist Church, Louisville, Kentucky, was elected associate professor in the Department of Religious Education and began his teaching responsibilities in August, 1972.

On November 3, 1972, the Board of Trustees unanimously elected Milton Ferguson, a professor for sixteen years at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary as President of Midwestern. He assumed office February 1, 1973.

Millard J. Berquist, President of the Seminary since its founding, was elected by the Trustees as President Emeritus, effective upon the date of his official retirement, August 1, 1972. President Berquist, at the request of the Trustees, continued in service as Acting President of the Seminary through January 31, 1973.

A modular housing project comprised of thirty-five units of two and three bedroom dwellings was completed in 1973. The completion of this project results in a total of 108 housing units for married students and their families helping to meet the critical need for housing due to the continuing increase in student enrolment.

Midwestern Trustees, Administration, Faculty and Student Body are eager to relate positively to the needs, life and fellowship of Southern Baptist churches and their related agencies. Enduring gratitude is expressed for the continuing interest, encouragement and financial support by means of funds provided through the Cooperative Program of our Southern Baptist Convention churches.

NEW ORLEANS BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

New Orleans, Louisiana

Grady C. Cothen, President

First Year Finished Under Revised Curriculum: A group of courses embracing a wide range of subject matter focusing on the Christian Ministry in a modern setting has been developed and is now being required of all students enrolled in Master's degree and Diploma programs of NOBTS. This Basic Studies program has been received with good response.

First Doctor of Ministry Graduates: In graduation exercises May 19th, four men received the new Doctor of Ministry degree, a first in the history of the seminary.

Board of Trustees Approve Changes at NOBTS: Renovation projects estimated at a cost of \$309,000 were approved by NOBTS trustees. A new 18-20,000 square foot addition to the library plus renovation of four other buildings were included in these projects.

New Faculty Members Named: Dr. Bobby Dean Box, formerly pastor of Greenbriar Baptist Church, Arlington, Va., was named Assistant Professor of Old Testament and Dr. Bobby Ell Adams, who previously taught at International Baptist Theological Seminary in Cali, Colombia, South America, was named Associate Professor of Social Ethics.

Staff Changes: Dr. Paul W. Stevens was named Dean of Student Affairs and Director of Field Education and Dr. Paul William Gericke, former director of library services, was named Director of the library.

Increase in Enrollment: The student body enrollment showed an increase of 9.4% over last year's enrollment through the fourth term. NOBTS students represent 32 states and 13 foreign countries.

New Program Introduced: New Orleans Seminary provided two-week study opportunities in January and in May of 1973. These Interterms provide continuing education courses for seminary graduates and enrichment courses for students whose degree work is in progress. Such opportunities will be repeated annually.

SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Wake Forest North Carolina

Olin T. Binkley, President

This Seminary was established for the education of ministers. Its primary objectives are (1) to facilitate the intellectual and spiritual growth of theological students and (2) to relate academic excellence to competence in Christian ministry. At the center of the seal of the school the founders placed 2 Timothy 3:17: "That the man of God may be complete, equipped for every good work."

The pursuit of this purpose has been productive. During the first twenty-one years of its history (1951-1972), the school has required thorough work, and a total of 2,700 degrees and certificates have been awarded to 2,543 graduates. It is notable that 2,151 of the graduates earned the Master of Divinity degree or the Bachelor of Divinity degree.

There is a rising tide of vitality in the school as a whole. This vitality is observable in the growth of the student body, in the search for knowledge, and in creative projects in Christian ministry.

In 1968 the Southern Baptist Convention approved capital funds for this Seminary for the period 1969-1973 in the amount of \$710,000 for two projects: \$650,000 for a reconstructed and enlarged library building and \$60,000 for student housing. It is anticipated that these projects will be completed during the next year.

Thorwald Lorenzen has been elected assistant professor of New Testament. George Wilson is visiting professor of Christian Education this year. Archie Nations and George Shriver are on sabbatical leave. On July 31, 1972, John T. Wayland retired after eighteen years of service as professor of Christian Education.

The enrolment for the 1972 fall semester is 581, an increase of 29 students over the 1971 fall enrolment. The cumulative enrolment for the past academic year was 642.

This school is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools and is supported by funds from the Cooperative Program of the Southern Baptist Convention. These funds are supplemented by student fees and gifts from alumni and other friends.

On this campus teachers and students appreciate the opportunity to participate in the learning process and to relate Christian wisdom to Christian action in the spirit of Christian love.

THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville, Kentucky

Duke K. McCall, President

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary gratefully acknowledges the essential and prayerful support of the churches in the Southern Baptist Convention. Each student on the Louisville campus represents thousands of hours of dedicated service by pastors, Sunday School teachers and others.

Southern Seminary enrolled a record number of regular students in 1972-73. The current total of 1,326 surpassed the previous high of 1,319 established in 1956-57. When special students are added for the current session, the cumulative total is 1,422.

Candidates for the pastorate within the current student body represent a sharp increase over recent years.

Southern Seminary continues to be the most representative of the SBC-related seminaries, with students drawn from 41 states and 14 foreign countries. No single state or region dominates the student body. In fact, the home state of Kentucky produces only 12 per cent of the enrollment. The education advantages of a genuinely inter-regional style are apparent within the life of the seminary.

Carson-Newman College in Tennessee, Samford University in Alabama, and Baylor University in Texas currently claim the largest "alumni chapters" within the seminary student body.

The academic structure at Southern is divided into the Schools of Theology, Church Music and Religious Education.

For the first time, the Doctor of Ministry degree has been offered with 48 students enrolling for the first semester and 66 for the second semester. Approximately 75 per cent of those enrolled are in the functional major of pastor. The second largest category is chaplain-counselor. The Doctor of Ministry program is a vocationally related graduate emphasis designed to better equip various ministers for their service to God within the SBC.

In spite of a large annual gift from the SBC Cooperative Program, Southern Seminary's budget allows for only one-third as much investment in each student as in the average accredited seminary in America. This means much lower faculty salaries than in the typical seminary and not as much flexibility to develop new programs required by the needs of the churches.

The SBC Cooperative Program provides 46 per cent of the total operating budget; 22 per cent comes from auxiliary enterprises; 12 per cent comes from approximately \$10,000,000 of endowment; and 3 per cent comes from other funds functioning as endowment. Student fees provide 10 per cent, with gifts and grants providing 2 per cent. Income from other sources provides 5 per cent.

SOUTHWESTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Fort Worth, Texas 76122

Robert E. Naylor, President

Record fall and spring enrollments, an institutional self-study, an administrative restructuring, new faculty members and the construction of a children's building are the major factors in the annual report of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary for 1972-73.

The 1972 fall enrollment of 2,019 and the 1973 spring enrollment of 1,959 were both all-time records for the seminary. In his report President Robert E. Naylor indicated that "no accredited theological seminary has ever sought to minister to as many bona-fide, full-time students . . ."

Total accumulative enrollment for the academic year was 2,406.

The seminary completed a two-year self-study required by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Trustees voted a restructuring of seminary administration with the creation of four vice presidential posts: administrative affairs, academic affairs, business affairs, and student affairs. Three vice presidents were elected: John Seelig, Jesse Northcutt, and Wayne Evans.

Joe Davis Heacock, who has been on the faculty since 1944 and dean of the School of Religious Education for 17 years retires July 31. Jack Terry will succeed Heacock. Huber Drumwright succeeds Northcutt as dean of the School of Theology.

New faculty members elected during the year include Theodore H. Dowell, professor of psychology and human relations; Clark Dean, assistant professor of social work; Alva Parks, assistant professor of education administration; Derrel Watkins, assistant professor of social work; George Wilson, professor of education administration; Yandall Woodfin, professor of philosophy of the Christian religion; and Larry Baker, assistant professor of Christian ethics and pastoral ministries.

Construction on the Goldia and Robert Naylor Children's Building began in January 1973 with occupancy anticipated for the spring 1974 semester. Price Hall will receive a complete renovation in 1973.

In his outlook for the future, President Naylor predicted a continuing increase in student enrollment and increasing support from the Cooperative Program.

“The seminary will remain closely identified with Southern Baptists . . . with more than 90% of our graduates serving in local churches or denominational responsibilities.”

Statistical Tables and Audits

The following statistical information is furnished
by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist
Convention.

ARKANSAS VALLEY

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Barton	Wade McCarley	19	2	305	210	84	119	52	6	0	39,771	3,395	30,264	4,798	35,062
2	Brickeys	Sanford Goacher	0	2	145	21	0	0	0	0	0	1,264	0	1,198	108	1,306
3	Brinkley, First	James McDaniel	28	10	950	464	185	0	126	157	54	110,700	8,080	110,620	13,755	124,375
4	Chatfield	James Hadley	0	2	180	37	0	25	0	0	0	2,691	0	3,369	12	3,381
5	Clarendon, First	Jim K. Davis	11	13	454	231	181	56	110	18	25	34,003	3,641	27,183	5,812	32,995
6	Elaine	Eddie Elrod	29	15	931	289	113	110	84	13	0	64,216	15,316	26,117	44,844	70,961
7	Friendship	Ken Pegram	14	9	130	74	0	38	0	0	0	11,989	599	10,790	1,199	11,989
8	Helena, First	Billy F. Wamonds	44	44	1,221	545	234	157	102	91	82	112,850	18,511	75,976	25,388	101,364
9	Hughes, First	Carroll Wans	15	23	472	362	135	112	83	148	44	58,918	5,400	45,354	11,647	57,001
10	Lambrook, First	Lester Eldridge	22	10	293	158	125	139	43	0	12	40,574	1,340	38,709	2,648	41,357
11	Lexa		30	26	508	264	112	149	40	16	14	35,677	3,054	30,174	5,503	35,677
12	Marianna, First	Jack J. Bledsoe	21	31	1,006	451	119	80	81	46	30	86,044	12,000	62,822	18,131	80,953
13	Marvell, First	Harold W. Taylor	8	6	280	220	90	84	40	48	8	58,918	3,705	13,392	5,941	19,333
14	Monroe	William T. Branch	14	8	233	113	65	35	32	42	28	7,816	346	5,732	692	6,424
15	Moro	John Latimer	12	3	185	154	118	30	37	17	0	15,756	1,000	15,028	2,920	17,948
16	Northside	W. A. Ginn	13	9	236	83	56	35	24	30	22	9,243	300	6,632	480	7,112
17	Petty's Chapel	Ivan Fletcher	4	2	155	94	67	68	0	0	0	8,347	478	7,072	1,000	8,072
18	Rehoboth		0	0	64	21	0	19	0	0	0	2,085	36	1,247	57	1,304
19	Snow Lake	Howard Raiford	1	0	106	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	Turner	W. A. Powell	0	4	133	61	0	0	0	0	0	10,762	1,535	4,387	2,864	7,251
21	West Helena	Paul W. Dodd	22	49	1,341	545	144	118	136	129	65	123,718	19,337	97,293	26,007	123,300
22	West Helena, Second	H. Lou Barton	3	24	750	440	240	266	60	66	53	44,364	4,637	47,222	8,449	55,671
TOTALS			310	292	10,078	4,860	2,068	1,640	1,050	827	437	860,122	102,910	660,581	182,255	842,836

ASHLEY COUNTY

1	Calvary		3	12	73	62	54	32	1	8	13	3,935	105	3,277	239	3,516
2	Corinth A	Robert Corley	3	7	143	57	35	31	12	13	8	10,762	542	8,795	1,545	10,340
3	Crosscut, First	Homer Shirley Jr.	30	41	1,515	1,076	232	328	181	182	21	193,554	41,564	133,184	58,825	192,009
4	Crosscut, Second	Billy Lane Amos	1	5	162	67	42	63	20	0	0	7,174	699	3,754	898	4,652
5	Eden		12	14	105	77	0	0	0	0	0	6,344	447	4,453	792	5,255
6	Fellowship	James D. Wallace	2	3	134	53	28	41	0	17	0	5,978	555	4,678	1,383	6,061
7	Fountain Hill, First	Gene Gregory	1	5	200	67	41	34	17	19	5	17,126	1,390	6,444	2,874	9,318
8	Gardner	Charles Christie	10	2	287	130	79	86	0	0	0	16,427	1,232	34,068	1,720	35,788
9	Hamburg, First		14	19	695	544	122	144	73	145	29	82,273	14,784	60,081	18,392	78,473
10	Jarvis Chapel	Jim Bob Rogers	25	2	262	87	63	62	0	0	0	10,647	249	7,098	632	7,730
11	Magnolia	Jody Gannaway	46	37	474	386	229	282	73	105	49	50,900	4,759	44,064	7,762	51,826
12	Martinville	Rolla Nixon	16	3	147	96	55	53	0	0	0	6,283	175	5,908	416	6,324
13	Meridian	Dan M. Webb	4	18	112	76	79	69	0	0	0	7,273	336	4,680	1,631	6,311
14	Mount Pleasant	Rymond Carpenter	8	7	79	68	0	35	0	11	0	7,563	838	5,414	1,806	7,220

15	Mount Olive	Ferrell D. Morgan	93	93	872	652	287	445	0	6	90	78,066	11,864	69,421	17,175	86,596
16	North Crossett, First	Orville D. Behm	22	10	377	248	126	159	140	60	19	26,855	2,183	29,516	4,329	33,845
17	Sardis	John Harris	0	1	65	35	20	0	0	0	0	2,064	125	2,022	185	2,207
18	Shiloh	George Waldrop	6	8	163	68	30	43	0	0	0	9,153	342	6,624	912	7,536
19	Temple	Herman A. Merritt	22	21	511	308	136	194	88	31	17	68,688	8,552	46,942	16,089	63,031
20	Unity	(Inactive-No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS			318	308	6,376	4,157	1,658	2,101	605	597	251	611,065	90,621	480,433	137,605	618,038

BARTHOLOMEW

1	Antioch	Larry Donaldson	3	0	82	46	48	0	0	0	0	3,544	80	2,848	263	3,111
2	Cominto	Jimmy W. Bates	2	0	81	34	0	0	2	0	0	2,555	24	2,332	96	2,428
3	Corinth B	Maurice Hargis	0	0	74	26	0	23	0	0	0	4,937	290	4,281	456	4,737
4	Eagle Lake, Cross Road	Jeff Batson	0	1	122	36	29	0	0	0	0	2,168	32	2,486	71	2,557
5	Ebenezer	Curtis Pennington	5	1	94	76	0	49	14	0	0	11,706	876	10,286	1,750	12,036
6	Enon	Joc Worbington	13	2	192	118	61	89	0	0	0	10,440	637	6,059	921	6,980
7	Florence	Lynn Gober	1	0	106	42	32	0	0	0	0	2,847	72	2,537	321	2,858
8	Hermitage	Ricky T. Wilson	9	9	265	97	88	0	9	19	0	12,413	634	5,829	2,633	8,461
9	Immanuel		13	27	697	501	152	174	39	50	30	60,034	8,652	30,231	13,975	44,206
10	Ladelle	Ray Lovette	2	0	103	53	42	0	0	0	0	7,773	192	14,063	729	14,792
11	Macedonia	Ronnie Carpenter	1	0	112	70	42	39	0	0	0	8,949	148	7,654	556	8,210
12	Marsden		0	4	47	18	0	0	0	0	0	629	0	348	35	383
13	Monticello, First	Gerald M. Taylor	28	80	1,155	484	96	146	117	104	53	86,174	11,833	40,616	21,320	61,936
14	Monticello, Second	John C. Robbins, Jr.	42	38	968	482	179	263	93	10	0	49,527	4,179	50,638	7,255	57,893
15	Northside	James W. Heckman	17	15	364	147	67	104	63	30	34	27,316	1,318	27,700	3,440	31,140
16	Old Union	Leroy Brady	0	1	66	36	0	0	0	0	0	3,848	0	2,650	106	2,756
17	Pleasant Grove	James Jones	1	2	64	39	0	38	0	0	0	2,191	60	1,570	193	1,703
18	Prairie Grove	R. R. Shreve (Int)	2	1	118	55	28	25	0	0	0	3,767	60	3,376	209	3,585
19	Saline	Edison Wheeler	1	5	58	35	0	0	0	0	0	1,851	35	1,488	124	1,612
20	Selma	Robert McDaniel Jr.	0	1	67	23	0	0	0	0	0	2,105	83	1,830	145	1,975
21	Union Hill	Robert T. Clayton	2	4	141	47	0	0	0	0	0	2,544	60	2,190	187	2,377
22	Warren, First	James A. Walker	7	23	1,339	784	272	229	242	147	0	140,283	21,929	89,896	44,531	134,427
23	West Side	Kenneth Stiles	7	2	163	127	0	66	16	0	0	9,194	733	4,464	1,121	5,585
24	Wilmar	Terrell Wallace	7	12	243	134	81	65	1	37	22	16,872	771	8,741	2,317	11,058
TOTALS			163	228	6,721	3,510	1,217	1,310	596	397	139	473,667	52,698	324,113	102,694	426,807

BENTON COUNTY

1	Bella Vista*	Harry C. Wigger	0	85	85	66	0	0	28	22	0	32,405	653	93,763	1,009	94,772
2	Bentonville, First	Winfred P. Bridges	30	75	1,032	492	226	0	98	116	0	79,955	7,200	71,092	22,699	93,791
3	Centeron, First	Vec Hoye	5	25	232	112	88	62	23	42	7	13,717	1,010	13,538	2,120	15,658
4	Central Avenue		7	4	141	89	117	31	3	25	16	12,485	1,018	10,790	1,699	12,489
5	Decatur, First	James Millstead	25	23	482	282	92	126	58	23	0	23,696	2,601	19,413	3,738	23,151
6	Garfield, First	Al Hollingsworth	11	18	146	66	49	26	0	25	21	5,712	316	3,746	1,322	5,068
7	Gentry, First	A. D. Corder	19	16	676	377	177	147	50	73	11	52,390	11,042	35,545	18,858	54,403
8	Gravette, First	Howard L. Boyd	7	14	352	194	15	62	0	61	29	29,668	2,938	25,814	4,032	29,846

BENTON COUNTY – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
9	Gum Springs	Bruce Holland	3	4	133	98	80	46	0	16	0	7,102	655	5,896	1,399	7,295
10	Harvard Avenue	Bill Gray	10	11	429	274	168	118	88	34	16	34,781	2,720	29,007	5,196	34,203
11	Highfill, First	Richard Mason	2	8	216	135	83	78	1	39	4	10,678	1,564	10,678	3,883	14,561
12	Immanuel	Jerry Hopkins (Int)	69	41	675	672	478	130	36	55	16	75,661	6,222	137,734	10,936	148,670
13	Lake View	Joe Layman	11	4	281	164	0	0	0	0	0	17,309	1,280	13,485	3,105	16,590
14	Lowell	Roe Matthews	6	3	230	99	119	0	0	0	0	12,000	1,630	7,498	2,657	10,155
15	Mason Valley	Bill Wall	7	2	171	149	85	54	24	13	0	13,354	634	14,939	1,205	16,144
16	Monte Ne	John F. Lawson	11	6	223	99	77	64	29	11	0	16,511	2,451	7,592	4,573	12,165
17	Open Door*	Rex Easterling	47	123	170	146	0	0	38	0	0	30,054	142	30,939	172	31,111
18	Park Street	Steve Pelz	9	10	99	107	54	0	15	0	0	5,430	90	5,563	390	5,953
19	Pea Ridge, First	John Holmes	17	9	405	282	150	92	0	0	0	30,582	4,941	24,281	6,842	31,123
20	Pleasant Hill	Dean Van Laningham	14	9	139	81	128	47	30	0	0	8,902	700	7,093	1,269	8,389
21	Rogers, First	Dean E. Newberry Jr.	35	59	1,489	1,288	491	296	253	88	0	174,316	18,706	100,918	36,489	137,407
22	Siloam Springs, First	Bill Bruster	25	46	1,171	784	215	239	257	248	65	113,870	21,787	83,840	26,826	110,666
23	Sugar Creek	John Summers	1	0	32	37	49	16	0	0	0	4,448	378	4,277	650	4,927
24	Sulphur Springs, First	Melvin Coffelt	0	2	89	89	76	11	8	8	0	3,500	126	3,374	322	3,696
25	Sunny Side	Roy H. Galyean	27	37	439	392	200	97	0	0	0	34,866	3,353	54,673	5,148	59,821
26	Trinity		3	1	64	28	26	10	0	0	0	3,610	352	1,578	543	2,121
27	Twelve Corners	Kenneth O. Doescher	1	3	65	49	33	0	0	0	0	4,330	433	5,871	583	6,454
TOTALS			402	638	9,666	6,651	3,276	1,752	1,039	899	185	851,332	94,942	822,937	167,692	990,629

*new churches organized April 1973

BIG CREEK

1	Cherokee Village*	R. B. King	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	County Line	Dewey Greene	0	0	40	27	0	0	0	0	0	517	0	489	46	535
3	Elizabeth		0	0	33	37	0	0	0	0	0	242	24	25	90	115
4	Enterprise	Frank Hall	16	14	137	100	55	80	33	0	23	6,020	0	5,053	0	5,053
5	Flora	Melvin E. Ford	0	2	41	35	28	21	0	0	0	2,229	99	2,027	211	2,238
6	Gum Springs		0	0	52	22	0	0	22	0	0	1,230	36	183	489	672
7	Mammoth Spring, First	J. R. Wiles	5	13	357	136	94	40	0	0	0	15,882	587	12,690	1,364	14,054
8	Mount Zion	(1971 Report)	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	0	39	0
9	Saddle	John L. Wilkerson	14	22	109	69	54	49	20	0	0	3,565	39	3,457	39	3,496
10	Salem, First	Noel Tanner	9	11	289	138	0	45	0	0	0	12,627	596	11,666	1,476	13,142
11	Spring River		15	1	202	103	67	38	40	0	0	10,170	486	9,475	1,044	10,519
12	Viola	Don Faith	6	7	144	123	55	36	2	0	0	8,889	240	7,053	822	7,875
TOTALS			65	70	1,466	790	353	309	117	0	23	61,371	2,107	52,118	5,581	57,699

*new church organized 10/21/73

BLACK RIVER

1	Alicia	Ulysses Vandermolen	3	6	221	97	49	86	0	2	0	10,124	742	7,853	876	8,729
2	Amagon		0	2	59	40	0	0	0	0	2,360	70	2,583	270	2,853	
3	Banks	Floyd Rikard	3	1	24	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Black Rock, First	John Eason	1	5	197	132	69	76	20	26	0	18,426	2,110	12,970	2,995	15,965
5	Campbell Station		0	0	57	38	34	38	0	0	6,500	0	5,200	100	5,300	
6	Clear Springs	Harold Russell	2	6	65	38	0	0	0	0	2,400	160	1,546	285	1,831	
7	College City	Billy Walker	3	55	189	79	0	73	0	15	0	9,650	921	6,338	1,938	8,276
8	Diaz	Oba I. Ford	18	11	490	357	128	207	71	14	0	22,944	210	21,942	414	22,356
9	Grubbs, First	Rex Shreve	13	6	179	91	70	50	0	0	15,976	541	12,513	1,037	13,550	
10	Horse Shoec	James Whaley	6	4	39	36	44	0	0	0	1,700	0	2,120	108	2,228	
11	Hoxic, First	James H. Fitzgerald	8	15	491	181	90	87	27	24	49	27,185	1,560	25,117	3,066	28,183
12	Imboden, First		15	6	304	172	90	90	48	48	6	25,039	637	19,325	4,628	23,953
13	Immanuel	Lonnie Busby	12	20	429	183	53	72	0	11	0	21,353	2,099	17,525	4,212	21,737
14	Jacksonport	L. C. Meur	2	0	154	71	50	45	0	0	0	7,373	409	6,589	843	7,432
15	Murphys Corner	Thomas Craig Mullins	0	3	21	62	0	0	0	0	3,515	0	3,184	60	3,244	
16	New Hope #1	Woodrow Behannon	0	0	87	50	0	19	0	0	2,200	271	1,786	601	2,387	
17	New Hope #2	Alvin Allison	0	2	150	43	29	18	0	9	0	4,175	171	3,891	347	4,238
18	Newport, First	Leslie M. Riherd	18	19	957	637	192	304	91	133	56	107,746	14,712	79,506	21,614	101,120
19	Old Walnut Ridge	Jack E. Laffler	0	2	65	31	0	10	0	8	0	2,900	260	2,501	643	3,144
20	Pitts	Don R. Belk	0	0	49	49	0	32	0	0	0	1,857	56	1,737	121	1,858
21	Pleasant Ridge	(Inactive - No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Ravenden, First	Bob Adams	0	0	59	24	0	12	0	0	0	4,262	462	3,014	614	3,628
23	Scdgwick	Donald Settles	18	5	164	95	85	73	16	12	0	14,087	222	13,729	475	14,204
24	Smithville	Lyndol Jackson	16	7	221	96	87	54	0	0	0	16,245	1,287	12,393	2,172	14,565
25	Spring Lake	Jean C. Smith	2	7	127	73	62	0	12	14	0	13,190	1,141	11,980	1,878	13,858
26	Swifton	E. Fred Savage Jr.	4	4	117	139	50	61	8	12	0	11,383	600	5,374	1,479	6,853
27	Tuckerman, First	Edmond A. Stoddard	25	9	371	144	69	84	32	0	0	17,125	840	13,489	1,422	14,911
28	Walnut Ridge, First	T. O. Spicer Jr.	31	46	804	643	332	340	76	109	1	86,257	11,457	58,881	24,434	83,315
29	White Oak	Frank Shell	9	4	119	82	47	82	0	0	0	11,115	310	8,540	1,740	10,280
TOTALS			209	245	6,209	3,708	1,630	1,913	401	437	112	467,087	41,248	361,626	78,372	439,998

BOONE-NEWTON

1	Alpena	Dcan Smith	6	8	203	102	64	51	0	36	13	13,748	703	12,018	1,427	13,445
2	Batavia, First	Joe E. Gomez	2	3	150	80	85	41	0	0	0	13,233	660	11,965	1,870	13,835
3	Bear Creek Springs	Jesse Matlock	5	8	151	79	28	26	20	0	0	8,841	964	5,833	1,930	7,763
4	Bellefonte	Charles Taylor	0	0	136	83	0	0	12	0	0	5,107	135	4,823	210	5,033
5	Boxley		0	0	89	49	21	29	24	0	0	7,166	612	3,999	1,263	5,262
6	Burlington	Bill Beazley	2	6	128	72	47	0	0	0	0	6,212	272	5,873	650	6,523
7	Cassville	Harry A. Fisk Jr.	0	0	29	36	0	0	0	0	0	1,113	125	752	235	987
8	Deer	Don Rose	1	5	58	38	38	0	29	0	0	4,099	445	2,180	677	2,857
9	Eagle Heights	Kendall Black	24	74	803	460	147	192	168	71	32	74,146	6,937	172,948	13,200	186,178
10	Elmwood	Arthur Anderson	14	1	87	75	45	36	0	0	0	4,042	72	4,072	323	4,395
11	Emmanuel	Chester Roten	4	5	140	119	64	39	0	18	18	13,388	139	12,243	646	12,889
12	Everton	Paul E. Taylor	1	2	95	32	0	0	0	0	0	5,216	294	2,609	618	3,227
13	Gaither	Bert Willingham	0	4	57	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,178	60	1,305	165	1,470
14	Green Forest, First *		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	Grubb Springs	Graham Roberts	2	3	129	78	40	42	11	20	15	9,638	511	8,804	1,265	10,069
16	Harrison, First		23	43	1,148	660	168	265	130	103	18	132,502	17,605	91,156	40,377	131,533

BOONE-NEWTON - (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
17	Hopewell	Henderson Brown	4	1	85	66	39	0	0	0	0	6,354	526	4,461	1,223	5,684
18	Jasper, First	W. A. Smith	13	7	117	65	80	0	0	0	0	11,146	1,689	8,520	2,626	11,146
19	Lead Hill, First	John R. Stratton	5	4	126	98	54	44	0	38	17	12,614	635	10,871	1,863	12,734
20	Marshall, First	Jack Porter	11	16	498	211	89	103	0	0	0	24,980	1,372	21,415	2,289	23,704
21	New Hope	Elmer F. Cox	7	3	134	76	0	0	0	0	0	9,793	350	6,086	1,038	7,124
22	Northvale	Johnson Evans	11	17	287	212	81	124	15	41	0	50,744	4,128	28,385	9,228	37,613
23	Omaha, First		4	2	105	53	34	35	17	0	0	13,970	444	18,902	1,063	19,965
24	Oregon Flat	Bill Kendrick	0	11	119	66	57	36	15	14	0	10,688	1,025	8,914	2,370	11,284
25	Osage	Bruce Huffstutter	0	0	72	36	38	17	0	0	0	4,908	236	4,221	987	5,208
26	Parthenon	Dean Cox	10	2	56	52	37	0	0	0	0	3,971	494	3,036	779	3,815
27	Rock Springs*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Saint Joe, First	Herman Balentine	3	4	70	54	40	0	0	0	0	4,284	297	3,655	627	4,282
29	Southside	Robert Eubanks	9	11	158	104	0	51	29	15	0	11,169	150	10,431	492	10,923
30	Union	Leonard Herring	2	0	116	37	39	20	0	0	0	4,976	338	2,746	2,138	4,884
31	Valley Springs	S. W. Wikerson	0	1	87	43	0	10	11	0	0	4,246	90	3,118	531	3,649
32	Woodland Heights		11	12	163	124	70	84	43	0	0	14,257	1,091	13,731	1,738	15,469
TOTALS			174	253	5,596	3,289	1,405	1,245	524	356	113	488,729	42,399	489,072	93,878	582,950

*affiliated October 1973. 1973 report in Carroll County Association

BUCKNER

1	Abbott	Mark Browning	1	0	72	19	23	10	0	0	0	2,895	163	2,553	481	3,034
2	Bates	Perry Babb	2	7	73	66	0	0	0	0	0	5,673	148	5,673	347	6,020
3	Calvary	Jimmie Maness	0	2	35	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,298	0	1,456	0	1,456
4	Cautron		0	2	35	18	0	0	0	0	0	200	40	580	140	720
5	Cedar Creek	Lester Burden	2	0	38	26	0	0	0	0	0	1,660	0	1,202	70	1,272
6	Clarks Chapel	Richard Maness	1	2	54	20	30	31	0	0	0	5,229	60	3,689	346	4,035
7	Dayton	Eulas Gann	1	0	99	55	40	55	0	0	0	6,211	374	5,213	1,691	6,904
8	Denton	Clyde Traylor	2	0	44	57	35	0	52	0	0	2,579	0	1,574	129	1,703
9	Evening Shade	Lee Gwin Jr.	3	2	75	40	39	25	0	0	0	5,122	534	4,142	976	5,118
10	Fellowship	Bill Bailey	5	2	285	100	60	53	0	0	0	13,345	587	12,331	1,553	13,884
11	Friendship	Vernon Doyle	9	2	33	34	50	0	0	0	0	2,282	0	1,600	0	1,600
12	Hartford, First	Harold Plunkett	11	4	329	132	82	66	0	20	0	26,689	3,095	8,629	5,223	13,852
13	Haw Creek	Glen Wagner	11	1	128	67	0	48	58	0	0	7,384	867	5,491	1,261	6,752
14	Hon	Fritz Haga	5	4	108	49	56	0	0	0	0	3,051	180	4,199	360	4,559
15	Huntington	Bill Whitledge	3	1	151	44	69	0	0	0	0	6,373	249	4,930	642	5,572
16	Ione	Don Elmore	7	1	142	64	41	46	2	0	0	7,290	763	8,445	1,199	9,644

17	James Fork		3	1	191	67	46	44	0	11	0	7,699	421	4,807	1,375	6,182
18	Long Ridge	Clement Wilkins (supply)	0	0	49	15	0	0	0	0	0	1,018	60	562	223	785
19	Mansfield, First	Paul McClung	7	17	440	191	73	73	26	20	0	29,455	3,081	30,206	5,444	35,650
20	Midland, First	Richard L. Lanman	43	7	274	139	107	55	23	15	11	12,762	1,289	12,201	1,881	14,082
21	New Providence		1	3	34	20	0	16	0	0	0	2,330	95	1,470	169	1,639
22	Parks	Ernest Hogan	4	5	151	49	0	31	0	0	0	7,963	351	7,365	1,033	8,398
23	Pleasant Grove #2	John C. Evans	0	0	75	53	41	0	0	0	0	3,975	95	2,017	276	2,293
24	Pleasant Grove #3	Howard Lancer	0	0	98	24	0	0	1	0	0	2,359	57	2,583	143	2,726
25	Rock Creek	David A. Hillier	3	1	60	31	0	0	0	0	0	4,775	333	3,159	640	3,799
26	Shiloh	U. B. Nixon	2	1	88	23	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	Temple	Dalton Low Jr.	10	12	94	89	68	0	0	0	0	8,977	662	12,730	1,185	13,915
28	Union Hope	W. H. Evans	0	0	52	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,245	209	1,971	401	2,372
29	Unity	Levi Stevens	1	0	21	20	0	0	0	0	0	2,764	138	732	471	1,203
30	Wadron, First	Nelson Wilhelm	36	23	822	392	185	95	89	16	13	87,663	10,771	38,701	22,356	61,057
31	West Hartford	Porter Black	0	3	103	58	34	26	0	11	0	5,890	200	4,699	1,246	5,945
32	Winfield		0	2	188	35	0	0	0	0	0	3,657	156	1,201	754	1,955
TOTALS			173	110	4,421	2,049	1,079	738	251	93	24	280,793	24,978	196,111	52,015	248,126

BUCKVILLE

1	Cedar Glades	Curtis Stilwell	6	3	79	55	30	0	0	0	0	3,906	293	2,394	293	2,687
2	Concord	(No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Mount Tabor	Ronnie Noles	20	5	93	80	79	0	0	0	0	3,926	250	3,752	511	4,263
4	Rock Springs		1	2	209	86	66	0	0	0	0	5,782	296	3,621	338	3,959
TOTALS			27	10	381	221	175	0	0	0	0	13,614	839	9,767	1,142	10,909

CADDO RIVER

1	Amity, First	Mike Rouse	3	4	202	96	0	33	0	0	0	10,481	467	5,640	1,207	6,847
2	Black Springs	Othel Pearson	0	1	139	33	30	21	0	0	0	2,457	60	2,702	299	3,001
3	Caddo Gap	W. W. Stringer	3	4	64	27	72	0	0	0	0	2,243	60	2,167	195	2,362
4	Glenwood, First	Jimmie L. Taylor	18	31	331	265	138	122	50	51	9	43,776	4,388	49,298	9,152	58,545
5	Hillside	J. W. Love	2	1	44	40	0	40	0	0	0	2,158	0	1,320	0	1,320
6	Liberty	Clifton Perrin	0	2	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Little Hope	Arthur Beshears	0	0	75	43	0	0	0	0	0	2,316	50	2,183	110	2,293
8	Mount Glead	Johnny McAnally	0	1	117	53	60	0	0	0	0	4,108	208	2,676	823	3,499
9	Mount Ida, First	Glenn Edwards	36	35	485	283	113	62	50	47	0	50,519	4,456	75,171	11,166	86,337
10	Murphy	Marvin Black	2	2	43	40	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	0	801	0	801
11	Norman, First	Wallis Stringer	3	17	221	130	94	44	21	29	0	17,055	884	8,970	2,567	11,537
12	Oak Grove	(1972 Report)	0	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	0	60	60
13	Oden, First	Bill Fitzhugh	41	27	164	126	60	101	58	0	0	16,741	840	5,620	1,970	7,590
14	Pencil Bluff, First	James Copeland	0	2	77	45	52	25	0	0	0	10,355	754	7,706	1,696	9,402
15	Pine Ridge	Spencer House	9	4	25	20	0	0	0	0	0	2,175	50	1,730	280	2,010
16	Refuge		0	0	68	45	44	0	0	0	0	5,262	84	6,295	144	6,439
17	Sulphur Springs		0	0	61	18	0	18	0	0	0	2,393	224	1,090	747	1,837
TOTALS			117	131	2,182	1,276	663	466	179	127	9	173,847	12,525	173,369	30,416	203,785

*Reorganized 1973

CALVARY

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Antioch	H. M. Dugger (int.)	0	0	40	61	0	0	0	0	0	2,154	250	660	1,458	2,118
2	Augusta, First	Eugene Ray	25	26	744	394	312	0	113	62	74	70,901	10,434	48,154	17,550	65,704
3	Beebe, First	W. W. Dishongh	47	46	557	446	144	227	185	63	88	69,629	5,480	59,378	10,251	69,629
4	Bethany	W. J. Black	12	0	66	60	44	0	14	0	0	3,356	120	2,524	210	2,734
5	Central	J. E. Clark	15	8	506	319	100	161	54	57	39	47,750	6,011	33,846	12,247	46,093
6	Cotton Plant, First	I. M. Prince (int.)	0	7	429	146	0	0	0	6	0	24,350	1,139	24,350	1,506	25,856
7	Crosby	Jim Birkhead	1	6	65	64	0	0	0	0	0	5,704	240	4,648	541	5,189
8	El Paso	Danny Myers	10	5	122	122	26	30	0	0	0	6,645	300	5,029	559	5,588
9	Good Hope		0	0	72	18	0	12	0	0	0	2,208	203	2,012	521	2,533
10	Grace	Gary Henson	7	10	189	129	0	60	27	8	0	14,260	636	12,397	1,845	14,242
11	Gregory	B. C. Guier	0	2	97	22	52	0	0	0	0	3,823	345	38,066	1,096	39,162
12	Griffithville, First	Delton D. Hughes	2	3	120	46	0	0	0	0	0	7,837	150	8,978	240	9,218
13	Higginson	Tommy Price	16	9	153	99	126	70	0	29	14	10,676	1,067	11,610	2,514	14,124
14	Hunter, First	Jimmy Tallant	9	1	175	113	64	50	6	12	0	8,641	735	7,091	442	7,533
15	Judsonia, First	Steve J. Williams	25	12	569	386	226	149	96	60	16	42,369	2,170	47,925	7,049	54,974
16	Kensett, First		8	2	498	234	72	84	26	45	49	31,061	1,485	19,065	5,346	24,411
17	Liberty	Danny Jackson	2	6	109	62	0	0	18	0	0	7,550	72	4,326	145	4,471
18	McCrory, First	Harrel Cato	8	20	336	199	0	65	18	47	0	22,890	1,562	15,553	4,121	19,674
19	McRae, First	Henry Chesser	61	17	318	212	138	0	25	37	23	16,730	120	15,643	1,060	16,703
20	Midway	David Moore	25	12	156	63	0	37	0	0	0	4,582	60	4,081	143	4,224
21	Morrow	Herbert Dry	28	17	54	71	0	0	0	0	0	7,359	120	7,164	776	7,940
22	Morton	Leslie Denniston	2	6	105	55	65	30	0	0	0	4,334	221	3,131	619	3,750
23	Mount Hebron	J. H. Colman	5	10	140	48	54	50	0	0	0	6,788	360	7,969	690	8,659
24	Pangburn, First	Amos Greer	13	4	202	141	101	0	19	15	0	17,095	1,529	13,784	2,487	16,271
25	Patterson, First		14	8	134	55	33	44	0	0	0	4,895	238	3,888	630	4,518
26	Pleasant Grove	Emanuel Long	1	2	75	69	0	22	0	0	0	5,264	298	4,833	583	5,416
27	Pleasant Valley	Gene Owens	3	2	174	52	0	0	0	0	0	12,021	143	20,031	204	20,235
28	Raynor Grove	(1972 Report)	0	0	76	21	0	9	6	0	0	846	0	652	82	734
29	Rocky Point		17	1	151	67	79	46	0	0	0	9,561	474	8,715	1,031	9,746
30	Royal Hill	(Inactive -- 1972 Report)	0	0	30	15	0	0	0	0	0	650	20	650	50	700
31	Searcy, First	David D. Crouch	34	60	1,247	890	250	321	126	110	40	124,963	22,213	95,755	27,919	123,674
32	Searcy, Second		0	2	196	55	12	33	20	13	0	12,008	502	20,340	1,375	21,715
33	Temple	James C. Wiley	45	42	254	228	124	135	85	81	39	36,131	3,390	43,647	5,737	49,384
34	Trinity	Paul Myers	6	31	265	199	69	102	86	28	8	36,637	2,482	28,571	7,233	35,804
35	Tupelo, First	James W. Johnson	0	2	104	47	0	25	0	10	0	6,420	288	4,146	993	5,139
36	Union Valley	Leonard McDoughie	14	9	157	88	0	0	0	0	0	11,500	169	6,800	459	7,259
37	West Point	C. E. Hall	14	0	114	54	45	0	0	0	0	4,395	263	3,101	764	3,865
38	White Lake		0	4	35	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS			469	392	8,834	5,366	2,136	1,762	924	683	390	703,983	65,289	638,513	120,476	758,989

CAREY

1	Bearden, First	W. R. Rogers	5	15	502	202	104	73	44	46	0	35,279	3,670	35,300	6,375	41,675
2	Bethesda	Billy Joe Evans	5	2	79	61	0	0	0	0	0	3,663	0	3,673	38	3,711
3	Calvary, Camden	Jackie Haye	36	25	512	256	170	111	47	48	44	31,164	1,086	28,266	2,639	30,905
4	Dalark	Kenneth G. Robertson	2	1	70	35	41	0	0	0	0	4,161	123	4,048	276	4,324
5	Eagle Mills	Edgar Nix	0	0	47	16	0	0	0	0	0	1,433	0	0	240	240
6	Faith	Henry B. Brian	5	3	47	47	35	20	0	0	0	7,612	0	6,046	587	6,633
7	Fordyce, First	Clint D. Ellis	23	20	954	643	193	252	167	147	0	121,669	15,300	197,260	25,274	222,534
8	Hampton, First	O. W. Hogan	44	28	471	325	139	156	47	21	15	37,121	3,849	21,449	5,591	27,040
9	Harmony	D. W. Stark (Supply)	0	0	63	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,392	36	1,355	60	1,415
10	Holly Springs		0	0	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,375	60	1,385	145	1,530
11	Manning	Robert W. Stagg	0	0	130	43	27	28	0	0	0	5,834	505	3,632	1,006	4,638
12	New Hope	Don Covington	1	2	57	34	0	24	0	0	0	5,055	421	3,984	722	4,706
13	Ouachita		0	8	115	30	0	17	12	0	0	5,560	96	12,418	326	12,744
14	Prosperity	Don Yancey	0	2	71	29	0	9	0	0	0	3,785	291	3,070	447	3,517
15	Shady Grove		0	1	92	65	34	29	0	0	0	6,300	80	5,610	231	5,841
16	Southside	Charles H. Jones	2	9	113	75	73	37	0	3	0	6,182	365	4,672	526	5,198
17	Sparkman, First	Darryl Cluck	7	10	294	191	0	108	28	12	0	43,682	5,630	30,736	10,879	41,615
18	Thornton, First	E. L. Ward	5	5	193	103	44	66	0	0	0	9,481	893	9,337	1,610	10,947
19	Tinsman, First	W. E. Payton	0	0	50	35	45	15	0	0	0	4,568	120	4,558	405	4,963
20	Tulip Memorial	M. F. Burge	1	4	31	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,010	50	679	160	839
21	Willow	Roscoc Myers	5	9	30	29	0	0	0	0	0	2,300	60	2,076	348	2,424
TOTALS			141	144	3,943	2,292	905	945	345	277	59	338,626	32,635	379,554	57,885	437,439

CAROLINE

1	Austin Station	M. M. Hill	23	11	239	132	79	112	48	37	18	43,039	1,973	110,944	2,726	113,670
2	Baugh Chapel	Larry Blackmon	0	12	266	141	85	64	11	8	0	21,023	1,255	24,078	2,272	26,350
3	Biscoe, First	Phillip Salmon	4	3	198	97	67	48	22	15	0	12,542	713	10,402	1,079	11,481
4	Brownsville	Dave Griffin	8	3	103	60	51	59	0	0	0	13,621	1,194	5,688	2,228	7,916
5	Cabot, Second	Bob Richardson	8	23	78	93	0	57	5	3	6	13,523	1,373	21,809	1,674	23,483
6	Cabot, First	Harold O'Bryan	58	65	1,114	800	385	298	231	66	22	113,742	14,053	76,255	27,164	103,419
7	Cancy Creek	John H. Hall	1	4	187	68	68	40	0	0	0	16,002	1,472	13,171	2,428	15,599
8	Carlisle, First	Charles Chesser	13	19	550	326	108	71	57	113	0	70,181	12,663	55,290	17,232	72,522
9	Chambers	Larry Chesser	0	0	26	26	0	26	0	0	0	1,938	24	1,472	96	1,568
10	Cocklebur	Harold Hansell	2	4	88	23	0	0	0	0	0	4,356	190	3,735	210	3,945
11	Coy, First	Ron Honca	1	3	88	69	0	0	0	12	0	15,281	2,175	13,988	3,916	17,904
12	Cross Roads	John Ellerbee	0	2	60	28	0	0	0	0	0	2,060	120	1,530	300	1,830
13	DeValls Bluff, First	Orville Castleberry	9	6	194	95	96	20	11	0	0	12,402	398	16,277	924	17,201
14	Des Arc, First	Billy G. West	26	18	565	442	128	180	68	25	0	53,948	9,981	35,220	14,262	49,482
15	England, First	John Hagan	17	5	536	250	98	57	26	15	24	53,068	10,103	41,902	14,376	56,278
16	Hazen, First	Kelley Grubbs	22	4	306	252	100	72	23	36	0	36,514	7,668	27,562	8,952	36,514
17	Humnoke, First	Harry W. Lingo	8	3	79	67	76	52	0	0	0	9,202	492	7,102	1,661	8,763
18	Immanuel	Jim Byrum	7	3	72	64	50	0	10	7	0	13,595	149	12,637	362	13,549
19	Kco	Houston Austin	1	5	119	100	100	49	0	23	18	18,939	1,263	5,108	3,027	8,135
20	Lonoke	Roy V. Cook	7	24	564	398	120	37	71	63	21	55,200	13,000	33,000	19,793	52,793
21	Mount Carmel	William L. Duvall	37	23	262	332	204	259	107	64	0	49,061	4,510	49,518	8,062	57,580
22	New Hope	Glen H. Smith	8	3	114	81	64	47	40	0	0	7,601	383	4,960	800	5,760
23	Oak Grove	Walter Adkins	2	4	112	59	0	0	0	12	0	9,348	100	7,719	282	8,001

CAROLINE – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
24	Old Austin	J. A. Harvey	17	13	217	79	62	55	42	25	23	15,396	694	18,910	1,222	20,132
25	Pleasant Hill	Charles R. Watson	3	2	164	65	0	37	13	20	0	11,117	544	7,068	901	7,969
26	Steel Bridge	Milburn Spence	13	10	192	92	53	88	31	12	14	10,522	317	8,951	769	9,720
27	Toltec	Guy M. Whitney	24	12	435	301	118	203	49	76	80	39,500	5,696	30,392	10,746	41,138
28	Ward, First	James T. McGill	33	19	258	195	110	103	38	22	12	24,082	2,386	27,860	3,680	31,540
29	Wattensaw	Patrick Hart	16	10	237	119	81	75	29	36	23	17,375	1,797	9,902	3,215	13,117
TOTALS			368	313	7,393	4,854	2,252	2,060	960	685	243	764,178	96,596	682,500	154,859	837,359

CARROLL COUNTY

1	Berryville, First	Elmer Griever Jr.	9	11	481	304	120	114	13	93	12	37,120	5,880	39,800	7,624	47,424
2	Blue Eye, First	Quentin Middleton	8	14	225	128	0	12	0	0	0	13,563	1,088	6,922	1,561	8,483
3	Eureka Springs, First	Ray Y. Langley	9	6	309	125	54	16	13	8	0	24,086	3,178	16,558	5,260	21,818
4	Freeman Heights	Keith Hamm	30	24	366	263	94	83	51	42	22	29,975	3,339	25,392	4,583	29,975
5	Grandview, First	Bob Nealey	17	8	158	111	88	84	58	19	0	15,192	1,818	11,336	2,311	13,647
	Green Forest, First*	Jesse Holcomb	15	16	456	253	130	97	30	63	0	36,773	4,473	24,451	5,509	29,960
	Rock Springs*	Raymond Edwards	5	2	133	141	41	89	3	0	0	15,501	1,536	11,628	2,440	14,068
6	Rudd	Fredley Blevins	0	4	56	56	42	27	0	0	0	5,240	553	6,177	643	6,820
TOTALS			93	85	2,184	1,381	569	522	168	225	34	177,450	21,865	142,264	29,931	172,195

*affiliated October 1973 with Boone-Newton Association

CENTENNIAL

1	Aberdeen, First	Paul Pearson	4	2	78	51	40	39	20	7	0	6,572	724	5,147	1,001	6,148
2	Almyra, First	Delton J. Cooper	3	2	371	201	89	113	25	26	0	47,006	13,554	69,084	19,431	88,515
3	DeWitt, First	E. L. McCord	25	32	747	478	221	142	140	97	38	87,828	6,500	54,099	19,715	73,814
4	Eastside	Eugene Hughes	4	4	301	96	55	63	7	12	10	8,923	315	7,820	757	8,577
5	Gillett		3	0	158	40	65	27	0	0	0	6,993	170	7,340	324	7,664
6	Gillett, First	Floyd Wright	4	7	93	54	0	22	0	0	0	8,975	116	9,301	262	9,563
7	Hagler	C. R. Cooper	9	2	65	56	35	0	0	0	0	7,038	50	6,488	75	6,563
8	North Maple	T. R. Coulter Jr.	21	10	399	176	0	86	0	8	0	32,409	2,251	47,982	3,531	51,513
9	Reynolds	Harold Green	13	5	227	128	60	41	0	12	0	13,093	220	10,683	1,572	12,255
10	Southside	Ronald D. Raines	50	36	372	393	216	133	25	28	29	49,782	3,003	32,080	4,352	36,432
11	St. Charles	John H. Graves	10	3	181	94	50	61	34	31	42	21,554	1,625	20,149	2,075	22,224
12	Stuttgart, First	David C. George	13	26	1,169	574	109	187	123	114	60	162,059	20,750	128,529	33,530	162,059
13	Tichnor	Ray Williams	8	6	91	41	0	27	0	0	0	6,391	60	4,554	300	4,854
TOTALS			167	135	4,252	2,382	940	941	374	335	179	458,623	49,338	403,256	86,925	490,181

CENTRAL

1	Antioch	William T. Hewett	5	4	320	218	81	98	26	12	0	15,853	696	13,066	1,589	14,655
2	Benton, First	Bernes K. Selph	27	50	1,623	942	220	149	182	113	0	162,409	23,806	163,558	41,497	205,055
3	Benton, Trinity	Perry W. Henderson	30	48	443	349	159	201	83	72	16	60,303	5,484	63,852	23,917	87,769
4	Bryant, First Sou.	Hubert O. Ray	5	34	127	86	69	68	21	23	15	15,170	1,490	12,614	2,063	14,677
5	Buic	Joe Stevenson	5	1	135	48	0	45	0	0	0	3,667	197	2,875	304	3,179
6	Calvary	Oscar N. Golden	28	31	656	425	134	213	136	54	35	74,160	6,282	71,058	12,834	86,892
7	Central	James E. Hill Jr.	14	44	1,020	531	119	201	94	98	0	104,372	9,397	79,046	18,937	97,983
8	Cross Road	Bill Fleming	2	11	105	94	0	87	0	23	0	18,792	0	18,787	0	18,787
9	Emmanuel	Lang Gibson	0	4	162	65	0	31	0	10	0	16,052	1,050	20,809	2,026	22,835
10	Fairdale	Lewin Newcomb	9	8	190	76	77	48	21	19	0	12,323	634	10,210	1,720	11,930
11	Faith	James Sibert	1	6	86	34	0	25	0	0	0	5,015	356	4,368	352	4,920
12	Gilead	Gene Thomas	1	6	107	30	44	25	0	12	0	6,536	317	6,017	496	6,513
13	Grand Avenue	Glenn Riggs	101	65	614	359	238	211	96	0	0	70,895	6,324	78,142	11,046	89,188
14	Gravel Hill	Norris Garner	1	5	144	64	43	0	0	0	0	5,158	539	4,085	775	4,860
15	Harveys Chapel	Leroy Rogers	4	15	462	169	100	112	80	30	0	27,914	2,563	31,385	4,420	35,805
16	Highland Heights	J. C. McCleddy	16	47	551	490	151	153	118	84	26	79,963	6,148	85,602	13,014	78,816
17	Hot Springs, First	W. Lloyd Cloud	36	66	1,238	763	294	220	143	108	33	188,465	4,848	218,511	18,376	236,887
18	Hot Springs, Second	Millard Bennett	40	64	2,481	1,459	441	299	180	137	77	206,950	21,260	176,584	32,380	208,964
19	Jessieville	Eugene Anderson	0	5	151	68	36	36	0	0	0	9,788	820	6,182	1,067	7,249
20	Lake Hamilton	Richard L. Johnson	8	31	370	163	77	50	41	0	0	24,149	1,208	19,772	4,036	23,808
21	Lakeshore Heights		9	22	258	210	97	91	37	0	0	23,698	2,065	19,848	3,413	23,261
22	Lakeside	J. W. Whitley	18	21	329	293	199	149	76	32	16	46,479	3,438	79,480	4,919	84,399
23	Lec Chapel	Walter Yarbrough	9	5	158	84	72	59	23	0	0	18,092	1,997	9,733	2,937	12,670
24	Leonard Street*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	Lonsdale	Graham Fowler	9	5	89	50	0	25	0	0	0	3,823	360	3,401	563	3,964
26	Malvern, Third	Pat Titsworth	6	19	637	382	105	134	85	33	0	54,690	10,300	42,283	13,152	55,435
27	Malvern, Trinity	Ron Frin	6	15	136	132	35	63	37	21	0	21,483	2,050	14,939	3,378	18,317
28	Memorial	Gaines N. Armstrong	10	22	257	131	48	46	20	30	9	19,421	2,225	16,179	3,973	20,152
29	Millcreek	Charles Van Pelt	5	9	106	71	0	0	0	0	0	4,207	100	4,510	150	4,660
30	Mount Vernon	L. Ken Jerome	5	6	158	103	105	45	0	0	0	12,767	798	13,193	1,376	14,569
31	Mountain Pine, First	Larry Thomas	12	10	419	208	98	87	31	49	28	21,429	2,607	18,175	6,190	24,365
32	Mountain Valley	Mac S. Gates	8	11	149	86	50	52	0	0	0	9,478	595	9,238	1,310	10,548
33	Old Union	Clyde Hart	0	0	111	38	0	21	0	0	0	8,570	932	5,140	1,208	6,348
34	Owensville	R. B. Crotts	8	3	222	118	0	42	11	0	0	11,669	1,231	8,109	1,852	9,961
35	Park Place	Harold Elmore	19	32	1,416	874	266	268	156	143	0	125,437	14,217	110,331	23,308	133,639
36	Pearcy	Delbert L. Garrett	12	9	139	91	0	44	22	0	0	12,447	300	12,066	1,471	13,537
37	Perla**	Kyle Johnson	1	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
38	Piney	Carol Norman	50	46	779	371	175	152	68	51	0	46,108	3,998	38,260	6,282	44,542
39	Pleasant Hill	James Newnam	2	12	175	97	58	44	12	4	0	12,200	944	9,280	1,913	11,193
40	Rector Heights	Edgar Griffin	3	16	156	75	0	57	20	10	0	12,087	514	11,200	1,101	12,301
41	Ridgecrest	Chester Black	28	11	299	182	83	97	25	35	8	21,190	1,000	44,299	4,417	46,716
42	Riverside	John L. Clement	2	3	138	123	52	83	0	12	0	15,822	1,087	12,924	2,154	15,078
43	Salem	John W. Jones	14	48	277	298	148	209	0	0	0	34,183	2,730	30,141	3,838	33,979
44	Sheridan, First Sou.	Eugene Triplett	9	10	197	99	85	53	36	11	0	13,758	788	13,722	1,175	14,897
45	Shorewood Hills	William J. Barnett	1	3	245	93	20	41	1	7	0	12,364	0	10,189	1,844	12,033
46	Vista Heights		72	27	222	141	0	76	23	0	0	15,056	1,258	34,841	1,482	36,323
47	Walnut Valley	A. W. Upchurch Jr.	3	11	234	144	0	78	27	0	0	15,884	794	11,420	1,933	13,353
TOTALS			674	922	18,321	10,948	3,979	4,288	1,931	1,233	263	1,700,276	149,647	1,652,624	284,388	1,937,012

* organized from mission

** re-organized

CLEAR CREEK

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Alma, First	Paul Stockemer	55	45	688	703	267	258	136	99	26	141,801	12,119	96,364	25,373	121,737
2	Altus, First	David Morris	17	5	125	80	0	0	0	0	0	7,075	15	8,824	75	8,899
3	Batson	Boice Donaldson	0	0	61	48	0	0	0	0	0	4,588	492	3,140	682	3,822
4	Cass	John C. Schopp III	0	0	29	18	0	0	0	0	0	804	18	680	106	786
5	Clarksville		8	3	303	56	61	20	0	0	0	13,106	691	12,405	1,801	14,206
6	Clarksville, First	Billy Ray Usery	12	18	762	413	110	413	54	52	16	63,027	7,610	74,631	13,045	87,676
7	Clarksville, Second	James B. Henley Jr.	28	27	245	100	74	60	26	12	0	12,667	508	10,810	1,401	12,211
8	Coal Hill, First	W. H. McIver	7	2	132	75	0	3	0	0	0	5,547	576	6,682	576	7,258
9	Concord	George Domeresc	10	15	265	179	54	96	32	28	17	28,266	2,333	27,843	4,496	32,339
10	Dyer	Eddie Smith	6	2	90	90	42	49	8	0	0	7,189	489	7,551	1,037	8,588
11	East Mount Zion	Julian Rowton	5	2	143	90	72	51	0	0	0	7,892	532	8,142	1,159	9,301
12	Hagarville	W. E. Jerry Rigdon	1	3	49	29	50	0	0	0	0	5,099	245	5,178	532	5,710
13	Hartman	Elmer Linton	5	1	126	67	50	24	0	0	0	5,000	0	3,995	951	4,946
14	Kibler		7	4	296	156	82	88	34	32	5	28,004	2,484	21,066	6,015	27,081
15	Lamar	Jack Ramsey	17	8	299	169	216	0	34	38	46	25,562	912	12,034	1,088	13,122
16	Mountainburg, First	Herbert Lee Stout	9	14	127	87	60	35	16	0	0	9,918	538	8,469	9,366	17,835
17	Mulberry, First	Carrol D. Walters	8	13	442	296	97	125	107	57	0	34,213	4,749	26,898	7,315	34,213
18	Oak Grove	Wayne B. Davis	56	30	657	442	371	196	32	0	0	42,700	3,433	31,838	10,864	42,702
19	Ozark, First	Roy Gean Law	5	16	687	553	148	102	101	79	28	65,735	8,851	53,194	13,498	66,692
20	Ozone	John O. Woodard	19	9	120	58	62	47	0	0	0	8,544	470	3,055	831	3,886
21	Rudy		0	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0
22	Shady Grove	James C. Simons	13	5	174	62	78	47	0	6	12	9,130	306	7,018	778	7,796
23	Shibley	G. L. Lonsbury	17	7	91	70	42	0	0	0	0	8,745	447	7,427	942	8,369
24	Spadra		0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	780	24	384	408	792
25	Trinity		2	0	121	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	640
26	Union Grove	Mark Hall	17	12	209	81	75	32	27	0	0	7,400	500	6,580	807	7,387
27	Uniontown	Larry Horne	20	24	254	129	252	60	55	15	1	16,790	747	28,935	1,811	30,746
28	Van Buren, First	Edward C. Baker	75	43	1,565	960	444	390	180	95	0	203,521	20,196	148,012	38,313	186,325
29	Van Buren, Second	Harold L. Clegg	2	2	179	62	0	16	0	0	0	5,123	213	4,084	450	4,534
30	Webb City	Harold L. Riney	2	4	217	111	74	59	0	0	18	13,886	1,037	11,732	1,750	13,502
31	Woodland	Arch Wheeler	0	6	115	66	39	36	33	0	0	8,653	200	6,417	550	6,967
TOTALS			423	321	8,614	5,304	2,820	2,207	875	513	169	792,265	70,645	643,388	146,680	790,068

CONCORD

1	Barling, First	O. R. Looper	23	22	398	156	128	83	30	6	0	21,176	1,081	16,343	2,112	18,455
2	Bethel	Leroy French	22	8	140	123	107	71	0	0	0	18,116	519	17,319	797	18,116
3	Bloomer	Richard Goodrum	19	13	200	51	50	0	0	0	0	6,789	96	5,392	255	5,647
4	Bluff Avenue	C. D. Peoples	16	44	1,035	535	185	227	112	85	28	65,731	4,820	64,184	8,803	72,987
5	Booneville, First	D. Hoyle Hair	13	27	1,095	346	108	324	80	91	0	101,051	7,200	388,551	12,570	401,121
6	Branch	A. T. Suskey	0	5	243	91	41	33	14	18	1	15,116	1,113	18,993	2,361	21,354
7	Burnsville	Bill Lynn	2	2	54	35	0	21	0	0	0	5,948	100	5,976	300	6,276
8	Calvary	Charles L. Whebec	11	23	1,193	537	130	122	72	62	0	81,927	32,602	54,529	39,905	94,434
9	Charleston, First	Clayburn C. Bratton	7	2	387	264	103	95	23	95	0	41,187	7,462	30,528	11,941	42,469
10	East Side	W. Trucman Moore	19	95	409	294	75	95	65	53	0	90,630	5,153	37,444	10,697	48,141
11	Enterprise	J. Lee Fincher	2	8	117	49	106	29	3	0	0	9,015	600	9,142	1,002	10,144
12	Excelsior	John H. Clayton	3	9	142	72	53	20	0	0	0	8,168	547	6,026	1,193	7,219
13	Fort Smith, First	William L. Bennet	145	221	5,550	2,159	463	543	394	64	0	480,058	70,445	378,010	102,048	480,058
14	Glendale	Dan Threot	21	7	262	131	89	62	20	41	13	16,012	1,029	13,585	1,598	15,183
15	Grand Avenue	Don Moore	65	127	2,032	1,621	617	653	287	239	48	301,209	47,303	187,283	88,111	275,394
16	Grayson	(1972 Report)	0	0	22	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	240	100	340
17	Greenwood, First	Harold W. Taylor	17	34	827	556	183	233	126	11	0	83,692	6,345	68,145	10,998	79,143
18	Hackett, First	Floyd Vineyard	11	6	221	72	71	48	0	0	0	7,711	850	16,534	901	17,435
19	Hackett, Memorial	Robert Hicks	12	2	110	72	54	60	3	0	0	8,827	100	7,978	673	8,651
20	Haven Heights		19	25	602	393	272	210	51	41	22	62,500	6,300	50,600	10,250	60,850
21	Highway 96	Hugh McGehee	2	0	101	33	49	27	0	0	0	2,529	30	2,090	42	2,132
22	Immanuel	James R. Zellner	10	28	625	424	106	80	66	96	8	77,328	14,741	69,631	20,094	89,725
23	Jenny Lind, First	Glen A. Jent	12	12	298	159	151	100	33	0	0	20,553	1,955	17,634	3,560	21,194
24	Lavaca, First	Charles Holcomb	31	11	921	516	256	238	86	77	0	55,627	8,598	33,869	13,294	47,163
25	Magazine, First	James Kinney	6	5	406	135	120	48	27	24	0	24,376	1,580	38,706	2,580	41,286
26	Mixon		3	0	84	47	0	22	31	11	16	4,009	228	2,626	835	3,461
27	Mount Harmony	Robert Morrison	2	5	70	48	0	0	0	0	0	2,913	125	2,333	4	2,337
28	Mount Zion	Jerry Lovett	2	4	109	55	0	44	0	0	0	10,412	25	7,780	66	7,846
29	North Side, Fort Smith	Thomas Farris	7	10	367	221	78	133	0	42	9	19,300	1,009	18,002	3,354	21,356
30	North Side, Charleston	Kelly Dickson	8	10	296	159	134	93	36	10	0	19,500	1,009	18,002	3,354	21,356
31	Oak Cliff		18	30	456	304	107	143	83	18	12	68,031	5,062	53,218	7,519	60,737
32	Palestine	Warren E. Leonard	3	5	71	63	34	25	0	0	0	6,846	516	4,443	1,014	5,157
33	Paris, First	Ben J. Rowell	52	32	956	693	222	223	182	164	0	96,038	7,710	88,563	10,814	99,377
34	Phoenix Village	Bill G. Milam	8	18	580	254	115	88	53	44	30	44,531	2,705	38,306	5,210	43,516
35	Pine Log	Donald Cochran	5	9	34	32	42	0	0	0	0	1,030	15	1,200	90	1,290
36	Ratcliff, First	Bob Martin	11	6	138	115	45	0	25	0	0	13,315	546	11,975	1,372	13,347
37	Roseville	Edmond Lewis	3	4	113	107	50	0	0	0	0	4,198	150	3,657	392	4,049
38	Rye Hill	Ronald McBride	1	1	171	93	78	28	0	0	0	11,741	449	8,676	851	9,527
39	Scranton, First	Don Corbitt	5	5	57	72	93	58	10	37	0	7,299	759	4,245	1,287	5,532
40	South Side, Fort Smith	John P. Pollard	4	17	742	360	0	0	88	83	9	93,250	10,476	78,503	16,626	95,129
41	South Side, Booneville	Herbert Rowland	23	21	262	176	71	100	25	22	0	19,491	928	16,163	2,161	18,324
42	Spradling	Charles H. Skutt	4	5	569	211	71	99	24	15	0	33,845	1,588	33,840	3,100	36,940
43	Temple	J. Elton Pennington	9	25	560	293	75	118	18	22	0	39,720	2,635	22,740	4,712	27,452
44	Trinity	Kenneth L. Freemyer	35	19	836	361	156	108	77	34	0	58,460	4,233	39,827	6,342	46,169
45	Union Hall	(1972 Report)	0	0	20	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	180
46	Vesta	Sam Sharber	3	6	115	50	0	39	0	0	0	4,320	0	3,867	20	3,887
47	Windsor Park	J. Harold Smith	152	125	1,718	1,406	1,388	923	188	89	76	210,661	0	114,966	7,615	122,581
TOTALS			846	1,093	25,714	13,995	6,276	5,666	2,332	1,597	272	2,372,647	260,536	2,109,053	421,064	2,530,117

CONWAY-PERRY

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Adona, First	Billy Gross	6	0	28	33	0	0	14	0	0	3,271	60	4,094	157	4,251
2	Bigelow	Jim Arrant	18	11	151	125	62	57	15	29	41	11,020	240	8,460	765	9,225
3	Casa, First	Eugene Corder	10	7	217	88	44	0	0	0	0	15,150	300	11,908	959	12,867
4	Harmony	M. V. Bradford	3	0	167	79	49	72	0	8	0	11,701	129	8,159	1,480	9,639
5	Houston	G. W. Kauffman	2	0	61	25	0	0	0	0	0	4,141	60	2,054	215	2,269
6	Morrilton, First	W. Coy Sample	14	23	695	311	111	19	37	32	26	66,018	6,300	51,209	12,383	63,592
7	Nimrod, First	Eldon Rogers	0	1	59	84	23	43	0	7	0	10,100	872	7,062	1,690	8,752
8	Perry, First		1	0	40	40	23	0	0	0	0	2,800	0	2,625	97	2,722
9	Perryville, First	Jim Fowler	42	37	410	259	177	93	80	73	36	32,537	450	29,254	2,598	31,852
10	Pleasant Grove	Leonard Lovell	0	0	19	19	0	0	0	0	0	3,396	0	2,137	250	2,387
11	Plumerville, First	Jerry Cothorn	18	4	328	129	81	74	50	24	20	22,120	921	17,777	4,901	22,678
12	Solgohachia	Glendale Rogers	0	0	41	37	0	0	0	0	0	1,120	30	1,224	82	1,306
13	Stony Point	Coy Douthit	0	0	34	27	0	0	0	0	0	738	0	653	20	673
14	Thornburg	P. C. Church	1	0	85	39	34	25	0	0	0	6,183	727	5,023	953	5,976
15	Union Valley	Stanley Wallace	6	16	98	53	12	42	0	0	0	5,198	332	1,261	575	1,836
TOTALS			121	99	2,433	1,348	616	425	196	173	123	195,493	10,421	152,900	27,125	180,025

CURRENT RIVER

1	Biggers	Gregory Cantrell	3	9	242	125	38	74	0	0	0	12,695	964	11,033	1,947	12,980
2	Calvary	J. R. Hull	6	33	267	232	0	124	0	42	25	26,836	1,226	22,654	4,165	26,819
3	Columbia Jarrett	Raymond Lyons	1	7	63	41	0	0	0	0	0	3,952	0	4,105	193	4,298
4	Corning, First	Paul G. Stender	6	12	497	296	114	97	52	82	52	36,860	2,859	28,990	9,864	38,854
5	Hopevell		0	0	169	33	26	20	0	6	0	6,568	497	3,434	1,548	4,982
6	Moark	H. W. Clements	1	0	70	50	50	31	0	0	0	5,090	447	5,949	587	6,536
7	Mount Pleasant		2	4	51	69	0	42	26	0	0	6,243	219	3,410	482	3,892
8	New Home	Roscoe Chatman	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	203	0	239	80	319
9	Oak Grove	Grant Robertson	9	1	224	87	46	57	0	0	0	12,891	470	14,324	578	14,902
10	Pettit	James L. Grayson	0	0	20	23	0	0	0	0	0	1,170	144	473	363	836
11	Pocahontas, First	Wendell Bradford	46	35	776	706	0	117	42	72	21	43,123	4,335	38,328	6,560	44,888
12	Ravenden Springs, First	Gene Dixon	26	10	172	95	0	65	0	0	0	6,000	300	4,148	671	4,819
13	Reyno	Charles Abanathy	2	10	211	105	44	54	15	13	0	14,166	1,007	12,039	1,878	13,917
14	Shannon	Harold A. Wilson	9	5	324	140	87	60	20	0	0	16,548	1,105	12,938	2,256	15,194
15	Shiloh - Clay	Louis Gustavus	2	2	138	74	50	45	0	0	0	6,715	240	8,110	737	8,847
16	Shiloh - Randolph	Bennie Gates	2	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	465	0	389	15	404
17	Success	Gene McNelly	2	6	204	90	83	48	26	42	0	13,330	754	11,359	1,447	12,806
18	Witts Chapel	Russell Miller	4	7	220	102	67	52	0	0	0	17,083	886	15,363	2,465	17,828
TOTALS			121	146	3,685	2,276	605	886	181	257	98	229,938	15,453	197,285	35,836	233,121

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE

1	Atkins, First	W. H. Jenkins	40	23	440	249	100	87	65	14	0	29,144	1,680	35,600	4,158	39,758
2	Bakers Creek	Bobby Loyd	3	16	133	106	54	36	18	0	0	10,578	315	8,678	1,219	9,897
3	Belleville, Dr. Grace	Cecil Harness	6	0	112	43	30	12	0	0	0	7,390	180	7,746	471	8,217
4	Bluffton	Tom Harris	0	0	124	50	46	0	0	0	0	4,798	220	4,358	440	4,798
5	Centerville	Earl Howell	5	1	30	53	0	12	0	0	0	5,278	266	3,755	341	4,096
6	Danville, First	Harold Presley	5	5	376	302	95	125	36	49	0	34,425	1,500	20,834	5,498	26,332
7	Dardanelle, First	Tony Berry	14	43	558	298	300	116	42	80	32	55,407	5,638	35,082	10,018	45,100
8	Dover, First	Don R. Hankins	0	0	92	57	33	24	21	0	0	12,543	477	6,165	1,349	7,514
9	East Point	E. W. Jack Davis	9	19	161	105	100	51	0	27	0	11,752	1,056	10,713	2,190	12,903
10	Fair Park	Hugh Gowens	2	13	167	38	0	31	0	0	0	12,996	726	12,135	1,372	13,507
11	Havana	V. W. Simpson (int)	3	4	144	81	0	55	0	0	0	5,972	255	4,686	645	5,331
12	Hector, First	Joe Yates	3	4	52	58	97	52	0	15	3	7,900	300	6,273	676	6,949
13	Hopewell		0	0	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	1,421	50	1,135	256	1,391
14	Immanuel, Russellville*	Raymond Palmer	0	12	41	54	0	0	0	0	0	8,359	0	5,378	0	5,378
15	Kelley Heights	A. F. Wall	3	8	171	73	36	31	0	21	0	11,791	487	11,145	1,285	12,430
16	Knoxville	Ira Taylor	9	8	284	137	86	85	20	49	36	17,941	1,238	11,411	2,370	13,781
17	London, First		0	11	97	42	34	23	2	13	4	8,258	1,019	6,068	1,489	7,557
18	Moreland, First	Britton J. Pruitt	4	0	38	29	0	3	0	0	0	2,911	88	2,025	213	2,238
19	New Hope		11	4	114	87	68	45	0	0	0	8,266	782	8,992	1,499	10,491
20	Ola, First	W. L. Williams	18	16	399	175	90	71	41	0	0	16,207	2,358	11,274	4,061	15,335
21	Pittsburg	D. W. Alderson	0	3	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	1,458	25	956	50	986
22	Plainview, First	Bill Hodges	5	12	286	114	129	67	0	14	0	9,267	134	8,811	658	9,469
23	Pleasant View	K. N. Edmonson	0	0	87	37	36	19	0	0	0	6,623	318	4,880	878	5,758
24	Pottsville, First	Sam Brown	6	4	75	81	51	0	0	0	0	9,470	444	9,298	1,128	10,426
25	Rover	Jack McKinnon (int)	2	5	150	79	0	0	0	0	0	9,086	434	8,969	731	9,700
26	Russellville, Second	Ray South	27	36	482	411	151	167	80	16	7	65,755	7,684	44,274	13,236	57,510
TOTALS			174	246	4,676	2,811	1,536	1,109	328	298	82	374,996	27,674	290,621	56,231	346,852

* new church organized 7/25/73

DELTA

1	Arkansas City	J. O. Young	1	4	305	61	66	33	38	31	13	17,790	1,980	9,935	5,606	15,541
2	Aulds		2	1	110	35	0	0	0	0	0	5,075	0	6,836	313	7,149
3	Bayou Mason	L. C. Hoff	2	3	173	88	0	38	0	0	0	5,584	500	4,762	938	5,700
4	Bellaire	Eddie Simpson	10	5	335	122	0	84	19	7	0	24,240	2,713	15,782	5,213	20,995
5	Boydell	Edward Smith	0	1	133	32	0	11	0	0	0	1,923	24	2,087	63	2,150
6	Chickasaw	Robert Hartness	4	10	164	92	37	49	14	9	0	9,734	615	9,933	986	10,919
7	Collins	Jack Ferguson	1	6	180	87	28	57	0	0	0	14,185	1,916	8,370	3,786	12,156
8	Daniel's Chapel	Scott Allison	1	2	42	56	0	0	0	0	0	4,561	0	4,151	15	4,166
9	Dermott	Jeff P. Cheatham	10	13	479	253	87	0	59	89	10	55,509	6,295	34,288	13,665	47,953
10	Eudora	Royce Christmas	17	20	407	408	161	171	98	119	64	59,429	5,558	56,144	12,128	68,272
11	Gaines	Bill Elton	4	0	68	45	0	5	0	0	0	5,352	0	5,007	2,207	7,214
12	Jennie	M. H. Howie	2	2	169	108	32	65	0	14	0	12,266	1,124	9,581	1,844	11,425
13	Jerome	Clifton Howie	2	4	92	53	29	49	15	16	0	5,676	300	5,317	803	6,120
14	Kelso	Milton Edmonson	1	7	395	167	97	90	55	28	0	30,536	855	28,337	2,289	30,626
15	Lake Village	Steve G. Hyde	10	16	711	230	51	0	52	18	0	46,517	3,000	38,156	5,847	44,003
16	McArthur	Jackie Calhoun	0	2	126	34	58	0	0	0	0	8,682	0	7,825	327	8,152
17	McGehee, First	Mason W. Craig	13	18	1,221	634	135	311	96	151	82	98,651	16,605	60,148	27,705	87,853
18	Montrose	Gayle Riles	0	5	220	105	27	35	0	0	0	11,923	309	7,927	1,230	9,157
19	New Hope	Keith Babb	11	12	158	113	41	66	0	0	0	15,275	1,444	12,957	2,309	15,266

DELTA – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
20	Omega	Dudley Baxter	6	2	225	93	46	57	0	0	16	6,965	384	6,300	660	6,960
21	Parkdale	Gaylon Holt	0	0	204	41	0	13	0	0	0	5,797	420	4,327	642	4,969
22	Parkway	Z. M. Scarborough	28	11	214	109	72	55	0	10	5	13,278	1,027	10,288	1,777	12,065
23	Portland	Thomas G. Darter	3	2	207	184	73	103	15	44	0	26,435	2,872	20,880	5,345	26,225
24	Richland	Otis Mackey	1	3	166	64	34	65	0	0	0	7,493	198	5,857	504	6,361
25	Shiloh	J. C. Singleton	2	9	178	81	51	63	0	10	9	6,531	150	5,786	450	6,236
26	South McGehee	Duaine Blackmore	2	3	286	170	79	73	18	29	21	39,925	587	32,049	954	33,003
27	Temple	Marion Gramling	27	15	362	194	89	71	0	0	0	20,639	1,020	19,955	1,886	21,841
28	Tillar, First	Darrel Black	0	7	135	83	38	40	0	50	0	19,355	1,483	13,202	4,727	17,929
29	Watson	R. L. Whitten	10	1	279	82	92	28	0	0	0	5,573	377	4,481	711	5,192
30	Wilmot	Thomas J. Welch	4	12	296	140	85	0	18	55	0	21,568	2,115	15,396	4,480	19,876
TOTALS			174	196	8,040	3,964	1,508	1,632	445	714	238	606,467	53,871	466,064	109,410	575,474

FAULKNER COUNTY

1	Beryl	J. B. Measles	13	14	242	168	113	87	46	26	0	25,206	2,100	16,213	3,837	20,050
2	Bono	J. W. White	2	3	43	36	23	22	11	0	0	4,086	72	3,798	132	3,930
3	Brumley	E. B. Lancaster	11	17	238	88	43	52	16	14	0	15,073	1,282	11,984	3,110	15,094
4	Cadron Ridge	Jack Bean	0	0	211	73	62	38	10	6	0	16,890	520	23,012	1,983	24,995
5	Conway, First	W. L. Probasco	51	120	1,418	1,039	338	0	167	118	0	214,094	10,000	81,087	21,877	102,964
6	Conway, Second	William West	38	80	1,233	602	154	227	60	32	47	128,832	20,437	101,844	25,526	127,370
7	Emmanuel, Conway	J. W. Bucknkr	5	6	112	42	32	27	0	0	0	8,866	338	3,323	1,347	4,670
8	Enola		3	0	76	39	43	0	0	0	0	2,452	80	1,157	295	1,452
	Formosa*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Friendship		7	7	64	45	59	32	0	0	0	5,778	560	4,321	677	4,998
10	Happy Hollow	Sherl Blake	0	0	88	32	0	0	0	6	0	4,752	238	3,355	861	4,216
11	Harlan Park	Gerald W. Jackson	9	26	192	162	97	93	54	56	14	39,666	2,921	33,202	6,131	39,333
12	Harmony	T. W. Meadows	0	6	78	33	33	19	33	0	0	5,898	166	4,992	2,680	7,672
13	Holland	James O. Haggard	2	1	155	88	66	53	0	8	0	14,601	543	13,071	1,285	14,356
14	Mayflower, First	Herman Hurd	40	25	238	153	87	57	21	31	27	24,128	818	18,512	1,701	20,213
15	Mount Vernon	Bill Griffith	13	2	227	77	139	0	0	0	0	8,016	291	20,360	663	21,023
16	Naylor	Sherl Blake	0	0	19	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,245	0	806	15	821
17	New Bethel	L. E. Jolly	1	7	80	48	0	42	12	0	0	7,093	52	5,285	545	5,830
18	Oak Bowery	Marvin Ferguson	14	10	190	110	107	66	0	0	16	11,496	1,129	8,388	2,042	10,430
19	Pickles Gap	Johnson Evans	12	21	333	232	110	123	31	18	24	46,237	5,509	38,437	7,755	46,192
20	Pleasant Grove		6	11	169	112	63	62	18	20	0	20,422	2,636	17,333	3,492	20,825
21	Southside	Jim Rose	23	12	155	117	110	91	0	18	0	12,119	991	12,258	1,952	14,210
22	Union Hill	Chester Huskey	0	0	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	655	50	352	575	927
23	Wooster, First	Paul Gene Huskey	21	11	193	133	57	120	25	27	41	22,551	1,326	17,715	2,464	20,179
TOTALS			271	379	5,770	3,474	1,736	1,211	504	380	169	640,156	52,059	440,805	90,945	531,750

*now affiliated Van Buren County Association

GAINESVILLE

1	Browns Chapel		0	0	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	625	55	424	161	585
2	Emmanuel	James Whitlock	15	20	122	70	0	46	0	7	10	7,941	185	5,798	394	6,192
3	Greenway, First	E. Clay Polk	3	9	105	59	67	49	0	0	0	8,900	780	5,996	1,839	7,835
4	Harmony		0	0	94	53	0	0	0	0	0	2,853	25	3,545	145	3,690
5	Holly Island	Doyle Thresher	12	4	124	57	0	51	44	0	0	1,802	0	1,715	73	1,788
6	Knobel	Sidney Hunt	5	0	58	46	59	30	0	0	0	3,165	543	2,462	717	3,179
7	New Hope	John E. Savage	9	18	272	144	44	56	30	16	0	14,748	1,130	9,569	2,789	12,358
8	Nimmons	Raymond Avery	0	0	46	55	0	22	0	0	0	4,041	60	3,712	328	4,040
9	Peach Orchard, First		0	1	39	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	336	35	371
10	Piggott, First	Lawrence Tucker (Int)	9	8	844	761	0	135	94	70	0	69,172	6,240	79,430	13,704	93,134
11	Rector, First	Lawrence E. Green	9	17	387	287	22	156	70	53	0	49,355	7,135	29,683	12,014	41,697
12	St. Francis		2	1	261	133	70	64	27	0	0	19,368	864	8,595	3,462	12,057
13	Tipperary	James Moore	0	0	64	30	0	28	0	0	0	2,843	256	2,353	458	2,811
TOTALS			64	78	2,466	1,766	262	637	265	146	10	184,813	17,273	153,618	36,119	189,737

GREENE COUNTY

1	Alexander	Gary Gregory	7	7	200	99	42	84	0	0	0	13,337	672	9,830	1,493	11,323
2	Beech Grove	Jimmy Tate	5	0	90	54	0	42	11	15	0	3,271	157	2,805	767	3,572
3	Bethel Station	Carl Hodges	23	0	130	97	50	45	0	0	0	6,397	48	6,368	109	6,477
4	Big Creek	Marvin Wolf Jr.	3	4	93	43	0	38	10	0	0	3,693	24	2,877	253	3,130
5	Brighton		5	0	79	33	69	25	0	0	0	1,900	132	1,224	644	1,868
6	Brown's Chapel	Larry D. Spencer	30	16	212	179	103	105	59	36	29	15,948	1,299	10,425	2,842	13,267
7	Calvary	Junior Vester	12	33	272	200	144	175	42	40	20	35,813	2,040	69,021	3,974	72,995
8	Center Hill, First	Bill Holcomb	36	48	322	206	98	104	59	40	18	28,361	1,656	25,329	3,032	28,361
9	Clark's Chapel	Fred Goodall	6	8	102	70	62	61	0	0	0	9,679	300	8,572	1,152	9,724
10	Deplaine	John McCollum	2	0	167	84	0	50	0	0	0	9,540	106	25,353	298	25,651
11	East Side	Lon B. Brown	22	20	1,234	362	100	165	51	34	18	65,015	3,658	53,997	7,058	61,055
12	Fairview	Don Slattton	2	7	54	26	0	21	0	0	0	2,353	141	2,845	398	3,143
13	Finch	William B. Gossett	1	4	119	73	0	33	0	10	0	8,684	505	5,301	1,529	6,830
14	Fontaine	Keith Vawter	0	1	49	29	0	29	0	0	0	3,254	36	2,689	349	3,038
15	Immanuel	Paris A. Barton	6	16	379	208	68	101	27	34	0	31,905	3,065	23,534	5,969	29,503
16	Lafe	N. F. Mitchell	4	1	66	39	0	27	0	0	0	4,660	48	3,952	214	4,166
17	Lake Street	Melvin Fanning	8	15	180	94	75	60	23	11	13	7,909	120	7,995	324	8,319
18	Light	H. O. Shultz	1	2	100	74	41	43	0	5	0	9,278	318	7,945	568	8,513
19	Marmaduke, First	Jerry H. Weaver	14	10	189	144	0	107	30	14	0	14,777	700	13,123	1,456	14,579
20	Mounds	Herman Mizell	0	2	119	34	0	31	0	0	0	3,242	371	4,161	628	4,769
	Mount Hebron*		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	New Friendship	Todd R. Puthoff	0	1	211	86	30	46	0	15	0	8,609	508	6,199	1,088	7,287
22	New Liberty	Billy V. Church	1	3	97	37	0	29	0	0	0	3,903	96	2,656	242	2,898
23	Nutts Chapel		0	2	98	32	0	28	0	0	0	4,708	447	3,440	1,120	4,560
24	Oak Grove	Billy Joe Dowdy	7	13	81	77	41	68	0	32	14	10,422	631	20,069	1,078	21,147
25	Paragould, First	C. A. Johnson	22	62	1,271	963	244	315	149	91	31	173,074	33,682	165,605	54,506	220,111
26	Pleasant Valley	Victor Faulkenberry	8	5	149	70	0	48	0	0	0	3,914	36	3,661	72	3,733
27	Robbs Chapel	Sam Stewart	4	0	128	46	0	32	11	0	0	6,100	360	3,867	96	4,803
28	Rock Hill	William Thomas	2	2	35	19	0	0	0	0	0	1,946	0	1,468	0	1,468
29	Stanford		0	0	165	86	0	41	0	0	0	5,746	360	3,451	527	3,958
30	Stonewall		4	0	63	30	0	0	0	0	0	1,276	0	1,221	14	1,235

GREENE COUNTY – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
31	Third Avenue	Don McBride	10	6	147	82	52	66	18	14	0	8,630	60	12,026	163	12,189
32	Unity		1	2	109	63	0	56	19	0	0	8,103	235	6,376	772	7,148
33	Vines Chapel	M. E. Prince	0	1	78	81	0	46	0	0	0	3,878	0	3,330	29	3,359
34	Walcott	Jerry Miller	9	9	260	182	45	64	40	0	0	18,350	1,820	14,732	2,618	17,350
	Walls Chapel*		0	0	123	32	0	26	0	0	0	1,509	22	752	289	1,041
35	West View		6	25	311	246	72	147	81	30	0	35,179	2,014	28,299	3,967	32,266
TOTALS			262	325	7,482	4,280	1,336	2,358	630	421	143	574,363	55,667	564,478	100,358	664,836

*Disbanded 1973

HARMONY

1	Alzheimer, First	G. William Smith	4	6	324	136	79	18	0	0	0	19,550	1,955	18,298	2,541	20,839
2	Anderson Chapel	Robert Sivils	8	10	334	93	67	72	9	0	21	15,566	0	27,292	360	27,652
3	Bethel		5	3	138	60	21	55	0	0	10	4,721	42	4,825	42	4,867
4	Centennial	Minor E. Cole (Int)	12	23	550	303	104	164	50	22	0	52,955	5,292	41,665	8,592	50,257
5	Central	Grady E. Estes	25	8	550	250	0	96	88	0	0	48,312	3,651	33,187	4,561	37,748
6	Dollarway	Tommy Cunningham	66	17	422	254	0	178	0	17	0	23,500	1,670	16,669	3,875	20,544
7	Douglas	Harry G. Jacobs	1	13	122	52	74	39	18	8	7	10,298	749	9,420	1,370	10,790
8	Dumas, First	Robert F. Courtney Jr.	15	20	860	497	210	122	105	126	27	83,416	10,046	52,312	17,723	70,035
9	East Side	Don A. Nail	28	43	435	407	225	260	79	42	21	69,190	5,863	57,764	8,846	66,610
10	Evergreen	R. B. Dickson Jr.	4	1	35	58	0	0	0	0	0	2,855	384	2,305	464	2,769
11	Forrest Park	R. B. Blasco	26	13	387	248	85	99	48	44	26	52,164	5,057	43,167	9,065	52,232
12	Gould, First	D. M. Merritt	0	3	236	101	47	40	20	21	11	27,681	1,716	20,643	4,526	25,169
13	Grady, First	George Fletcher	6	2	189	86	47	23	0	0	0	11,184	84	11,184	195	11,379
14	Greenlee	Jimmy Watson	5	14	414	281	86	115	63	33	0	40,687	4,141	32,939	6,623	39,562
15	Hardin	Harold Stephens	29	27	447	311	183	129	66	34	0	38,089	2,915	32,793	4,491	37,284
16	Hickory Grove	Jerry Greer	1	5	87	44	0	29	0	0	0	5,368	96	4,725	569	5,294
17	Humphrey	Melvin C. McCann	2	6	247	114	87	80	0	30	19	14,874	1,305	10,679	5,569	16,248
18	Immanuel	Anton C. Uth	22	39	1,374	932	315	221	124	81	0	160,000	8,740	211,545	17,036	228,581
19	Kingsland, First	Jim Glover	0	9	158	77	60	38	0	29	0	11,876	926	9,013	2,132	11,145
20	Lec Memorial	Walter N. Hill	24	36	524	327	128	151	57	0	0	47,148	6,685	34,606	10,035	44,641
21	Linwood	Clyde E. Hicks	4	5	235	113	77	80	19	13	0	14,077	771	11,526	1,931	13,457
22	Matthews Memorial	E. V. Appling	13	36	1,040	405	117	180	62	0	0	82,467	3,077	77,554	5,060	82,614
23	Northside	Tom Lamb	4	21	121	60	40	40	16	0	10	6,575	75	9,480	792	10,272
24	Oak Grove	R. G. Merritt	16	21	154	129	90	91	28	15	9	12,910	874	11,169	1,963	13,132
25	Oakland	J. M. Holder	2	1	63	71	49	60	18	0	0	11,706	694	9,595	1,235	10,830
26	Pine Bluff, First	John H. McClanahan	49	98	2,801	1,685	416	373	322	160	68	350,292	53,270	220,666	107,804	328,470
27	Pine Bluff, Second	Horace Gray	12	33	577	341	114	165	105	51	13	50,661	6,744	34,968	15,012	49,980
28	Plum Bayou	Allen Tucker	1	4	213	28	0	0	0	0	0	3,649	87	3,347	275	3,622
29	Rankin Chapel	Huic Jacobs	6	7	73	51	33	42	0	0	0	2,527	97	2,195	262	2,457

30	Rison	J. T. Harvill	1	3	420	146	65	41	25	26	0	38,604	5,024	30,400	9,493	39,893
31	Shannon Road	Gerald Cummings	4	5	66	45	36	45	0	12	0	3,326	69	1,651	244	1,895
32	South Side		111	110	2,169	1,624	439	296	242	15	0	326,964	24,320	241,754	45,812	287,566
33	Star City, First	William Kennedy	17	25	746	430	194	108	98	47	0	71,025	11,736	49,476	16,652	66,128
34	Wabbaseka	(1972 Report)	0	0	36	20	0	0	0	0	0	2,375	10	2,683	209	2,892
35	Watson Chapel	Edwin L. Hinkson	82	53	521	471	201	264	34	30	12	66,051	10,316	36,562	16,187	52,749
36	White Sulphur Springs	Don R. Williams	15	14	436	231	130	131	42	34	34	26,549	2,407	21,917	4,632	26,549
37	Yorktown	Charles N. Lewis	5	4	137	89	34	46	0	9	0	9,253	400	11,965	857	12,822
TOTALS			625	738	17,641	10,570	3,853	3,891	1,732	950	335	1,818,445	181,288	1,451,939	337,035	1,788,974

HOPE

1	Anderson	Hope Jansen	11	8	148	71	72	31	35	0	0	9,162	728	7,176	1,273	8,449
	Antioch	(DISBANDED)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Arabella Heights	Leland Maxey	9	7	282	131	88	0	14	0	0	20,049	1,805	17,498	2,247	19,745
3	Beech Street, First	J. W. L. Adams Jr.	10	55	1,680	1,092	290	305	199	251	39	199,771	19,700	163,349	28,920	192,269
	Northeast Chapel*	Ed. F. McDonald Jr.	14	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Bradley	Robert McDaniel	4	14	372	199	48	81	35	23	0	25,042	1,520	19,759	2,376	22,135
5	Bronway Heights	Jim W. Ingram	3	3	200	78	39	25	0	0	0	6,960	18	9,441	24	9,465
6	Calvary, Texarkana	C. Phelan Boone	16	20	748	418	220	174	18	0	0	44,346	3,689	38,908	5,499	44,407
7	Calvary, Hope	Vernon C. Wickliffe	21	30	398	366	154	194	65	84	45	53,268	8,738	61,764	13,022	74,786
8	Canfield, First	Cecil Sutley	11	5	178	75	70	41	0	0	0	9,072	390	9,100	1,361	10,461
9	Central, Magnolia	Loyd L. Hunnicutt	29	78	1,695	1,178	298	404	305	244	31	311,974	34,325	186,349	89,064	275,413
	Doddridge	(1972 Report)	9	0	49	11	0	0	0	0	0	1,715	55	1,597	55	1,452
11	Fouke, First	W. B. Garraway	5	13	218	176	133	36	33	39	5	20,361	1,672	16,702	2,489	19,191
12	Fulton	Gerald Trussell	0	0	46	59	0	0	0	0	0	1,342	625	477	837	1,314
13	Garland	(1971 Report)	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Genoa	(1972 Report)	0	0	131	55	0	34	0	0	0	3,512	73	2,254	130	2,384
15	Guernsey	(No Report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Haley Lake	Charles Clayton	7	3	65	45	0	45	0	0	0	3,522	0	3,300	120	3,420
17	Harmony Grove	Frank McFerrin	2	0	96	60	60	0	25	7	0	1,587	25	1,150	175	1,325
18	Hickory Street	Ross O. Ward	5	16	536	343	155	130	83	45	40	59,941	3,743	62,393	5,302	67,695
19	Highland Hills	James Lindsey	17	14	438	185	113	92	25	27	0	27,533	0	23,416	1,182	24,598
20	Hope, First	Gerald W. Trussell	31	59	1,530	1,098	526	386	330	137	23	212,920	32,144	154,605	54,175	208,780
	Immanuel, Hope	(DISBANDED)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
21	Immanuel, Texarkana	W. V. Garner	8	26	1,044	396	0	188	51	24	26	64,438	8,645	48,466	16,265	64,731
22	Immanuel, Magnolia	Sonny Simpson	7	21	405	181	110	184	45	36	0	25,949	1,175	28,999	2,010	31,009
23	Lewisville, First	Norman L. Sutton	5	13	514	251	51	231	40	44	0	35,741	4,022	18,649	5,507	24,156
24	Macedonia, #2	A. V. Smith Jr.	3	5	127	51	45	36	0	0	0	12,210	672	13,946	1,446	15,392
25	Macedonia #1	James Ward	0	0	32	26	0	0	0	0	0	5,236	395	5,174	405	5,579
26	Mandeville	Wallace Edgar	32	16	191	113	78	60	12	9	9	18,109	117	8,060	167	8,227
27	Memorial, Waldo	Grady T. Parker	2	28	193	118	57	84	0	43	14	29,606	1,158	26,982	2,891	29,873
28	Mitchell Street		8	7	66	46	0	38	0	0	0	8,097	256	6,761	310	7,071
29	Mount Zion	Gary Pridmore	13	8	108	70	61	46	0	0	0	10,922	240	7,699	760	8,459
30	Pincy Grove	Marshall Boggs Jr.	4	16	119	77	52	48	0	0	0	7,904	656	6,183	911	7,094
31	Pisgah	David Taylor	9	8	80	67	88	0	0	0	0	5,997	141	4,062	326	4,388
32	Red River	Richard Ramsey	2	1	134	73	33	45	0	0	0	12,813	150	6,336	289	6,625
33	Rocky Mound	R. F. Eaton	0	0	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	2,183	196	2,037	269	2,306
34	Shiloh Memorial	Jack S. Nabors	16	15	491	202	91	86	31	0	0	42,456	1,623	23,685	2,712	26,397
35	South Texarkana	Leslie Vetco	3	13	674	104	88	79	0	0	0	13,726	677	12,870	1,033	13,903

HOPE – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
36	Springhill	Roy Jones	1	0	118	67	0	0	0	0	0	6,397	512	5,971	654	6,625
37	Stamps, First	Eugene Lindsey	19	19	577	315	109	0	40	57	0	52,408	6,095	52,885	11,790	44,675
38	Sylverino	Chester Gray	27	10	137	65	69	0	0	0	0	7,430	240	5,268	522	5,790
39	Tennessee		5	2	212	64	46	0	2	17	0	10,650	682	10,109	1,366	11,475
40	Trinity, Texarkana	Stan Coffey	58	43	624	465	403	266	33	69	59	63,374	5,799	93,715	9,477	103,192
	Troy-Bethel	(DISBANDED)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Westside		0	5	104	97	30	25	0	0	0	8,466	719	10,194	1,297	11,491
TOTALS			417	619	14,863	8,510	3,677	3,394	1,421	1,156	291	1,450,189	144,018	1,157,089	268,658	1,425,747

*Other statistics included in report of Beech Street First

INDEPENDENCE

1	Batesville, First	Robert A. Parker	14	39	666	352	90	54	86	44	0	94,000	8,969	68,930	17,499	86,429
2	Batesville, Calvary	R. A. Bone	32	56	706	513	154	180	84	55	33	72,970	13,638	51,830	27,230	79,060
3	Calvary, Timbo	Thurlo Lee	4	3	53	42	70	0	15	0	0	10,099	406	7,811	812	8,623
4	Cord	Jim Tiley	7	31	158	125	56	100	40	32	0	13,360	800	10,020	2,806	12,826
5	Cushman	Alvin Hester	0	0	53	52	0	0	0	0	0	1,066	84	704	179	883
6	Deshu, First	Forest Bynum	10	11	233	107	84	18	0	11	0	15,000	713	8,992	1,460	10,452
7	Eastside	Lynn Westmoreland	9	12	86	47	27	17	17	0	0	5,413	448	3,790	1,192	4,982
8	Emmanuel	David L. Coleman	18	19	268	189	119	74	0	26	9	23,599	1,572	33,096	3,787	36,883
9	Floral	Jackie Thomason	32	13	290	130	70	43	34	0	0	16,719	1,384	10,422	3,815	14,237
10	Marcella	Kenneth Altom	2	1	80	39	0	37	0	0	0	3,667	219	2,918	663	3,581
11	Mount Zion	Jim Pearson	10	20	126	57	46	50	14	0	12	11,048	562	4,865	1,780	6,645
12	Mountain View, First	Henry M. Evans	4	29	543	269	116	165	101	49	13	46,070	4,320	27,256	8,861	36,117
13	Pilgrim Rest	Hal Gallop	1	6	217	94	50	54	0	23	0	18,652	538	12,292	1,595	19,887
14	Pleasant Plains	Hershel D. Smith	1	2	126	44	41	37	15	22	7	8,499	360	7,827	925	8,752
15	Rehobeth	Carl Rice	3	14	162	99	53	69	33	28	0	12,300	685	9,727	1,549	11,276
16	Rosie	Willis L. Bunch	4	1	184	109	52	71	10	10	8	15,383	2,254	10,232	4,038	14,270
17	Ruddell Hill	Fred Westmoreland	5	3	235	145	58	63	0	26	15	30,332	2,091	34,927	3,742	38,669
18	Sabado	Charles Crosson	8	3	183	76	45	53	20	0	0	7,748	357	6,358	1,038	7,396
19	Sulphur Rock	Richard Davis	12	3	187	106	69	32	0	7	0	8,023	128	6,708	371	7,079
20	West, Batesville	George E. Pirtle Jr.	1	15	858	419	88	148	72	63	31	63,506	9,184	64,525	19,829	84,354
21	White River	George M. Roberts	9	8	166	92	73	53	17	5	0	10,325	198	8,332	911	9,243
TOTALS			186	294	5,580	3,102	1,361	1,318	558	401	128	487,779	48,910	391,562	104,082	495,644

LIBERTY

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Un Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Buena Vista	R. M. Smith	3	3	132	54	31	19	0	5	0	6,738	668	5,289	834	6,123
2	Caledonia	Hugh W. Nelson	1	1	135	53	0	34	0	0	0	5,440	240	4,844	787	5,631
3	Calion, First	G. G. Givens	26	8	167	97	62	60	0	24	14	18,621	1,727	16,762	3,815	20,577
4	Camden, First	John R. Maddox	30	67	1,356	866	260	128	193	164	0	181,741	39,577	119,867	56,408	176,275
5	Camden, Second	Ben Owen	7	6	272	96	0	80	16	6	1	28,465	2,496	19,852	3,457	23,309
6	Chidester	Hugh Cantrell (supply)	0	4	100	30	0	15	0	0	0	7,388	675	4,975	1,029	6,004
7	Cross Roads	Charles Hutcheson	9	3	137	120	72	19	0	0	0	12,534	1,608	9,927	2,497	12,424
8	Cullendale, First	Jimmy L. Burks	22	35	1,062	739	123	191	74	90	41	112,083	14,098	97,217	22,565	119,782
9	East Main	Glenn Morgan	23	55	718	509	165	300	108	94	0	100,889	9,408	66,677	14,780	81,457
10	Ebenezer	Doynn Robertson	13	16	409	301	149	131	55	45	0	39,148	4,043	28,183	6,821	35,004
11	El Dorado, First	Don B. Harbuck	9	30	1,950	1,020	184	516	165	300	0	290,426	17,535	251,999	56,678	308,677
12	El Dorado, Second	Bruce Murphy	15	45	1,118	735	133	132	132	60	24	112,845	16,655	106,322	24,544	130,866
13	Elliott	Gene Pritchard	51	35	448	361	269	228	60	43	13	38,196	3,423	33,461	4,210	37,671
14	Felsenthal	A. H. Hefner	0	2	86	16	0	12	0	0	0	5,202	336	3,912	601	4,513
15	Galilee	W. D. Williams	0	21	247	120	40	53	0	13	0	13,616	420	10,258	803	11,061
16	Grace	Laddie W. Hixson	13	34	302	273	133	150	45	0	0	31,300	2,661	49,271	4,961	54,232
17	Harmony	Curtis Johnson	6	10	141	95	74	73	47	0	13	16,276	1,193	10,319	2,278	12,597
18	Hillside	Heyward L. Adams	4	22	285	190	83	87	13	13	0	23,845	1,345	19,420	1,976	21,396
19	Huttig, First	Acie L. Ford	7	9	198	118	59	54	31	50	0	27,915	3,729	19,843	5,720	25,563
20	Immanuel	Roy B. Hilton	18	34	1,101	757	258	243	133	171	22	138,976	13,897	62,897	27,333	90,230
21	Joyce City	W. F. (Bill) Couch	8	26	416	218	85	114	70	38	5	26,640	2,726	12,312	3,261	15,573
22	Junction City, First	Harold E. Cook	2	21	447	208	79	82	55	35	14	34,174	3,749	34,174	5,408	39,582
23	Knowles	Walter Fay	0	1	80	36	0	0	0	0	0	5,339	400	4,997	583	5,580
24	LaPile	Hunter Carpenter	10	3	83	45	32	43	0	0	0	13,055	0	11,997	732	12,729
25	Lawson	A. Dale Floyd	0	10	121	64	54	35	0	8	0	9,527	463	8,491	992	9,483
26	Liberty	Clay Hale	13	17	153	92	76	55	0	10	0	11,068	641	7,802	1,351	9,153
27	Louann		0	0	112	24	0	16	0	0	0	1,638	102	639	233	872
28	Maple Avenue	Edgar T. Glover	0	4	275	151	0	151	49	11	0	39,304	6,108	35,140	8,359	43,499
29	Marrable Hill	Walter J. Gilbreath	13	13	281	143	34	38	0	10	0	31,822	1,939	22,656	2,662	25,318
30	Midway	Fred Dumas	3	6	93	52	0	0	0	0	0	8,373	605	6,482	1,063	7,545
31	New London	Harold Diffie	1	2	147	83	53	50	0	0	0	10,304	676	7,012	1,496	8,508
32	Norphet, First	Henry Davenport	12	14	711	304	100	120	59	53	16	52,854	7,201	40,666	10,731	51,397
33	Parkview	J. B. Rose	21	27	602	274	131	98	64	17	0	59,176	4,930	48,159	6,949	55,108
34	Philadelphia	J. C. Tipton	0	1	80	37	0	25	0	0	0	6,854	0	879	1,145	2,024
35	Salem		0	2	84	38	0	0	0	0	0	7,816	1,268	4,375	2,760	7,135
36	Smackover, First	Ray Wells	13	25	631	355	111	132	102	83	28	74,068	13,283	51,016	16,876	67,892
37	South Side	Harold S. Carter	2	17	300	148	73	68	21	0	0	23,582	384	26,647	1,341	27,988
38	Stephens, First	Robbie L. Hobbs	10	12	430	244	86	99	40	57	17	44,957	9,033	23,442	14,426	37,868
39	Strong, First	Sardis Bever	9	6	331	238	128	105	34	66	0	41,653	5,842	31,366	9,522	40,888
40	Sylvan Hills	Edward Turner	7	1	83	80	45	41	2	0	0	5,074	70	7,607	207	7,814
41	Temple, Camden	Gabriel R. Newman	4	7	166	65	58	51	22	15	0	17,834	866	10,193	3,044	13,237
42	Temple, El Dorado	Robert F. Gryder	3	4	134	34	0	25	0	0	0	8,082	750	28,333	1,326	29,659
43	Three Creeks	R. H. Faney	2	9	282	146	110	89	48	41	1	20,000	1,367	16,454	2,245	18,699

LIBERTY - (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
44	Trinity		6	21	427	230	101	114	36	20	20	52,411	4,822	44,574	8,419	52,993
45	Union	Freeman McMenis	0	11	316	125	46	47	17	0	0	21,689	4,078	18,663	6,041	24,704
46	Urbana	Floyd J. Taylor	3	9	161	65	35	51	0	0	0	8,573	398	6,672	1,618	8,290
47	Victory	Charles B. Ainsworth	3	0	123	65	52	36	0	16	0	10,632	502	9,999	942	10,941
48	Village	Oscar Huston	3	3	167	97	55	74	15	18	0	9,626	985	8,849	1,528	10,377
49	Wesson	Billy Joe Fickey	0	2	89	56	25	21	0	0	0	6,958	696	3,692	799	4,491
50	West Side	Jerry Wilson	38	47	883	581	201	581	113	54	0	89,687	14,475	80,470	21,813	102,283
51	White City	Wilburn R. Young	5	0	116	54	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	5,000	56	5,056
52	Wildwood	John Burton	4	5	61	36	0	20	0	0	0	6,554	322	4,456	457	4,913
TOTALS			452	766	18,749	10,938	3,865	4,906	1,819	1,630	229	1,975,968	224,415	1,564,509	380,482	1,944,991

LITTLE RED RIVER

1	Arbanna	A. L. Patc	2	2	34	28	0	0	0	0	0	1,907	45	1,447	45	1,492
2	Brownsville	Thomas Recves	1	5	153	40	11	17	0	0	0	4,049	60	3,255	235	3,490
3	Center Ridge	Oren Martin	1	3	47	37	0	0	0	0	0	3,048	120	1,761	336	2,097
4	Concord, First	Bill Williamson	17	16	275	157	0	56	30	0	0	14,092	718	12,228	1,863	14,091
5	Harris Chapel	Dudley Lockard	2	7	55	30	15	30	0	0	0	3,000	36	1,555	114	1,669
6	Heber Springs, First	Dana Whitfield	11	61	897	437	146	119	76	79	29	90,558	14,744	40,682	31,325	72,007
7	Lifeline	J. C. Verser	0	7	71	71	0	36	0	0	0	4,657	181	4,031	442	4,473
8	Lone Star		0	0	90	45	0	24	0	0	0	3,417	60	2,431	198	2,629
9	Mount Olive		0	2	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	814	0	680	0	680
10	Mount Zion	A. R. Brooks	2	1	105	60	34	0	0	0	0	2,831	120	2,166	613	2,779
11	New Bethel	Dickie Sutter	3	4	51	31	0	0	0	0	0	4,404	200	4,250	564	4,814
12	Palestine	Kelsey Garman	12	13	211	130	51	86	38	0	0	18,301	1,310	16,388	2,010	18,398
13	Pines*	Bob Gibson	1	10	31	45	0	28	0	0	0	7,864	0	6,175	774	6,949
14	Pleasant Ridge		0	0	83	32	0	0	0	0	0	2,646	353	1,554	868	2,422
15	Pleasant Valley	Leon Vandivor	2	8	63	55	35	44	0	0	3	5,843	456	5,591	786	6,377
16	Post Oak	Melvinn Bramlett	0	0	59	33	0	0	0	0	0	2,696	120	2,379	802	3,181
17	Quitman	J. E. Barrett	10	20	224	88	100	64	0	10	0	13,897	1,039	7,883	4,199	12,082
18	Rose Bud	George Arthur	11	15	158	130	84	87	0	0	0	19,480	905	12,561	3,681	16,242
19	South Side	Kelly Tingle	5	14	205	119	46	58	28	18	0	16,413	675	15,191	1,993	17,184
20	Westside, First	Freddie M. Gay	0	14	163	151	62	63	0	0	0	15,782	120	24,289	727	25,016
21	Woodrow		0	0	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	3,076	0	1,383	1,020	2,423
TOTALS			80	202	3,029	1,760	584	712	172	107	29	238,775	21,262	167,880	52,615	220,495

*new church organized 1972

LITTLE RIVER

1	Ashdown, First	Harold Brewer	25	32	713	485	196	155	158	126	57	74,349	9,564	56,671	14,927	71,598
2	Ben Lomond, First	Kenneth Zachry	1	0	34	30	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	95	2,596	513	3,109
3	Bingen, First	Tommy Hunt	2	1	75	27	0	17	0	0	0	7,199	300	4,557	805	5,362

4	Brownstown		0	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,518	100	783	200	983
5	Central	T. Wayne Price	2	4	308	160	76	68	15	15	0	29,650	2,240	22,119	6,363	28,482
6	Chapel Hill	C. Vernon Cavender	4	4	74	73	0	40	0	0	0	3,207	560	3,307	83	3,390
7	Columbus	Curtis Zachry	0	7	130	45	30	0	0	0	0	5,148	420	4,066	832	4,898
8	Dierks, First	Jimmy Cooper	11	10	184	111	59	60	16	36	13	10,624	660	9,228	882	10,110
9	Foreman, First	Frank Carroll	12	14	534	222	111	99	42	17	0	23,376	1,173	21,672	3,082	24,754
10	Hicks, First		1	2	60	68	69	41	10	12	0	9,681	620	6,910	1,415	8,325
11	Horatio, First	Russell Armer	12	6	335	125	97	76	35	11	0	19,499	867	19,346	3,781	23,127
12	Kern Heights	Delbert W. Stone	12	12	140	140	89	98	40	13	6	21,584	1,337	11,524	2,706	14,230
13	Liberty	Freddie Parker	0	3	42	14	0	0	0	0	0	998	0	710	0	710
14	Locksburg, First	James H. Cannon	10	3	376	223	86	101	25	10	0	20,000	1,737	18,000	3,625	21,625
15	Lone Oak		0	0	65	30	0	0	0	0	0	360	45	120	113	233
16	Mount Moriah	Johnny Johnson	2	2	60	56	49	0	0	0	0	7,037	168	6,830	566	7,396
17	Murfreesboro, First		11	15	384	223	80	112	30	65	44	50,128	2,889	21,433	8,603	30,036
18	Nashville, First	John T. Holston	20	36	896	487	146	209	125	51	41	104,578	9,012	88,086	16,635	104,721
19	New Home	Bobby C. Fugitt	0	0	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	411	10	447	45	492
20	Oak Grove	Charles Gipson	6	6	107	73	48	36	0	0	0	6,664	524	4,215	874	5,089
21	Ogden		0	8	156	87	40	44	0	0	0	11,829	651	10,459	1,172	11,631
22	Ozan		0	0	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	91
23	Ridgeway	Keith Rosenbaum	4	6	160	138	89	77	19	28	10	16,030	2,322	12,994	3,036	16,030
24	Rock Hill	John H. Williams	11	2	157	84	50	0	0	0	0	8,983	405	6,040	875	6,915
25	State Line		0	2	52	21	0	10	0	0	0	4,668	0	3,619	25	3,644
26	Washington	John Lawrence	1	7	111	38	0	16	0	0	0	4,634	0	3,642	600	4,242
27	Wilton, First	Eugene Jewell	6	13	222	81	62	40	0	15	10	9,984	449	5,030	722	5,752
28	Winthrop, First	Nolan Rucker	54	23	331	195	85	118	27	0	0	17,173	552	20,653	1,095	21,748
TOTALS			210	218	5,781	3,271	1,462	1,421	582	423	192	472,387	36,196	365,148	73,575	438,723

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

1	Armored		4	0	533	124	62	88	32	20	29	12,218	1,103	12,442	1,649	14,091
2	Bethany	T. J. Richardson	12	6	146	50	45	38	12	0	0	6,955	263	6,432	678	7,110
3	Blackwater	L. N. Hinch	6	1	298	75	38	59	0	0	0	6,200	450	4,300	650	4,950
4	Blytheville, First	Alvis B. Carpenter	18	37	1,337	1,030	260	175	152	178	68	194,184	33,747	150,930	43,617	194,547
5	Brinkleys Chapel	H. T. Brown	1	1	182	41	24	19	0	17	0	3,534	120	3,551	326	3,877
6	Brown's Chapel	Bill Good	14	5	355	75	56	46	12	0	0	7,856	350	6,993	546	7,539
7	Calvary, Osceola	E. A. Boyer	10	3	421	174	127	35	30	55	26	31,228	2,235	28,160	3,068	31,228
8	Calvary, Blytheville	Joe A. Thompson	12	41	758	337	85	200	43	52	0	43,577	3,266	37,157	5,934	43,091
9	Central, Dyess	Charles Sandusky	45	9	401	163	107	110	33	15	0	19,757	1,098	14,241	1,480	15,721
10	Clear Lake	Bill Carroll	15	13	440	143	114	109	23	10	0	35,835	840	30,834	2,743	33,577
11	Cole Ridge	Vernon Gean	6	4	340	90	54	73	25	22	0	15,542	1,150	11,895	1,894	13,789
12	Crossroad	Leroy Douglas	0	7	370	51	70	43	0	14	12	9,934	429	9,988	731	10,719
13	Dell	J. D. Rains	33	12	356	122	95	90	21	52	0	15,741	1,387	12,765	2,151	14,916
14	East Side	J. C. Nanney	11	5	132	96	65	78	0	13	0	15,065	874	11,282	1,844	13,126
15	Emmanuel		1	2	318	75	45	36	1	10	0	7,400	450	8,031	702	8,733
16	Etowah	Owen Ring	8	9	148	71	37	51	0	0	0	3,316	0	3,584	60	3,644
17	Gosnell	Harold D. Sadler	41	46	1,087	368	203	154	90	24	40	38,147	1,992	34,540	3,744	38,194
18	Joiner	Russell Bragg	9	2	426	136	86	81	25	48	17	24,653	862	20,646	2,057	22,703
19	Keiser, First	Noble Wiles	18	5	491	155	87	136	0	0	17	13,461	722	11,962	1,033	12,995
20	Leachville, First	Dennis M. Dodson	6	12	543	274	96	125	43	56	16	42,634	8,150	27,699	13,388	41,087
21	Leachville, Second	Bert Thomas	10	12	210	102	73	54	27	28	19	10,549	423	7,090	881	7,971
22	Luxora, First	William H. Ward	6	19	309	103	107	36	41	26	0	21,120	1,620	17,859	2,866	20,725
23	Manila, First	W. E. Piercy	17	11	409	254	112	132	75	73	37	40,059	5,621	25,569	7,598	33,167

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY - (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V. B. S. Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W. M. U. Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
24	Mary's Chapel	Johnny Smith	0	4	257	92	50	60	0	41	0	5,029	261	5,066	767	5,833
25	Memorial	Raymond Johnson	3	9	89	133	40	102	0	19	7	9,388	551	6,462	1,246	7,708
26	New Harmony	Harvey Fowler	1	4	212	37	45	40	0	0	0	3,557	0	3,423	250	3,673
27	New Liberty	James T. Douglas	19	10	615	175	56	102	17	22	8	37,477	1,234	52,642	2,656	55,298
28	New Providence	Don Dunvant	0	6	316	117	63	68	28	26	11	17,870	1,975	14,755	3,111	17,866
29	Nodena Memorial		9	2	187	93	69	65	0	0	0	6,892	60	6,283	219	6,502
30	Number Nine	Charles Hurley	3	8	245	59	54	44	0	0	0	10,327	240	9,690	522	10,212
31	Osecola, First	S. Ray Crews	64	36	1,018	505	163	105	134	74	43	95,748	18,003	66,725	29,024	95,749
32	Ridgecrest	Joe Aldridge	18	26	309	108	53	77	0	34	8	11,942	300	10,133	814	10,947
33	Rosa	George W. Nichols	4	5	150	150	41	0	0	0	0	5,860	0	5,260	300	5,560
34	Tomato	Wayne L. Ralph	5	3	79	36	34	0	0	0	0	4,270	131	2,584	387	2,971
35	Trinity	Thomas D. Robinson	27	48	808	395	186	169	88	88	53	61,401	4,786	54,205	7,916	62,121
36	Wardell	Cyril Miller	18	1	354	53	63	0	0	0	0	5,300	233	4,572	535	5,107
37	Wells Chapel		0	0	29	24	35	24	24	0	0	1,145	0	1,260	10	1,270
38	Westside	B. G. Crabb	41	8	376	231	90	149	27	49	37	19,881	1,477	14,716	6,641	21,357
39	Whitton	Clyde McCord	1	2	104	62	39	0	0	0	0	8,122	320	7,806	808	8,614
40	Wilson	Don J. Smith	34	12	649	215	154	215	51	28	0	46,789	10,510	55,257	15,247	70,504
41	Woodland Corner		38	14	374	165	68	65	29	10	0	6,487	99	7,874	258	8,132
42	Yarbro	Kenneth Jackson	8	12	195	98	42	52	14	7	0	23,776	1,648	20,769	2,940	23,709
TOTALS			596	472	16,376	6,857	3,363	3,305	1,097	1,111	448	1,000,226	108,980	877,342	173,291	1,050,633

MOUNT ZION

1	Alsop	Carl King	3	3	107	42	0	20	0	0	0	1,785	0	1,474	0	1,474
2	Bay, First	Lewis Woods	11	9	462	165	100	153	29	30	0	23,763	2,533	19,266	3,932	23,198
3	Bethabara		43	7	252	133	90	113	76	16	0	17,831	780	30,053	1,424	31,477
4	Black Oak	J. W. Gibbs	10	0	227	114	0	67	23	24	0	19,431	724	17,506	2,428	19,934
5	Bono	Winston Foster	3	4	108	69	47	0	0	20	0	7,583	538	8,915	926	9,841
6	Bowman	J. L. Simpson	21	15	211	130	54	76	30	0	0	17,746	1,192	17,035	2,153	19,188
7	Brookland	Tommy Garrish	5	11	278	134	77	85	0	20	0	17,348	744	17,357	1,710	19,067
8	Buffalo Chapel	Ray V. Hoggard	25	17	145	80	103	80	0	0	0	5,664	159	8,012	2,623	10,635
9	Caraway, First	Zane Gragg	5	4	286	97	75	56	0	30	0	11,050	327	11,195	769	11,964
10	Cash, First	Randy E. Ross	25	6	330	134	110	64	20	0	0	13,056	540	14,644	933	15,577
11	Central	R. Wilbur Herring	76	80	1,577	974	0	197	166	0	0	211,191	29,039	210,215	38,310	248,525
12	Childress		3	0	177	90	29	45	0	8	0	13,255	1,409	11,625	2,210	13,835
13	Dixie	J. C. Gage	8	10	93	55	0	46	0	0	0	7,252	110	12,600	212	12,812
14	Egypt	Sam Howell	7	9	125	47	0	37	0	0	0	5,620	219	4,977	503	5,480
15	Fisher Street	Rex Holt Jr.	29	49	643	399	148	0	75	0	0	60,145	3,916	68,949	11,898	80,847
16	Friendly Hope	Don Vuncannon	12	11	349	156	89	94	0	52	19	14,487	781	45,088	1,960	47,048
17	Jonesboro, First	Emil Williams	38	71	1,528	1,093	358	220	238	158	14	336,296	29,291	176,548	55,631	232,179
18	Lake City, First	Jimmy C. Davis	25	15	731	297	156	130	30	0	0	36,867	2,044	30,695	6,160	36,855
19	Lunsford		2	6	152	70	0	43	0	8	0	6,796	755	5,268	1,055	6,323

20	Monette, First	Jerry Tracy	13	15	360	256	98	103	25	46	0	31,452	4,505	22,858	6,384	29,242
21	Mount Pisgah	Leonard Bunch	11	9	157	80	54	69	26	21	0	6,855	479	4,173	990	5,163
22	Mount Zion	Curtis Smith	7	15	333	200	0	111	0	15	15	22,472	2,021	13,818	4,847	18,665
23	Necdam		18	1	214	125	78	102	0	30	0	8,791	509	8,663	913	9,576
24	Nettleton	Harold B. Ray	45	41	957	525	192	240	71	57	35	65,562	6,914	49,362	10,383	59,745
25	New Antioch	Johnny Lemmons Jr.	4	9	142	111	76	59	0	12	0	14,149	1,103	12,694	2,046	14,740
26	New Hope, Jonesboro	Johnny Lemmons Sr.	3	9	183	33	0	25	0	0	0	4,221	0	4,539	263	4,802
27	New Hope, Black Oak	Clyde C. Cook	2	5	157	65	0	59	13	0	0	4,875	125	5,102	284	5,386
28	North Main	Garland A. Morrison	188	97	1,202	1,080	0	529	150	69	66	84,556	1,740	197,767	11,819	209,586
29	Philadelphina	R. D. Harrington	7	25	392	223	96	137	72	25	10	43,721	5,684	28,313	8,049	36,362
30	Providence		8	9	209	54	0	51	0	0	0	3,178	204	2,500	340	2,840
31	Rowes Chapel	Dale Murphy	7	2	154	81	0	72	1	14	0	7,676	288	7,060	516	7,576
32	Straw Floor	A. R. Hodges	16	16	260	123	72	77	0	16	0	12,547	290	11,355	707	12,062
33	University	Glen Swigert	6	15	135	98	98	75	0	15	6	12,771	985	8,919	1,958	10,877
34	Walnut Street	Derrell Whitehurst	67	60	1,246	702	134	149	192	98	59	145,072	24,234	110,861	35,514	146,375
35	Westvale	Leland Worlow	15	12	112	90	68	65	0	25	0	20,925	1,169	19,683	2,900	22,583
36	Woodsprings	James Wells	15	20	126	64	48	54	0	30	25	8,557	212	7,130	568	7,698
TOTALS			783	687	14,120	8,189	2,450	3,503	1,237	839	249	1,324,546	125,563	1,226,219	223,318	1,449,537

NORTH PULASKI

1	Amboy	Arnold Teel	18	89	742	503	154	219	78	53	44	130,321	15,196	77,417	58,394	135,811
2	Baring Cross	K. Alvin Pitt	42	54	2,145	1,244	555	271	222	205	81	236,771	32,803	247,609	42,014	289,623
3	Bayou Meto	Bill Brown	28	25	464	369	137	233	49	27	16	34,736	3,434	27,512	4,238	31,750
4	Berca	Dennis L. Blackmon	20	8	239	182	130	130	59	46	27	17,818	890	16,346	1,746	18,092
5	Bethany	T. J. Richardson Jr.	21	40	525	294	151	111	43	39	39	33,404	920	33,592	1,390	34,982
6	Calvary	William L. Krcis	60	46	1,227	960	310	270	171	152	87	126,730	13,100	108,930	23,369	132,299
7	Cedar Heights	Allen T. McCurry	15	21	268	172	75	89	21	26	23	30,482	2,029	21,071	3,843	24,914
8	Central	Paul R. Barrington	11	19	745	379	103	104	29	85	8	91,910	8,664	89,682	12,415	102,097
9	Chapel Hill	Lecil O. Lawson	2	8	152	71	55	34	11	7	12	11,210	223	11,336	427	11,763
10	Crystal Valley	Edward Walker	57	54	636	362	93	104	28	0	49	34,933	682	31,650	1,651	33,301
11	Forty-Seventh St.	W. R. Vestal	10	22	609	339	69	137	39	26	21	42,521	3,069	35,235	4,869	40,104
12	Grace	Dennis Tycner	31	20	254	148	71	85	35	14	14	20,850	2,023	18,012	3,045	21,057
13	Gravel Ridge, First	Billy G. Kimbrough	15	48	538	381	160	218	26	31	26	45,324	4,181	31,862	5,578	37,440
14	Graves Memorial	Curtis O. Bryant	1	19	489	213	100	92	22	45	25	36,887	2,298	36,887	3,531	40,418
15	Highway	Larry Ballard	34	21	509	285	152	108	0	50	17	44,500	3,438	31,500	6,273	37,773
16	Hill Top	Elmer E. Dicus	5	0	98	55	0	55	0	0	0	3,085	160	2,800	275	3,075
17	Indian Hills	J. Ronald Condren	13	44	262	264	104	150	50	17	38	58,111	5,625	58,872	6,135	65,007
18	Jacksonville, First	Mason E. Bondurant	17	51	1,119	577	254	143	149	28	40	124,892	12,950	96,484	18,553	115,037
19	Jacksonville, Second	Andy Kerr	29	94	750	453	120	152	102	79	26	62,093	4,510	51,731	7,083	58,814
20	Lewy	L. Alfred Sparkman	14	80	1,442	1,009	306	205	145	83	83	161,918	30,137	148,389	44,419	192,808
21	Marshall Road	Arthur A. Durkee	21	79	844	601	279	194	108	68	56	99,478	7,610	81,073	11,565	92,638
22	Morrison Chapel	Raymond E. Jackson	9	21	158	72	55	42	12	0	0	7,055	386	5,523	832	6,355
23	North Little Rock, First	J. C. Myers	21	85	1,158	707	157	273	101	83	29	173,509	5,581	173,478	14,595	188,073
24	Oakwood		2	7	42	30	22	25	0	0	0	5,200	0	950	100	1,050
25	Park Hill	Rheubin L. South	46	164	2,170	1,588	515	172	571	341	53	482,720	42,585	389,088	108,383	497,471
26	Pike Avenue	Lex R. Eaker	20	36	856	418	119	121	68	45	45	88,611	7,365	68,504	17,102	85,606

NORTH PULASKI – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
27	Remount	Ralph A. Phelps Jr.	1	2	84	38	0	14	0	0	0	8,043	619	4,931	1,254	6,185
28	Runyan	Eugene F. Irby	19	17	213	169	189	81	50	34	13	17,539	1,869	13,997	2,875	16,872
29	Sherwood, First	John H. Colbert	22	28	605	423	151	188	144	30	10	73,814	4,473	85,568	7,501	93,069
30	Sixteenth Street	E. O. McElroy	5	4	122	84	45	48	29	22	25	6,784	0	23,140	0	23,140
31	Stanfill	Byzie Parr	0	4	73	56	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	36	4,054	84	4,138
32	Sylvan Hills, First		27	40	826	578	241	144	161	52	60	100,201	8,742	86,633	13,206	99,839
33	Zion Hill	Tom Davis	7	12	244	153	117	90	39	48	14	19,720	556	15,968	1,620	17,588
TOTALS			652	1,262	20,608	13,177	4,989	4,302	2,560	1,738	981	2,434,370	226,154	2,129,824	428,365	2,558,189

OUACHITA

1	Acorn	Woody Singleton	0	1	107	67	66	31	25	0	0	6,111	401	3,617	1,144	4,761
2	Bethel, Mena	Raymond Hughes	1	4	33	26	0	0	0	0	0	878	18	971	36	1,007
3	Board Camp	Vernual Ridgeway	1	7	207	116	48	61	0	16	0	16,887	1,451	12,740	2,695	15,435
4	Calvary	Caston D. Pharr	5	5	85	64	49	71	0	20	2	4,801	422	2,790	1,270	4,060
5	Cherry Hill	Charles Bowen	2	6	36	14	0	0	0	0	0	342	0	248	0	248
6	Concord	John Staggs	8	0	174	60	70	0	0	0	0	7,066	350	11,329	737	12,066
7	Cove, First	Heber Shreve	10	19	172	91	97	45	0	0	0	11,726	468	8,176	1,056	9,232
8	Dallas Avenue	J. D. Webb	15	42	485	263	103	139	44	12	0	33,712	3,133	37,410	4,945	42,355
9	DeQueen, First	Joe C. Denton	51	38	1,125	825	285	282	96	126	141	97,979	7,656	42,486	17,055	59,541
10	Gilham	Joe Campbell	9	16	210	110	69	35	0	10	0	12,786	222	10,829	945	11,774
11	Grannis	Roy Daniel	3	4	219	91	42	24	0	0	0	6,906	398	5,939	975	6,914
12	Hatfield, First	A. C. Lyles	4	12	153	100	65	26	0	0	0	26,575	437	55,371	784	56,155
13	Hatton	Emmett Sherman	7	1	125	98	0	34	0	0	0	6,659	240	6,349	788	7,137
14	Lower Big Fork	C. G. Barrow	0	3	90	17	0	0	0	0	0	1,417	90	1,259	222	1,481
15	Mena, First	Dillard S. Miller	7	41	1,231	565	360	117	117	205	86	109,032	18,721	65,733	38,502	104,235
16	New Hope	James Simpson	1	5	99	34	0	0	0	0	0	1,997	162	1,342	492	1,834
17	Salem	A. J. Cole	1	1	79	41	0	0	0	0	0	6,262	0	5,431	1,246	6,677
18	Two Mile	Dan Hollingsworth	0	7	51	57	0	0	0	0	0	4,192	10	3,579	30	3,609
19	Vandervoort, First	McVinn Rice	0	3	126	78	69	58	0	10	0	10,452	705	8,609	1,614	10,223
20	Wickes, First	Don Jones	0	3	39	47	0	0	0	0	0	7,720	734	11,943	1,091	13,034
21	Yocana	Arnold Staggs	2	7	109	61	0	0	0	0	0	6,400	498	4,691	1,031	5,722
TOTALS			127	225	4,955	2,825	1,323	913	282	399	229	379,900	36,116	300,842	76,658	377,500

PULASKI COUNTY

1	Alexander, First	Aaron Thompson	19	41	226	84	54	64	23	21	14	18,059	1,409	23,018	2,245	25,263
2	Archview	Clyde Vire	16	51	458	388	222	141	77	32	19	55,125	4,702	19,000	7,107	26,107
3	Baptist Tabernacle	James M. Wilson	24	46	1,491	582	226	151	87	55	0	149,356	13,200	110,618	29,694	140,312
4	Barnett Memorial	David Weeks	34	22	358	206	117	111	35	0	0	31,313	240	27,878	624	28,502
5	Brookwood, First	Forrest E. Lowry III	12	23	325	87	93	0	40	0	0	21,582	350	18,077	672	18,749
6	Calvary	Padgett C. Cope	52	79	1,306	714	150	141	106	111	31	173,150	26,000	209,400	40,000	249,400
7	Chicot Road*	Jim Wyatt	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Crystal Hill	Don Hook	27	28	453	378	179	136	73	63	36	45,403	3,435	34,710	6,336	41,046
9	Douglasville, First	R. F. Weeks	7	11	366	99	105	35	19	38	0	19,765	0	15,151	1,883	17,034
10	East End	Garland Brackett	59	29	588	251	0	177	70	15	0	40,579	2,954	86,249	5,390	91,639
11	Forest Highlands	Johnny Jackson	22	68	724	641	254	262	135	137	56	124,604	12,271	95,000	28,918	123,918
12	Forest Tower	Cecil Webb Jr.	4	1	98	82	61	36	34	23	0	9,133	504	8,156	821	8,977
13	Garden Homes	C. Clif Springer	3	10	240	55	50	44	0	7	4	9,150	495	8,088	1,477	9,565
14	Geyer Springs, First	Paul R. Sanders	68	150	1,693	1,650	445	733	392	128	268	326,069	27,505	265,554	42,448	308,002
15	Green Memorial	Charles Atkinson	23	31	437	240	58	140	46	42	19	42,905	4,992	26,539	8,087	34,626
16	Hebron	James M. Evans	13	31	588	377	179	253	107	62	23	91,754	8,359	71,491	18,982	90,473
17	Holly Springs	Zib A. Oliver	17	11	179	76	57	34	0	6	0	9,500	698	9,907	736	10,643
18	Immanuel	W. O. Vaughn Jr.	72	187	3,762	2,099	620	768	453	448	0	661,997	87,625	516,160	224,426	740,586
19	Ironton	Barry Neville	13	8	525	214	213	107	50	37	0	27,643	1,871	24,785	3,358	28,143
20	Lakeshore Drive	Jerry Wilcox	7	44	194	209	112	35	44	35	0	60,544	380	64,978	1,220	66,198
21	Life Line	William V. Phillipbr	57	119	1,607	1,217	473	264	286	70	76	206,302	23,970	164,025	39,091	203,116
22	Little Rock, First	John B. Wright	65	174	2,586	1,236	281	376	194	116	15	383,988	17,027	1,450,463	60,200	1,510,663
23	Little Rock, Second	Dale Cowling	131	148	2,805	1,477	2,608	211	224	245	21	606,683	18,000	486,323	273,695	760,018
24	Markham Street	William H. Simpson	20	79	993	435	205	205	240	58	33	187,891	8,833	168,118	17,295	185,413
25	Martindale	Joel Moody	22	12	299	186	123	118	56	30	37	26,621	3,069	28,802	4,761	33,563
26	Nalls Memorial	Billy Goyno	34	38	525	216	96	107	77	23	20	22,877	2,115	18,150	3,417	21,567
27	Natural Steps	Bobby Walker	12	14	315	185	67	102	0	22	0	25,203	2,311	20,982	4,226	25,208
28	North Point	John Whitlow	0	0	74	56	0	0	0	0	0	1,696	169	675	169	844
29	Olivet	Russell J. Clearman	11	0	1,435	1,082	313	622	166	69	12	217,781	17,346	219,381	28,501	247,882
30	Pine Grove	Edward Simon	3	17	519	143	40	96	32	20	0	28,469	3,195	22,003	4,776	26,779
31	Plainview	Homor Haltom	8	15	344	103	55	61	24	14	0	25,467	2,491	22,681	3,345	26,026
32	Pleasant Grove	Walter Adkins	4	15	236	100	32	71	24	48	22	12,839	1,372	10,140	1,516	11,656
33	Pulaski Heights	Jerry Shaw Warmath	16	74	1,510	933	252	213	247	189	0	317,328	72,034	327,195	97,002	424,197
34	Reynolds Memorial	Aaron M. Carter	8	9	587	159	121	40	71	0	0	51,919	1,597	46,600	3,526	50,126
35	Ridgecrest	Ray Branscum	0	43	356	64	0	35	0	0	0	11,051	306	10,200	496	10,696
36	Roland	Raymond R. Strickland	3	0	158	55	0	0	0	0	0	7,979	0	6,486	798	7,284
37	Rosedale	Leonard E. Baker	19	23	675	385	118	172	101	17	13	58,078	4,345	54,550	8,625	63,175
38	Shady Grove	Brent Page	10	31	175	93	53	75	0	0	15	11,100	658	6,911	926	7,837
39	Shannon Hills, First	E. Gene Davis	15	12	160	175	101	75	41	34	0	22,911	2,048	17,242	4,030	21,272
40	Sheridan, First	Tommy Robertson	36	32	635	465	202	248	74	76	59	84,752	8,000	72,475	13,079	85,554
41	South Highland	James A. Brettell	15	25	1,277	500	171	232	98	100	32	127,517	14,420	98,609	27,107	125,716
42	Sunset Lane	Edward Edmondson	46	44	645	334	265	126	74	10	15	73,186	6,063	64,628	10,408	75,036
43	Tyler Street	Harold Hightower	4	8	436	315	48	0	45	22	0	69,224	2,587	69,460	4,192	73,652
44	Vimy Ridge, Immanuel	Leroy Patterson	11	13	239	134	55	52	0	12	1	14,934	706	13,312	2,472	15,784
45	Wakefield, First	T. Potter Gladden	14	15	170	118	80	65	13	35	8	14,210	300	12,000	1,151	13,151
	Welch Street*	Jim Wyatt	8	2	281	47	0	33	0	20	0	7,100	384	4,324	601	4,925
46	West Side	Don Varble	4	16	326	123	60	68	37	28	0	20,231	686	21,452	1,758	23,210
47	Woodlawn	Herman D. Voegelé Jr.	14	17	378	230	89	125	24	35	0	48,988	4,183	40,293	8,190	48,483
48	Woodson	Charles R. Trammell	3	2	218	82	0	54	0	0	0	12,709	759	12,971	1,376	14,347
	TOTALS		1,184	2,010	34,005	19,080	9,103	7,214	3,939	2,553	849	4,616,665	416,064	5,125,210	1,051,153	6,176,363

*New church organized June 1973, merging Welch Street and Chicot Chapel

RED RIVER

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V B S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Anchor	Steve Rutherford	0	0	82	19	0	0	0	0	0	4,744	274	3,297	423	3,720
2	Antoine	Emmett E. Powers	0	1	85	31	31	15	0	0	0	4,641	233	3,743	723	4,466
3	Arkadelphia, First	Nathan Porter	12	311	1,605	618	53	148	169	182	28	170,302	17,900	79,264	29,391	108,655
4	Arkadelphia, Second	Carl W. Kluck	8	46	920	417	121	396	69	42	18	68,533	6,502	50,734	10,102	60,836
5	Beech Street	Loy W. Garner	9	19	482	229	56	64	32	88	0	39,256	4,137	64,988	7,664	72,652
6	Beirne, First	Victor Rettmann Jr.	0	12	202	90	48	49	0	1	15	13,038	1,097	10,537	1,760	12,297
7	Bethel	N. C. Bryan	7	0	47	47	0	0	0	0	0	7,094	326	6,255	1,083	7,338
8	Bethlehem		4	6	110	64	89	0	0	0	0	7,938	385	4,615	770	5,385
9	Boughton		1	0	118	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	86	144	230
10	Caddo Valley		0	0	107	43	0	0	0	0	0	4,759	60	5,609	200	5,809
11	Cedar Grove	Kyle Cox	0	6	76	58	65	38	11	0	0	9,755	222	6,927	1,626	8,553
12	Center Point	Leo Riley	4	12	101	67	48	55	0	0	0	0	180	9,553	360	9,913
13	Curtis	James Guthrie	7	15	233	100	61	42	0	0	0	13,034	1,307	12,284	1,823	14,107
14	DeGray	Alvin Clark	1	2	154	57	0	30	0	0	0	11,277	1,026	10,812	1,435	12,247
15	East Whelen	Joe W. Barfield	0	1	15	36	0	21	0	0	0	643	23	686	49	735
16	Emmet, First	Ray Lessig	0	6	159	58	0	0	0	0	0	5,279	0	5,075	60	5,135
17	Fairview		0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	79	0	79
18	Harmony Hill	Junior Thrasher	0	6	66	42	0	28	0	0	0	6,504	300	2,738	966	3,704
19	Hearn		2	18	20	33	33	0	0	0	0	2,680	0	1,262	60	1,322
20	Hollywood	Don Coon	8	3	93	55	30	40	0	0	0	5,595	202	2,752	466	3,218
21	Lakeview		0	0	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	650	13	650	26	676
22	Marlbrook	R. O. Stark	5	10	125	57	35	0	0	0	0	6,208	244	6,124	304	6,428
23	Mount Bethel	Frank Vanlandingham	12	1	99	71	0	0	0	0	0	4,361	180	4,071	291	4,362
24	Mount Olive	John E. Small	1	6	67	48	0	0	0	0	0	7,698	45	6,182	90	6,272
25	Mount Zion		3	0	104	56	34	29	0	0	0	6,019	96	2,928	259	3,187
26	Okoïona	Randy Turner	1	2	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	1,522	70	1,652	140	1,792
27	Park Hill	Tommy G. Cupples	17	34	306	193	97	124	62	13	0	41,717	3,055	37,759	7,383	45,142
28	Prescott, First	Edward E. Stacks	7	13	600	275	85	71	0	30	0	41,974	2,750	24,000	0	24,000
29	Reader, First	Eugene Burroughs	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	1,062	0	1,112	0	1,112
30	Richwoods	Weldon Vogt	1	8	162	50	40	28	17	0	0	16,138	2,277	11,206	3,707	14,913
31	Shady Grove	James Blackwood	3	4	64	23	0	0	0	0	0	3,075	60	1,945	150	2,095
32	Shiloh	Denny Calhoun	0	2	78	44	0	0	0	0	0	5,826	346	3,886	903	4,789
33	South Fork	Ray Conrad	3	1	147	56	0	28	0	0	0	11,365	635	2,817	719	3,536
34	Sycamore Grove	Larry Bloomfield	0	1	72	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	353	5	358
35	Third Street	G. T. Blackmon (Int.)	8	23	320	98	38	64	18	11	0	17,051	1,463	14,019	2,426	16,445
36	Unity	Bill Cavanaugh	2	2	104	90	0	0	0	0	14	6,057	300	3,802	732	4,534
37	Whelen Springs	Gary Turner	2	0	72	32	29	0	0	0	0	5,108	254	3,733	425	4,158
TOTALS			128	571	7,104	3,218	993	1,270	379	381	72	550,984	46,020	407,535	76,665	484,200

ROCKY BAYOU

1	Ash Flat		0	0	15	34	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	50	0	50
2	Belview	Raymon Carncal	23	11	390	231	102	110	45	11	0	20,075	552	28,737	1,687	30,424
3	Boswell		0	0	51	12	0	0	1	0	0	218	35	244	99	343
4	Calico Rock, First	Carl R. White	38	7	242	164	36	0	59	22	0	17,759	490	26,275	1,023	27,298
5	Dolph	Alfred Young	3	0	98	54	54	0	2	0	0	2,563	0	2,865	50	2,915
6	Evening Sl. dc, First	Leonard Muston	3	7	189	104	-16	68	2	25	13	8,762	558	5,808	1,109	6,917
7	Finley Creek	Clyde H. James	0	0	43	16	0	0	2	0	0	1,040	50	762	112	874
8	Franklin	Stanley Cooper	6	10	137	60	45	48	18	18	0	9,652	305	7,890	813	8,703
9	Guion, First		1	0	13	14	0	0	0	0	0	1,349	0	692	0	692
10	Hardy, First*	Willis R. Hinkson	17	4	192	109	50	56	26	0	7	13,078	648	9,901	1,777	11,678
11	Melbourne, First	James C. Walker	4	16	518	319	77	122	100	0	0	40,114	1,500	18,502	11,841	30,343
12	Mount Pleasant	Billy Duncan	4	4	129	64	104	0	17	0	0	5,017	264	3,282	728	4,010
13	Myron	Grady Melton	5	2	29	48	0	0	0	0	0	1,812	60	1,236	120	1,356
14	Oxford	Duane Flood	3	15	153	108	0	0	2	0	0	5,631	60	5,808	120	5,928
15	Sage	Benson Edwards	2	9	105	55	30	39	2	12	0	7,987	398	8,422	963	9,385
16	Sidney	Alvin Wiles	8	9	163	80	39	40	2	0	0	6,700	670	3,455	1,560	5,015
17	Sylamore, First	(Inactive-No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	Wiseman	Keith Finley	2	2	60	45	22	0	10	0	0	5,092	240	5,060	666	5,726
19	Zion Hill	L. E. Brown	5	4	69	40	27	22	1	0	0	4,681	120	3,425	435	3,860
TOTALS			124	136	2,596	1,557	632	505	289	88	20	152,030	5,950	132,414	23,103	155,517

*Reported 1971-Big Creek; 1972-Other Churches

SEARCY COUNTY

1	Leslie, First	Walter Crosson	2	14	283	149	38	69	23	0	0	23,646	1,327	16,081	2,357	18,438
2	Morning Star	Amos W. Treadwell	0	0	86	49	0	38	0	0	0	4,000	200	3,590	341	3,931
3	New Hopewell	Comer Russell Jr.	1	0	89	42	0	12	0	0	0	2,546	133	2,327	266	2,593
4	Snowball	Glen Griffin	2	3	35	31	0	0	0	0	0	1,382	75	1,307	133	1,525
TOTALS			5	17	493	271	38	119	23	0	0	31,574	1,735	23,390	3,097	26,487

TRI COUNTY

1	Antioch	Allen Van Horn	1	1	73	45	0	40	0	0	0	2,209	38	1,641	121	1,762
2	Barton Chapel	William E. Edmonson	5	2	226	91	66	34	0	0	0	8,418	366	9,409	824	10,233
3	Beckspur	Glen Giles	2	7	530	69	27	45	0	0	0	10,546	624	8,713	1,386	10,099
4	Burnt Can	Richard Hamilton	0	5	58	23	0	12	0	0	0	1,008	0	1,040	0	1,040
5	Calvary	Milton Wilson	13	25	717	342	149	143	91	12	35	77,756	9,324	66,930	12,852	79,782
6	Cherry Valley	James Tallant	9	22	362	136	63	88	0	0	0	30,401	2,541	29,952	5,124	35,076
7	Colt	Ralph M. Cadwell	3	7	146	124	0	0	0	0	0	13,318	160	11,996	541	12,537
8	Crawfordsville, First	Thomas C. Pitman	0	11	394	118	85	75	56	14	0	21,053	1,381	20,519	2,745	23,264
9	Earle	Gerald C. Knighton	8	21	700	362	187	172	20	59	0	45,962	8,200	26,966	13,322	40,288
10	Emmanuel	Terry L. Jackson	10	14	298	148	117	83	17	25	0	22,000	312	18,216	480	18,696
11	Fair Oaks	B. F. Taylor	7	10	240	132	130	89	30	0	0	20,278	1,268	18,754	2,292	21,046
12	Faith	Jerry B. Millikin	4	8	56	97	73	59	0	0	0	28,039	0	29,334	2,810	32,149
13	Fitzgerald	Norman Wright	5	8	213	118	88	59	43	19	0	13,887	973	8,321	2,878	11,199
14	Forrest City, First		156	67	1,949	1,439	381	339	153	150	0	280,738	12,965	197,914	38,964	236,878

TRI COUNTY – (Continued)

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V R S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
15	Forrest City, Second	James E. Swofford	4	19	544	201	114	86	49	0	0	26,127	1,779	25,867	3,151	29,018
16	Fortune	Gene Kinery	4	0	54	37	0	0	0	0	0	5,422	0	4,086	295	4,381
17	Gladden	James C. Miller	0	5	136	65	0	30	0	15	0	4,958	0	4,224	45	4,269
18	Goodwin	Ronald F. Sanders	2	8	190	105	90	81	0	10	24	22,510	583	37,442	3,648	41,090
19	Harris Chapel	John House	14	8	278	116	0	50	0	8	10	12,487	240	11,497	1,347	12,844
20	Hydrick	Calvin Starkey	0	7	73	60	0	56	0	0	0	222	222	3,464	497	3,961
21	Ingram Boulevard	John L. Bedford	9	35	854	576	201	205	61	0	13	65,943	2,717	59,395	5,014	64,409
22	Jericho*	Travis R. Payne	14	15	87	68	0	59	0	0	0	5,302	5	6,500	65	6,565
23	Madison, First	John D. Webb	2	2	309	78	50	37	15	12	0	5,945	225	5,415	491	5,906
24	Marion	W. E. Dragoo	4	24	384	227	108	61	25	22	33	35,819	4,335	23,586	6,401	29,987
25	Midway	Wayne Moore	3	3	143	102	66	78	0	20	11	6,757	0	6,044	0	6,044
26	Palestine, First	James F. Peck	5	4	162	70	121	19	0	0	0	5,385	96	4,594	262	4,856
27	Parkin, First	Truman R. Spurgin	24	10	646	297	73	62	21	43	31	40,701	5,590	25,755	10,410	36,165
28	Pine Tree	C. E. Rivers	9	6	235	155	100	76	32	0	0	9,600	96	7,427	378	7,805
29	Shell Lake	Oda Masters	13	7	312	72	63	59	16	13	0	8,017	518	3,536	863	4,399
30	Tilton	O. C. Puckett	17	2	43	45	42	0	0	0	0	0	70	2,235	135	2,370
31	Togo	Bennie Franklin	6	7	344	129	82	104	63	20	0	12,748	1,147	10,715	1,880	12,595
32	Turrell, First	Fred Suddeth	0	2	256	93	0	54	14	0	0	9,966	152	8,901	349	9,250
33	Union Avenue	Shelby Bittle	41	46	435	249	154	189	54	43	0	34,000	2,792	28,635	5,205	33,840
34	Vanderbilt Avenue	William H. Garner	26	35	306	213	75	108	46	33	23	31,945	731	22,600	2,322	24,922
35	Vann Dale	George Fink	52	14	458	146	146	117	56	59	27	13,414	446	17,424	1,976	19,400
36	West Memphis, First	T. A. Hinson	111	88	2,377	1,495	672	428	371	194	51	325,251	50,000	184,486	60,351	244,837
37	West Memphis, Second	Donald Ferguson	13	47	322	163	115	163	48	26	21	41,655	1,117	18,530	2,002	20,532
38	Wheatley	Lawrence Vowan	18	28	321	137	63	0	0	0	0	14,573	300	13,196	1,590	14,786
39	Widener	Floyd Cowan Jr.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,531	0	9,531
40	Wynne	E. E. Boone	42	33	827	580	288	178	84	118	65	140,954	6,504	118,994	14,078	133,072
TOTALS			659	670	16,278	8,846	4,075	3,538	1,365	941	344	1,460,974	117,817	1,113,784	207,094	1,320,878

*Reorganized

TRINITY

1	Anderson Tully	Bill Lovell	15	7	206	71	0	56	0	0	0	4,166	71	3,544	283	3,827
2	Bethel		5	4	90	42	0	20	0	0	0	1,629	36	899	224	1,123
3	Black Oak	Frank Bufford	7	10	124	101	250	72	0	0	0	6,212	310	5,669	690	6,359
4	Calvary	Jack Auten	6	11	413	334	124	136	20	86	28	30,275	1,615	26,790	3,740	30,530
5	Corners Chapel		13	7	446	121	45	83	0	0	0	14,654	1,125	10,694	2,175	12,869
6	Eastside	H. P. Brooks	14	10	277	77	68	43	0	11	0	5,728	263	4,361	591	4,952
7	Faith	Joe T. Orr	5	2	261	32	65	19	0	0	0	3,368	100	2,982	389	3,371
8	Fisher, First		1	0	226	111	55	67	37	44	0	11,537	556	10,980	1,582	12,562
9	Freer	Benny Brooks	8	13	211	82	49	61	0	0	0	10,532	452	6,188	1,039	7,227

10	Greenfield	Danny Vcteto	0	2	172	68	0	32	3	10	12	12,040	780	8,330	1,722	10,052
11	Harrisburg, First	Henry Applegate	37	21	828	400	135	146	56	0	38	61,323	7,976	40,412	13,156	53,568
12	Lebanon	Marvin Chism	6	6	224	59	0	41	0	0	0	6,671	565	4,465	884	5,349
13	Lepanto, First	Raymond C. Atwood	52	17	929	391	171	137	215	12	0	57,231	3,097	56,967	5,933	62,900
14	Maple Grove	Curtis Downs	8	7	131	101	40	46	0	0	0	9,191	120	9,938	470	10,408
15	Marked Tree, First	D. B. Beasley	9	16	503	351	118	125	26	13	0	49,772	3,557	43,089	6,864	49,953
16	McCormick	Charles Blain	0	2	40	22	0	20	16	0	0	1,200	0	939	110	1,049
17	Neal's Chapel	Arthur Shepperson	2	18	193	50	50	38	0	0	0	3,415	167	2,295	458	2,753
18	Neiswander	Jesse W. Hodges	5	1	237	95	60	60	0	15	13	6,599	100	4,129	491	4,620
19	Pleasant Grove		32	8	394	239	85	117	0	0	12	20,065	2,849	12,961	4,293	17,254
20	Pleasant Hill	Larry W. Loggins	11	10	185	86	71	58	12	14	17	14,670	512	22,391	1,180	23,571
21	Pleasant Valley	Franklin Hendrix	8	13	199	112	92	77	0	0	7	12,803	773	11,475	1,848	13,323
22	Providence	Melvin B. Echols	4	1	228	97	68	56	12	7	0	8,218	318	11,861	671	12,532
23	Red Oak	Vance Burfield	1	4	54	35	0	28	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,398	215	1,613
24	Rivervalc	Maurice Hitt	5	8	140	86	0	70	0	0	0	2,570	24	2,556	84	2,640
25	Trinity	Guy Shempert	10	14	88	65	0	57	0	1	9	6,460	0	7,556	0	7,556
26	Trumann, First	Nodell Dennis	12	27	705	381	192	137	55	44	12	80,099	2,464	76,354	6,040	82,394
27	Tyronza, First	Paul L. Brown	34	15	319	288	113	158	0	0	0	33,891	4,655	25,154	8,737	33,891
28	Valley View	Jimmy Milloway	5	3	172	87	52	60	14	27	0	8,925	360	6,792	988	7,780
29	Weiner, First		1	3	211	121	58	51	12	12	0	14,047	1,081	22,615	1,326	23,941
30	West Ridge	Herman Bailey	9	0	91	45	0	0	0	0	0	2,447	0	2,434	0	2,434
TOTALS			325	260	8,297	4,150	1,961	2,071	478	296	148	501,538	33,926	446,218	66,183	512,401

VAN BUREN COUNTY

1	Bee Branch	Lester C. Nixon	9	5	137	115	110	48	0	0	0	13,662	483	8,568	746	9,314
2	Botkinburg		1	0	45	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	
3	Corinth	Jim Hayes	0	0	36	25	0	0	0	0	0	72	1,491	144	1,635	
4	Formosa*	Randy Crews	4	8	81	32	0	0	0	0	0	2,975	0	2,389	100	2,489
5	Friendship	Marvin E. James	4	11	144	93	49	44	2	0	0	9,834	781	6,074	1,423	7,497
6	Lexington	Danny Brown	0	2	62	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
7	Pee Dee		2	1	174	98	50	47	0	0	0	10,201	660	7,280	1,140	8,420
8	Plant	Thomas Simmons	4	7	59	45	0	0	0	0	0	4,931	143	5,222	301	5,523
9	Pleasant Valley	Glen Williams	14	0	94	65	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
10	Rupert	W. Lyle Koonc	7	0	69	65	58	0	0	0	0	7,210	524	7,239	861	8,100
11	Scotland	Jim Hayes	0	3	214	69	0	45	0	0	0	7,851	363	6,148	767	6,915
12	Shady Grove	Douglas Stewart	0	4	70	40	14	0	0	0	0	3,085	159	2,122	353	2,475
13	Shirley	Aubrey Emberton	2	8	193	65	64	0	0	21	0	6,613	318	6,009	1,006	7,015
14	Standley Memorial	Bert Hensley	3	2	47	35	27	0	0	0	0	3,782	93	2,923	874	3,797
15	Zion	Paul Scott	0	0	56	50	30	0	0	0	0	3,463	156	8,973	609	9,582
TOTALS			50	51	1,481	857	437	184	2	21	0	73,607	3,752	64,438	8,354	72,792

*from Faulkner County Association

WASHINGTON-MADISON

Number	Church	Pastor	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	V S Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	W M U Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Berry Street	Ralph Raines	12	10	354	187	100	114	50	42	33	27,970	2,196	28,928	4,009	32,937
2	Black Oak	Perry O. Hollis	1	0	35	34	0	25	18	9	0	6,625	300	4,747	748	5,495
3	Brush Creek	Don Warford	33	8	318	230	202	111	29	37	43	18,941	1,083	19,263	1,722	20,986
4	Calvary	Floyd Harris	2	12	137	89	30	40	3	0	0	8,828	650	6,007	1,023	7,030
5	Caudle Avenue	Jackie W. Bcttis	17	38	371	248	93	66	26	10	0	30,939	2,811	25,012	5,107	30,119
6	Combs	Edward W. Turner	5	11	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	2,000	135	2,135
7	Elkins	Alexander Best	0	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	353	353
8	Elkins, First	J. B. Kyger	4	22	90	56	47	47	27	6	0	10,552	713	37,532	1,034	38,566
9	Elmdale	W. R. Edwards	20	45	860	831	318	160	334	76	0	173,683	13,506	145,329	21,244	166,573
10	Farmington, First	Walter D. Jesser	4	9	222	161	135	87	0	0	0	17,608	1,819	18,128	3,465	21,593
11	Fayetteville, First	Paige Patterson	57	106	2,420	887	180	197	207	157	15	183,084	19,135	172,941	37,335	210,276
12	Fayetteville, Second	Ewell M. Logue	2	0	159	41	0	0	0	0	0	6,392	150	6,235	260	6,495
13	Friendship	Edgar Hall	6	12	86	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	171	770	293	1,063
14	Greenland, First	Jack E. Lawson	2	10	169	114	71	88	37	16	17	16,243	542	10,209	947	11,156
15	Hindsville, Sou.	Brian M. Taulc	13	8	68	72	81	0	0	19	0	8,687	451	2,163	878	3,041
16	Huntsville, First		12	11	242	117	62	0	0	3	0	17,198	1,524	15,040	2,678	17,718
17	Immanuel	Terrell Gordon	6	13	385	210	94	119	78	23	8	38,372	3,931	29,918	7,416	37,334
18	Johnson	James D. Threot	4	18	163	98	122	60	27	31	13	14,412	1,470	14,544	2,680	17,224
19	Kingston, First Sou.	Roy I. Cain	16	11	205	82	95	54	0	0	0	9,508	0	7,633	213	7,846
20	Liberty		37	14	221	127	101	61	34	31	0	16,236	1,091	14,328	3,308	17,636
21	Lincoln, First	Staton Poscy	67	26	418	431	243	141	0	65	0	32,359	3,531	63,209	5,800	69,009
22	New Hope	(Inactive-1972 Report)	0	0	8	21	0	0	0	0	0	371	0	200	81	281
23	Oak Grove	Louis Dewett	17	14	139	121	56	27	0	0	0	17,668	873	15,745	1,570	17,315
24	Prairie Grove, First	Edward L. Powers	20	23	459	328	195	150	59	74	0	51,072	3,545	40,031	5,112	45,143
25	Providence	Don Scigler	17	5	250	144	89	68	0	0	0	16,668	1,231	15,808	2,173	17,981
26	Ridgeview	Doyle Wesson	63	33	379	351	276	135	45	0	0	36,246	627	174,246	1,502	175,748
27	Rolling Hills	William Brock Watson	1	25	127	148	98	92	24	17	13	29,673	1,312	29,541	2,380	31,921
28	Silent Grove		0	11	112	57	0	16	0	0	0	9,312	669	13,290	829	14,119
29	Sonora	B. R. Stockton	9	11	78	52	52	22	7	12	0	6,325	569	5,701	1,375	7,076
30	Southside	Don C. Johnson	2	3	64	50	65	25	0	0	0	5,741	326	4,493	924	5,417
31	Spring Valley	David Stevens	0	3	95	15	0	0	0	0	0	5,466	533	3,252	1,109	4,361
32	Springdale, First	Clifford L. Palmer	143	166	1,598	1,647	0	0	290	118	0	265,027	34,479	214,107	60,332	274,439
33	Sulphur City	Eucll Wright	4	1	117	68	68	54	0	0	0	7,514	746	4,640	1,863	6,503
34	University	H. D. McCarty	135	295	1,970	1,012	474	383	223	81	53	229,856	8,800	203,800	25,440	229,240
35	West Fork	James A. Criswell	18	11	266	202	85	88	53	0	0	19,676	1,373	16,419	2,282	18,701
36	Winslow	Roy D. Walden	11	19	164	87	77	58	18	12	0	14,050	1,753	9,567	3,435	13,002
TOTALS			760	1,006	12,842	8,370	3,509	2,488	1,589	839	195	1,352,302	112,010	1,374,776	211,056	1,585,832

WHITE RIVER

1	Antioch	At Miller	0	0	56	12	0	0	0	0	0	1,382	69	1,061	138	1,199
2	Bruno	Otha McCracken	6	2	214	38	0	32	0	0	0	4,710	321	4,652	577	5,229
	Bull Shoals Mission*		3	14	68	27	23	0	6	0	0	14,742	346	9,805	1,084	10,889
3	Cotter, First	Ray R. Canary	9	21	267	94	44	49	14	32	0	18,409	1,734	23,465	3,661	27,126
4	East Oakland		0	11	62	44	60	0	0	0	0	5,275	0	5,200	240	5,440
5	Eastside	Charles R. Stanford	51	69	423	279	140	148	95	66	56	51,650	3,812	26,221	6,484	32,705
6	Flippin, First	Glen H. Hicks	8	10	407	157	112	59	23	31	0	15,824	872	12,095	2,792	14,887
7	Gassville	Randy Shipman	4	14	133	60	49	0	0	0	0	7,699	308	5,579	1,280	6,859
8	Henderson, First	Gerald Harlan	9	13	57	55	0	26	0	15	0	11,510	230	8,121	567	8,688
9	Hopewell	Steve Dodson	9	6	122	43	45	32	23	20	14	8,680	417	9,256	1,008	10,264
10	Lone Rock		1	0	45	27	30	0	0	0	0	1,096	62	1,183	113	1,296
11	Midway	Gerald Cole	10	33	168	116	62	65	41	8	0	11,521	733	7,850	1,834	9,684
12	Mountain Home, First	Kenneth Thrcet	16	66	901	631	258	215	176	145	0	124,645	9,708	135,922	25,745	161,667
13	New Hope	W. Lee Bowers	4	1	181	50	50	0	0	11	0	4,859	460	5,262	808	6,070
14	Norfolk, First	Paul Hill	13	5	318	85	38	35	0	0	0	13,483	928	11,512	1,618	13,130
15	Oak Grove	(No report)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Peel, First		0	0	31	16	31	0	0	0	0	3,762	323	3,425	560	3,985
17	Pilgrim Rest	Estel Grigg	19	17	237	131	65	0	42	0	0	7,680	159	6,346	505	6,851
18	Pyatt	James McBee	2	1	96	46	50	0	0	22	0	5,108	181	3,952	387	4,339
19	Rea Valley**	J. H. James	4	0	31	33	0	0	8	0	0	6,183	119	2,995	288	3,283
20	Summit		9	2	65	36	33	0	0	0	0	2,545	142	1,828	317	2,145
21	Tomahawk	Tom Casey	0	2	64	80	54	0	0	0	0	3,269	204	2,555	524	3,079
22	Whiteville	Wilbur DePrist	2	13	163	87	45	33	0	0	0	5,633	260	5,488	579	6,067
23	Yellville, First	John Edwards	10	0	371	188	115	91	49	39	49	22,946	2,435	26,141	5,114	31,255
TOTALS			189	300	4,480	2,335	1,304	785	477	389	119	352,611	23,823	319,914	56,223	376,137

*sponsored by Calvary, North Little Rock

**new church constituted 10/8/72

OTHER CHURCHES

1	Clinton, First	E. A. Pipkins	3	17	349	214	87	47	28	12	0	49,259	4,800	26,288	6,200	32,488
2	Half Moon	Loy Moody	0	4	65	46	0	0	0	0	0	905	0	688	0	688
3	Russellville, First	Jack L. Clack	37	111	1,522	832	220	0	132	84	22	149,378	12,275	133,768	14,502	148,270
TOTALS			40	132	1,936	1,092	307	47	160	96	22	199,542	17,075	160,744	20,702	181,446

SUMMARY

Number	Name of Association	Baptisms	Letter	Total Membership	Sunday School Enrollment	VBS Enrollment	Training Union Enrollment	Music Ministry Enrollment	WNU Enrollment	Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Receipts Church Field	Cooperative Program Gifts	Total Local Expenditures	Total Mission Expenditures	Total Expenditures All Causes
1	Arkansas Valley	310	292	10,078	4,860	2,068	1,640	1,050	827	437	860,122	102,910	660,581	182,255	842,836
2	Ashley County	318	308	6,376	5,157	1,658	2,101	605	597	251	611,065	90,621	480,433	137,605	618,038
3	Bartlow	163	228	6,721	3,510	1,217	1,310	596	397	139	473,667	52,698	324,113	102,694	426,807
4	Benton County	402	658	9,666	6,651	3,276	1,752	1,039	899	185	851,332	94,942	822,937	167,692	990,629
5	Big Creek	65	70	1,466	790	353	309	117	0	23	61,371	2,107	52,118	5,581	57,699
6	Black River	209	245	6,209	3,708	1,630	1,913	401	437	112	467,087	41,248	361,626	78,372	439,998
7	Boone-Newton	174	253	5,596	3,289	1,405	1,245	524	356	113	488,729	42,399	489,072	93,878	582,950
8	Buckner	173	110	4,421	2,049	1,079	738	251	93	24	280,793	24,978	196,111	52,015	248,126
9	Buckville	27	10	381	221	175	0	0	0	0	13,614	839	9,767	1,142	10,909
10	Caddo River	117	131	2,182	1,276	663	466	179	127	9	173,847	12,525	173,369	30,416	203,785
11	Calvary	469	392	8,834	5,366	2,136	1,762	924	683	390	703,983	65,289	638,513	120,476	758,989
12	Carey	141	144	3,943	2,292	905	945	345	277	59	338,626	32,635	379,554	57,885	437,439
13	Caroline	368	313	7,393	4,854	2,252	2,060	960	685	243	764,178	96,596	682,500	154,859	837,359
14	Carroll County	93	85	2,184	1,381	569	522	168	225	34	177,450	21,865	142,264	29,931	172,195
15	Centennial	167	135	4,252	2,382	940	941	374	335	179	458,623	49,338	403,256	86,925	490,181
16	Central	674	922	18,321	10,948	3,979	4,288	1,931	1,233	263	1,700,276	149,647	1,652,624	284,388	1,937,012
17	Clear Creek	423	321	8,614	5,304	2,820	2,207	875	513	169	792,265	70,645	643,388	146,680	790,068
18	Concord	846	1,093	25,714	13,995	6,276	5,666	2,332	1,597	272	2,372,647	260,536	2,109,053	421,064	2,530,117
19	Conway-Perry	121	99	2,433	1,348	616	425	196	173	123	195,493	10,421	152,900	27,125	180,025
20	Current River	121	146	3,685	2,276	605	886	181	257	98	229,938	15,453	197,285	35,336	233,121
21	Dardanelle-Russellville	174	246	4,676	2,811	1,536	1,109	328	298	82	374,996	27,674	290,621	56,231	346,852
22	Delta	174	196	8,040	3,964	1,508	1,632	445	714	238	606,467	53,871	466,064	109,410	575,474
23	Faulkner County	271	379	5,770	3,474	1,736	1,211	504	380	169	640,156	52,059	440,805	90,945	531,750
24	Gainesville	64	78	2,466	1,766	262	637	265	146	10	184,813	17,273	153,618	36,119	189,737
25	Greene County	262	325	7,482	4,280	1,336	2,358	630	421	143	574,363	55,667	564,478	100,358	664,836
26	Harmony	625	738	17,641	10,570	3,853	3,891	1,732	950	335	1,818,445	181,288	1,451,939	337,035	1,788,974
27	Hopewell	417	619	14,863	8,510	3,677	3,394	1,421	1,156	291	1,450,189	144,018	1,157,089	268,658	1,425,747
28	Independence	186	294	5,580	3,102	1,361	1,318	558	401	128	487,779	48,910	391,562	104,082	495,644
29	Liberty	452	766	18,749	10,938	3,865	4,906	1,819	1,630	229	1,975,968	224,415	1,564,509	380,482	1,944,991
30	Little Red River	80	202	3,029	1,760	584	712	172	107	29	238,775	21,262	167,880	52,615	220,495
31	Little River	210	218	5,781	3,271	1,462	1,421	582	423	192	472,387	36,196	365,148	73,575	438,723
32	Mississippi County	596	472	16,376	6,857	3,363	3,305	1,097	1,111	448	1,000,226	108,980	877,342	173,291	1,050,633
33	Mount Zion	783	687	14,120	8,189	2,450	3,503	1,237	839	249	1,324,546	125,563	1,226,219	223,318	1,449,537
34	North Pulaski	652	1,262	20,608	13,177	4,989	4,302	2,560	1,738	981	2,434,370	226,154	2,129,824	428,365	2,558,189
35	Ouachita	127	225	4,955	2,825	1,323	913	282	399	229	379,900	36,116	300,842	76,658	377,500
36	Pulaski County	1,184	2,010	34,005	19,080	9,103	7,214	3,939	2,553	849	4,616,665	416,064	5,125,210	1,051,153	6,176,363
37	Red River	128	571	7,104	3,218	993	1,270	379	381	72	550,984	46,020	407,535	76,665	484,200
38	Rocky Bayou	124	136	2,596	1,557	632	505	289	88	20	152,030	5,950	132,414	23,103	155,517
39	Scary County	5	17	493	271	38	119	23	0	0	31,574	1,735	23,390	3,097	26,487

40	Tri-County	659	670	16,278	8,846	4,075	3,538	1,365	941	344	1,460,974	117,817	1,113,784	207,094	1,320,878
41	Trinity	325	260	8,297	4,150	1,961	2,071	478	296	148	501,538	33,926	446,218	66,183	512,401
42	Van Buren County	50	51	1,481	857	437	184	2	21	0	73,607	3,752	64,438	8,354	72,792
43	Washington-Madison	760	1,006	12,842	8,370	3,509	2,488	1,589	839	195	1,352,302	112,010	1,374,776	211,056	1,585,832
44	White River	189	300	4,480	2,335	1,304	785	477	389	119	352,611	23,823	319,914	56,223	376,137
	Other Churches	40	132	1,936	1,092	307	47	160	96	22	199,542	17,075	160,744	20,702	181,446
TOTALS (1,198 churches)		13,918	17,795	378,117	215,928	90,286	84,010	35,381	26,028	8,645	35,270,313	3,375,310	31,287,827	6,451,591	37,739,418

AUDIT REPORTS

EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

RUSSELL BROWN & COMPANY
 CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
 BOYLE BUILDING
 LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS

AUDITORS' CERTIFICATE

WE HAVE EXAMINED THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS OF THE FOLLOWING INSTITUTIONS WHICH ARE UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION FOR THE YEAR ENDED AS SET FORTH BELOW:

<u>NAME</u>	<u>ADDRESS</u>	<u>YEAR ENDED</u>
EXECUTIVE BOARD, ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	DECEMBER 31, 1973
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS	MAY 31, 1973
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY ENDOWMENT FUND COMMITTEE	ARKADELPHIA, ARKANSAS	MAY 31, 1973
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES	MONTICELLO, ARKANSAS	DECEMBER 31, 1973

OUR EXAMINATIONS WERE MADE IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED AUDITING STANDARDS AND ACCORDINGLY INCLUDED SUCH TESTS OF THE ACCOUNTING RECORDS AND SUCH OTHER AUDITING PROCEDURES AS WE CONSIDERED NECESSARY IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES.

IN OUR OPINION, THE ACCOMPANYING FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PRESENT FAIRLY THE FINANCIAL POSITION OR THE ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS OF THE RESPECTIVE INSTITUTIONS, AS OF THE SPECIFIED DATES, AND THE RESULTS OF OPERATIONS OR THE CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE PERIODS THEN ENDED ON A BASIS CONSISTENT WITH THAT OF THE PRECEDING YEAR.

Russell Brown & Company
 CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS
 JANUARY 16, 1974

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1972

<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
CASH	\$ 1,006,495	\$ 914,966
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION - INVESTMENTS		400,231
- INCOME REINVESTED		6,177
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION - DEPOSITS IN SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS	66,259	66,259
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	1,462	2,615
NOTES RECEIVABLE - CHURCH BUILDING LOAN FUND	52,800	31,500
- MISSION FUND	2,750	5,500
- OTHER	4,000	
ADVANCES TO EMPLOYEES		50
DEPOSITS - ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	2,009	6,261
- SUPPLY, MAIL ROOM, ETC.	10,973	6,254
REAL ESTATE AND FURNISHINGS	2,833,433	2,757,257
FUND OVERDRAFT - BAPTIST BUILDING FUND - SEE NOTE	<u>591,205</u>	<u>647,989</u>
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>\$4,571,386</u>	<u>\$4,845,059</u>
<u>LIABILITIES</u>		
NOTE PAYABLE - WORTHEN BANK & TRUST COMPANY, SECURED BY REAL ESTATE, PAYABLE \$7,000 MONTHLY, INTEREST AT 6%	\$ 607,321	\$ 661,505
EMPLOYEES' WITHHOLDINGS NOT DISTRIBUTED	7,649	7,973
FUND BALANCES		
OPERATING FUNDS	1,122,983	1,006,185
SPECIAL FUNDS	<u>2,833,433</u>	<u>3,169,396</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>\$4,571,386</u>	<u>\$4,845,059</u>

NOTE: THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION IN ITS MEETING NOVEMBER, 1959, APPROVED THE BORROWING OF FUNDS UP TO \$200,000 FOR THE PURCHASE OF A BAPTIST BUILDING SITE WITH THE INDEBTEDNESS TO BE LIQUIDATED FROM COOPERATIVE PROGRAM BUDGET ITEMS DESIGNATED "CAPITAL NEEDS" FOR THIS PURPOSE. INSTEAD OF BORROWING FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES, CERTAIN OF THESE EXPENDITURES WERE FINANCED BY BORROWING FROM THE SURPLUS AND ACCUMULATED MONIES OF THE VARIOUS OTHER FUNDS OF THE CONVENTION. IN NOVEMBER, 1967, THE CONVENTION APPROVED THE BORROWING FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES OF FUNDS UP TO \$900,000 FOR THE ABOVE PURPOSE.

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

REAL ESTATE AND FURNISHINGS

DECEMBER 31, 1973

BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CENTERS	
ARKADELPHIA (HENDERSON STATE COLLEGE)	\$ 91,897
CONWAY	23,566
FAYETTEVILLE	78,732
FAYETTEVILLE - CROSS PROPERTY	15,000
JONESBORO	79,600
LITTLE ROCK - UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS MEDICAL CENTER:	
323 SOUTH ELM	32,500
317 SOUTH ELM	14,173
- UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS AT LITTLE ROCK	25,526
MAGNOLIA	30,000
MONTICELLO	80,878
RUSSELLVILLE	90,980
CLARKSVILLE	1
BEEBE	5,865
FORT SMITH	6,200
ARKANSAS BAPTIST ASSEMBLY	329,222
CAMP HART OF THE HILLS	53,528
CAMP PARON	427,595
NATIONAL BAPTIST CENTERS - PINE BLUFF	66,783
OFFICE BUILDING - 525 WEST CAPITOL	1,178,799
- FURNISHINGS	107,970
MISSIONS	
TULIP CHURCH	5,209
MORNING STAR	1,000
OZARK	5,500
BULL SHOALS	7,598
OPELLO	3,000
PINE BLUFF	2,700
CHEROKEE VILLAGE	1,291
TEXARKANA	20,616
WEST MEMPHIS	12,000
JONESBORO	4,000
VAN BUREN	12,500
HOPE	12,446
ZUBER ROAD	6,758
	<u>\$2,833,433</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

FUND BALANCES

DECEMBER 31, 1973

OPERATING FUNDS	
ADMINISTRATION	\$ 12,339
MISSIONS	163,659
NEW MISSION SITES	33,342
STATE MISSIONS EMERGENCY	37,948
CHURCH BUILDING LOAN	75,640
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION OPERATING	76,597
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION CAPITAL NEEDS	103,860
BAPTIST STUDENT UNION SUMMER MISSIONS	2,061
EVANGELISM	11,545
BROTHERHOOD	4,767
CHURCH MUSIC	25,622
SUNDAY SCHOOL	26,357
CHURCH TRAINING	9,919
DIVISION OF SERVICES	44,332
ASSEMBLY	56,647
ASSEMBLY IMPROVEMENTS	37,388
CAMP	33,383
CAMP IMPROVEMENTS	36,450
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE	46,120
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION	16,434
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION SPECIAL	64,264
STEWARDSHIP	12,927
CONVENTION	2,031
ANNUITY	2,119
ANNUITY DUES	44,630
BAPTIST BUILDING MAINTENANCE	12,505
ARKANSAS BAPTIST HISTORY	377
MINISTERIAL STUDENT AID	3,711
MISCELLANEOUS	37,298
RESERVE	23,762
MINISTERIAL EDUCATION	64,463
BAPTIST BUILDING LIBRARY	486
TOTAL OPERATING FUNDS	1,122,983
SPECIAL FUND	
REAL ESTATE AND FURNISHINGS	<u>2,833,433</u>
TOTAL FUND BALANCES	<u>\$3,956,416</u>

EXECUTIVE BOARD

ARKANSAS BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1972

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
CASH RECEIPTS		
1973 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$3,467,936	\$3,094,351
DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS:		
HIGHER EDUCATION DEVELOPMENT FUND \$498,997		\$470,353
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES 46,275		40,214
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS:		
DIXIE JACKSON 110,615		93,866
LOTTIE MOON 578,217		519,312
ANNIE ARMSTRONG 172,491		155,479
OTHER DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS 70,216		<u>54,635</u>
TOTAL DESIGNATED CONTRIBUTIONS	1,476,811	1,333,859
MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST NEWSMAGAZINE RECEIPTS 156,165		149,732
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS 458,945		<u>404,501</u>
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS	<u>615,110</u>	<u>554,233</u>
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	5,559,857	4,982,443
CASH DISBURSEMENTS		
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES 190,514		174,294
OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY 969,241		887,708
SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE 245,597		227,847
EXECUTIVE BOARD - SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION 1,971,707		1,749,141
OPERATING FUND DISBURSEMENTS 2,030,821		1,772,442
ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION - TO TRANSFER TO SEPARATE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION ACCOUNT 34,070		
OTHER DISBURSEMENTS 26,378		<u>32,735</u>
TOTAL CASH DISBURSEMENTS	<u>5,468,328</u>	<u>4,844,167</u>
EXCESS OF CASH RECEIPTS OVER DISBURSEMENTS	91,529	138,276
CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS - JANUARY 1, 1973	<u>914,966</u>	<u>776,690</u>
CASH ON HAND AND IN BANKS - DECEMBER 31, 1973	<u>\$1,006,495</u>	<u>\$ 914,966</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1973

ASSETS

CURRENT FUNDS

UNRESTRICTED:

CASH		17,195.49	
ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE - STUDENTS AND RENTS	37,996.28		
- OTHER	<u>2,055.01</u>		
	40,051.29		
LESS: ALLOWANCE FOR BAD DEBTS	<u>11,445.64</u>	28,605.65	
NOTES RECEIVABLE		345.06	
INVENTORIES - PROVISIONS, SUPPLIES, LIVESTOCK		105,353.40	
DUE FROM ENDOWMENT FUND INCOME ACCOUNT		93,460.46	
PREPAID EXPENSES		14,699.38	
CASH SURRENDER VALUE LIFE INSURANCE		6,206.00	
RESERVE ACCOUNT:			
UNITED STUDENT AID FUND, INC.	10,000.00		
STUDENT LOAN GUARANTEE FOUNDATION OF ARKANSAS	<u>3,000.00</u>	13,000.00	
LIBRARY BOOKS, AT COST		<u>572,484.63</u>	851,350.07
RESTRICTED:			
CASH		483,634.80	
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET \$216,315.89)		<u>166,615.00</u>	<u>650,249.80</u>
TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS			<u>1,501,599.87</u>

PLANT FUNDS

UNEXPENDED PLANT FUNDS:

CASH	314,142.10		
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET \$15,394.00)	<u>19,340.01</u>	333,482.11	
FUNDS FOR RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS:			
CASH	22,605.92		
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET \$78,560.00)	<u>80,000.00</u>	102,605.92	
FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:			
CASH	58,395.67		
INVESTMENTS - AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET \$238,832.00)	234,357.82		
PREPAID INTEREST	<u>22,204.12</u>	314,957.61	
INVESTMENT IN PLANT (SEE NOTE 1):			
LAND - CAMPUS, FARM, OTHER	538,737.30		
STADIUM AND TENNIS COURTS	52,824.73		
BUILDINGS (SEE NOTE 4)	6,612,435.33		
EQUIPMENT	851,275.18		
AUTOS, TRUCKS AND TRACTORS	<u>47,703.32</u>	8,102,975.86	
TOTAL PLANT FUNDS			<u>8,854,021.50</u>
ENDOWMENT FUNDS			
BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE		10,000.00	
JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND - NOTE RECEIVABLE		<u>10,000.00</u>	
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS			<u>20,000.00</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THIS STATEMENT.

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

Balance Sheet, continued

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

CURRENT FUNDS

UNRESTRICTED:

OVERDRAFT - CITIZENS NATIONAL BANK	14,925.00	
NOTES PAYABLE - OTHERS	20,000.00	
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	76,241.48	
CREDIT BALANCES - ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE	18,047.08	
ROOM DEPOSITS	39,426.07	
DUE BAXTER B. CANNON PRINCIPAL FUND	7,000.00	
DUE STUDENT LOAN FUNDS	6,000.00	
ACCRUED EXPENSES	1,651.28	
FEDERAL INCOME TAX WITHHELD	337.74	
STATE INCOME TAX WITHHELD	7,034.89	
FUND BALANCE	<u>660,686.53</u>	851,350.07

RESTRICTED:

FUND BALANCE		650,249.80
--------------	--	------------

TOTAL CURRENT FUNDS

1,501,599.87

PLANT FUNDS

UNEXPENDED PLANT FUNDS:

ACCOUNTS PAYABLE	3,072.88	
FUND BALANCE	<u>330,409.23</u>	
	333,482.11	

FUNDS FOR RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS:

FUND BALANCE	102,605.92	
--------------	------------	--

FUNDS FOR RETIREMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS:

FUND BALANCE	314,957.61	
--------------	------------	--

INVESTMENT IN PLANT:

NOTES PAYABLE - BANKS	376,690.91	
- OTHERS	249,970.26	
ACCRUED INTEREST PAYABLE	2,790.46	
BONDS PAYABLE	1,592,000.00	
FUND BALANCE	<u>5,881,524.23</u>	8,102,975.86

TOTAL PLANT FUNDS

8,854,021.50

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

FUND BALANCE - BOTTOMS ENDOWMENT FUND	10,000.00	
FUND BALANCE - JOHNSON ENDOWMENT FUND	<u>10,000.00</u>	

TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS

20,000.00

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

NOTES TO BALANCE SHEET

MAY 31, 1972

- NOTE 1: PROPERTIES AT MAY 31, 1960, WERE APPRAISED BY GLEN B. ESPY, APPRAISER, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, AND THESE APPRAISED VALUES WERE PLACED ON THE BOOKS. ACQUISITIONS SUBSEQUENT TO THE APPRAISAL ARE SHOWN AT COST.
- NOTE 2: THE UNIVERSITY IS REQUIRED TO DEPOSIT APPROXIMATELY \$103,000.00 IN THE NEXT YEAR IN THE BOND AND INTEREST SINKING FUND AND THE BUILDING MAINTENANCE AND EQUIPMENT RESERVE ACCOUNT.
- NOTE 3: THE UNIVERSITY HAS LEASED TWO DORMITORY FACILITIES FROM NORTHWESTERN MUTUAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY FOR TERMS OF TWENTY YEARS BEGINNING JANUARY 1, 1967, AND OCTOBER 1, 1967, FOR A RENTAL OF \$74,030.00 AND \$74,512.00 ANNUALLY, PAYABLE \$37,015.00 EACH MARCH 1 AND SEPTEMBER 1 AND \$37,256.00 EACH OCTOBER 1 AND APRIL 1, RESPECTIVELY.
- NOTE 4: THE UNIVERSITY HAS CONTRACTED FOR CONSTRUCTION AND FURNISHING OF A STUDENT CENTER AND CLASSROOM BUILDING IN THE AMOUNT OF APPROXIMATELY \$1,858,000.00. THE AMOUNTS EXPENDED ARE INCLUDED IN THE BUILDINGS AND THE APPROXIMATE BALANCE DUE ON CONTRACTS IS \$785,000.00

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY
 SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES
 FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973

CURRENT INCOME		
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:		
STUDENT FEES		1,249,745.97
COOPERATIVE PROGRAM		593,963.34
ENDOWMENT INCOME		97,490.32
GIFTS AND GRANTS		984,087.71
OTHER SOURCES		<u>91,271.95</u>
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		3,016,559.29
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES		<u>1,204,860.13</u>
TOTAL CURRENT INCOME		4,221,419.42
CURRENT EXPENDITURES		
EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL:		
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION	173,846.41	
GENERAL EXPENSE	596,012.43	
INSTRUCTION	1,029,634.91	
LIBRARY	80,977.07	
OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE OF PHYSICAL PLANT	<u>331,516.63</u>	
	2,211,987.45	
LESS: OVERHEAD CHARGED TO AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES	108,659.32	
OVERHEAD FROM OUTSIDE SOURCES	<u>258,422.72</u>	<u>367,082.04</u>
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL		1,844,905.41
AUXILIARY ENTERPRISES		1,186,241.08
STUDENT AID		<u>187,293.06</u>
TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES		<u>3,218,439.55</u>
EXCESS OF CURRENT INCOME OVER CURRENT EXPENDITURES		<u><u>1,002,979.87</u></u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON A CASH BASIS - PRINCIPAL

MAY 31, 1973

<u>ASSETS</u>	
CASH IN WORTHEN BANK & TRUST COMPANY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	99.07
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - CAPITAL SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	11,737.70
SAVINGS ACCOUNT - WORTHEN BANK & TRUST COMPANY, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS	2,899.80
REAL ESTATE (SEE SCHEDULE PAGE 8)	121,810.28
BONDS, AT COST (PAR VALUE \$762,625.00; APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$668,047.15)	739,498.47
STOCKS, AT COST (APPROXIMATE MARKET VALUE \$1,146,777.56)	1,018,217.89
REAL ESTATE LOANS	30,046.46
OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	22,754.06
ACCRUED INTEREST PURCHASED	379.38
TOTAL ASSETS	<u>1,947,443.11</u>
<u>LIABILITIES</u>	
AMOUNT DUE TO INCOME FUND	9,898.44
MORTGAGE PAYABLE - PEOPLE SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION, LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, 7 1/2%, PAYABLE \$119.00 PER MONTH, INCLUDING \$26.29 ESCROW	8,160.40
ENDOWMENT PRINCIPAL	1,697,102.98
ACCUMULATED PROFIT FROM FUND OPERATIONS	<u>232,281.29</u>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>1,947,443.11</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - PRINCIPAL

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1972 (OVERDRAFT)		(5,165.17)
RECEIPTS:		
CONTRIBUTION TO PRINCIPAL	557.50	
BONDS SOLD OR MATURED	216,303.46	
STOCKS SOLD	471,378.55	
PRINCIPAL PAYMENTS - REAL ESTATE AND OTHER LOANS	32,148.36	
INTEREST APPLIED TO PRINCIPAL (AMORTIZATION OF PREMIUMS)	181.63	
ACCRUED INTEREST PURCHASED REPAID	3,968.51	
BORROWED FROM INCOME ACCOUNT	9,898.44	
CASHED-IN SAVINGS ACCOUNTS	<u>30,275.20</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>764,711.65</u>
		759,546.48
DISBURSEMENTS:		
STOCKS PURCHASED	276,862.56	
BONDS PURCHASED	380,273.44	
ACCRUED INTEREST PURCHASED	4,338.06	
REPAYMENT OF PRIOR YEAR'S BORROWING FROM INCOME ACCOUNT	67,575.16	
SAVINGS ACCOUNTS DEPOSITS	29,912.70	
PAYMENTS MADE ON MORTGAGE	480.99	
TRANSFER TAX AND WIRE FEE	<u>4.50</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>759,447.41</u>
BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1973		<u>99.07</u>

OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY

ENDOWMENT FUND

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS - INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973

BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1972		23,514.61
RECEIPTS:		
RECEIVED FROM PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	67,575.16	
INTEREST ON REAL ESTATE LOANS	1,838.06	
INTEREST ON OTHER NOTES RECEIVABLE	1,420.27	
DIVIDENDS ON STOCKS	48,849.50	
INTEREST ON BONDS	35,213.92	
RENTS RECEIVED	9,775.09	
INTEREST ON SAVINGS ACCOUNTS	<u>393.48</u>	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		<u>165,065.48</u>
		188,580.09
DISBURSEMENTS:		
REMITTED TO OUACHITA BAPTIST UNIVERSITY	86,069.38	
REMITTED TO BIRKETT L. WILLIAMS (DIVIDENDS ON 660 SHARES OF ARKANSAS LOUISIANA GAS STOCK)	858.00	
AUDIT FEE	650.00	
TRUST FEE	5,020.39	
LOANED TO PRINCIPAL ACCOUNT	9,898.44	
ANNUITIES PAID TO AUBREY C. HALSELL	1,200.00	
INTEREST, REPAIRS AND OTHER EXPENSES IN CONNECTION WITH HALSELL PROPERTY	1,299.11	
MISCELLANEOUS, LEGAL, RECORDING	<u>22.75</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		<u>105,018.07</u>
BALANCE IN BANK - MAY 31, 1973		<u><u>83,562.02</u></u>

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

BALANCE SHEET

DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1972

	<u>ASSETS</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
CURRENT ASSETS - GENERAL FUND			
CASH		\$ 100,929	\$ 323,656
INTEREST RECEIVABLE			682
TOTAL CURRENT ASSETS - GENERAL FUND		<u>100,929</u>	<u>324,338</u>
INVESTMENTS - GENERAL FUND			
STOCKS		2,337	2,337
AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS - NOTE 2		232,408	
TOTAL INVESTMENTS - GENERAL		<u>234,745</u>	<u>2,337</u>
RESTRICTED FUNDS			
RECREATION AND ALLOWANCE FUND - CASH		225	150
EDUCATION FUND - SAVINGS DEPOSITS		4,822	5,234
- INTEREST RECEIVABLE			11
- AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS - NOTE 2		552	
TOTAL RESTRICTED FUNDS		<u>5,599</u>	<u>5,395</u>
SPECIAL FUNDS			
ENDOWMENT FUND - SAVINGS DEPOSITS		139,094	147,926
- INTEREST RECEIVABLE			185
- STOCK		1,604	1,604
- AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS - NOTE 2		60,306	
- NOTE RECEIVABLE		50,000	75,000
MEMORIAL FUND - SAVINGS DEPOSITS		12,753	30,595
- INTEREST RECEIVABLE			47
- AGENCY ACCOUNT - SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS - NOTE 2		12,749	
TOTAL SPECIAL FUNDS		<u>276,506</u>	<u>255,357</u>
PROPERTIES - AT COST			
LAND AND CEMETARY LOTS		13,757	13,757
BUILDINGS AND IMPROVEMENTS		860,509	857,761
EQUIPMENT		41,727	37,014
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES		40,079	40,029
LIBRARY BOOKS		414	414
VEHICLES		35,467	31,807
LIVESTOCK		1,145	1,080
TOTAL PROPERTIES		<u>993,098</u>	<u>981,862</u>
TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$1,610,877</u>	<u>\$1,569,289</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

BALANCE SHEET (page 2)

	<u>LIABILITIES</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1973</u>
CURRENT LIABILITIES			
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE		\$ 7,946	\$ 5,503
ENDOWMENT FUND		<u>251,004</u>	<u>224,715</u>
MEMORIAL FUND		<u>25,502</u>	<u>30,642</u>
NET WORTH			
EQUITY IN PROPERTIES		993,098	981,862
RESTRICTED FUNDS		5,599	5,395
GENERAL FUND		<u>327,728</u>	<u>321,172</u>
TOTAL NET WORTH		1,326,425	1,308,429

TOTAL LIABILITIES

\$1,610,877\$1,569,289

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973 AND 1972

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
INCOME		
EXECUTIVE BOARD - 1973 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM	\$103,950	\$ 98,000
- CAPITAL NEEDS	40,388	36,080
- DESIGNATED - CHRISTMAS, MOTHERS DAY, ETC.	15,507	14,853
EXECUTIVE BOARD AND DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS - THANKSGIVING	86,564	90,549
DIRECT CONTRIBUTIONS - UNDESIGNATED	19,584	17,198
SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS - CLOTHING, SUPPORT, BIRTHDAYS, ETC.	64,693	52,808
DIVIDENDS AND INTEREST ON INVESTMENTS	9,316	18,422
REFUNDS ON PENSION TRUST POLICIES		<u>486</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>340,002</u>	<u>328,396</u>
EXPENSES		
SALARIES	154,858	136,409
PAYROLL TAXES	13,482	9,744
HOSPITAL INSURANCE	8,301	6,489
RETIREMENT PLAN	6,980	4,917
HOUSING ALLOWANCE	7,149	4,320
OFFICE SUPPLIES AND EXPENDITURES	4,686	3,676
PUBLICITY	2,064	2,711
TRAVEL MEALS AND LODGING	2,428	2,421
CONFERENCES, DUES AND PUBLICATIONS	854	583
BOARD AND COMMITTEE MEETINGS	760	584
LEGAL AND ACCOUNTING	5,920	4,407
STAFF DEVELOPMENT	602	809
UTILITIES AND TELEPHONE	24,948	24,629
INSURANCE	6,309	5,777
HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES, LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING	5,344	5,881
VEHICLE OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	6,026	5,894
REPAIRS AND MAINTENANCE OF BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT	10,783	12,895
FOOD	29,216	23,371
CLOTHING	9,155	5,874
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	4,147	2,512
RECREATION	5,894	6,477
SCHOOL SUPPLIES AND FEES	3,052	2,737
FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SUPPORT	9,606	9,023
PERSONAL GROOMING	1,346	1,343
FARM EXPENSE	470	595
OFFICE RENT (LITTLE ROCK)	1,590	1,430
MENTAL HEALTH GUIDANCE	3,276	655
RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES	230	
MISCELLANEOUS	<u>3,271</u>	<u>988</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>332,747</u>	<u>287,151</u>
EXCESS OF INCOME OVER EXPENSES	<u>\$ 7,255</u>	<u>\$ 41,245</u>

THE ACCOMPANYING NOTES ARE AN INTEGRAL PART OF THESE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1973

NOTE 1: SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

THE RECORDS OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES ARE MAINTAINED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GENERALLY ACCEPTED ACCOUNTING PRINCIPLES APPLICABLE TO NON-PROFIT DENOMINATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS.

NOTE 2: INVESTMENTS

DURING THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1973, THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES TRANSFERRED \$300,000 TO THE TRUST DEPARTMENT OF SIMMONS FIRST NATIONAL BANK, PINE BLUFF, ARKANSAS. THE BANK IS TO INVEST THESE FUNDS IN INCOME PRODUCING SECURITIES APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE ARKANSAS BAPTIST FAMILY AND CHILD CARE SERVICES. THIS CONTRACT CAN BE TERMINATED ON REQUEST OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS.

Board of Trustees
Southern Baptist College
Walnut Ridge, Arkansas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the Balance Sheet of Southern Baptist College, at June 30, 1973, and the related Statements of Current Income and Expenditures for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying Balance Sheet and the related Statements of Income and Current Expenditures, present fairly the financial position of the Southern Baptist College, at June 30, 1973, and the results of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Dexter, Missouri
October 12, 1973

(signed) Louis A. Jones

DAY, SPITZMILLER & COMPANY
Certified Public Accountants

0/14

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1973

A S S E T SCURRENT ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Banks		\$194,771.42
Notes and Accounts Receivable	\$58,069.93	
Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	<u>30,090.25</u>	27,979.68
Accounts Receivable - Other		21,073.21
Inventories		12,890.75
Prepaid Expenses		5,145.84
Investments		58,594.71
Special Deposits		2,520.00

Total Current Assets		\$ 322,975.61
----------------------	--	---------------

FIXED ASSETS

4,291,493.98

OTHER ASSETS

Unamortized Bond Discounts		12,888.01
Fund advanced to Students - N.D.E.A. Loans		<u>405,002.66</u>

Total Other Assets		417,890.67
--------------------	--	------------

Total Assets		<u>\$5,032,360.26</u>
--------------	--	-----------------------

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS

BALANCE SHEET

June 30, 1973

(continued)

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCE

CURRENT

Accounts Payable	\$ 46,718.85	
Notes Payable - Banks and Others	106,831.10	
Mortgages Payable (Due Within One Year)	12,056.06	
Accrued Expenses	5,871.44	
Accrued and Withheld Payroll Taxes	9,506.92	
Student Deposits	2,410.42	
Accrued Payroll	7,261.60	
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 190,656.39

LONG TERM DEBT

Notes Payable - Banks and Others	21,618.47	
Mortgages Payable	59,069.30	
Bonds Payable	328,500.00	
Total Long Term		409,187.77

FUND BALANCE

4,432,516.10

Total Liabilities and Fund Balance		\$5,032,360.26
------------------------------------	--	----------------

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE
WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS
SUMMARY OF CURRENT INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

Year Ended June 30, 1973

	FUNDS						Total
	General	Plant	Restricted	Student Loan	Work Study Program	E. O. G. Program	
<u>CURRENT INCOME</u>							
Educational and General Fees	\$ 324,353.08						\$ 324,353.08
Gifts and Grants	92,651.23	319,347.98					411,999.21
Miscellaneous Income	10,165.89	3,074.46		7,948.49			21,188.84
Auxiliary Enterprises	206,458.61						206,458.61
Work Study Program	3,760.43				152,172.79		155,933.22
Economic Opportunity Grant Program	699.73					50,548.00	51,247.73
Total Current Income	638,088.97	322,422.44		7,948.49	152,172.79	50,548.00	1,171,180.69
<u>CURRENT EXPENDITURES</u>							
Administrative	118,246.88						118,246.88
General	77,008.92	44,952.66		12,366.51			134,328.09
Organized Activities	12,455.34						12,455.34
Instructional	210,964.95						210,964.95
Library	26,850.97						26,850.97
Plant Operation and Maintenance	70,112.47						70,112.47
Auxiliary Enterprises	124,728.10						124,728.10
Student Aid	39,342.97						39,342.97
Work Study Program	31,157.34				123,961.42		155,118.76
Economic Opportunity Grant Program						51,155.15	51,155.15
Total Current Expenditures	710,867.94	44,952.66		12,366.51	123,961.42	51,155.15	943,303.68
Excess of Current Income Over Current Expenditures	(\$72,778.97)	\$277,469.78	\$ -0-	(\$4,418.02)	\$28,211.37	(\$ 607.15)	\$ 227,877.01

SOUTHERN BAPTIST COLLEGE

WALNUT RIDGE, ARKANSAS

Year Ended June 30, 1973

G I F T S A N D G R A N T S

	<u>General</u>	<u>Plant</u>	<u>Total</u>
Arkansas Baptist State Convention	\$62,327.00	\$46,377.00	\$108,704.00
Arkansas Foundation of Associated Colleges	29,060.61		29,060.61
Other Contributions to E. and E. Fund		139,687.45	139,687.45
Ouachita-Southern Advancement Campaign		133,283.53	133,283.53
Other Gifts	<u>1,263.62</u>		<u>1,263.62</u>
Total Gifts and Grants	\$92,651.23	\$319,347.98	\$411,999.21

KREMER, SPIVEY & TONEY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
430 TOWER BUILDING
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS 72201

The Board of Directors
Arkansas Baptist Foundation

We have examined the statement of assets, fund balances, and investment income of the Arkansas Baptist Foundation as of December 31, 1973, and the related statements of the operations, changes in investment fund, investment income, and investments for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the aforementioned financial statements present fairly the assets, fund balances, and investment income of the Foundation on a cash basis at December 31, 1973, and the results of cash transactions for the year then ended on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Kremer, Spivey & Toney
Certified Public Accountants

February 4, 1974

Exhibit A

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statement of Assets, Fund Balances,
and Investment IncomeDecember 31, 1973
with comparative figures for 1972

<u>Assets</u>	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
Cash in bank and on hand	\$ 29,804	18,093
Income cash due from the Executive Board	2,083	5,431
Investments:		
Savings accounts - invested income	13,938	6,177
Non-pooled:		
Savings accounts	3,329	1,838
Certificates of deposit	115,000	-
Bonds	83,385	14,995
Stocks	16,508	18,104
Life insurance policies	115	115
Total non-pooled	<u>218,337</u>	<u>35,052</u>
Pooled:		
Savings accounts	6,203	766
Certificates of deposit	65,000	-
Bonds	108,985	108,986
Stocks	268,855	255,427
Total pooled	<u>449,043</u>	<u>365,179</u>
	<u>\$713,205</u>	<u>429,932</u>
 <u>Fund Balances and Investment Income</u>		
Operating fund	\$ 31,966	17,793
Investment fund	667,680	400,531
Investment income:		
Undistributed income	<u>13,559</u>	<u>11,608</u>
	<u>\$713,205</u>	<u>429,932</u>

Exhibit B

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Operating Fund Statement

For the year ended December 31, 1973
with comparative figures for 1972

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
Receipts:		
Cooperative program	\$ 25,000	20,000
Miscellaneous	386	-
Total receipts	<u>25,386</u>	<u>20,000</u>
Disbursements:		
Office supplies	1,193	51
Film, dues, and subscriptions	105	251
Postage	283	93
Furnishings	153	50
Rent	565	616
Telephone	353	409
Salaries	937	4,381
Honorariums	3,437	-
House allowance	-	585
Retirement	-	255
Social security	55	85
Employees' insurance	-	133
Travel	1,034	884
Board and Committee meetings	501	694
Advertising and promotion	1,403	447
Miscellaneous	869	116
Audit	325	325
Total disbursements	<u>11,213</u>	<u>9,375</u>
Excess of receipts over disbursements	14,173	10,625
Fund balance at beginning of year	17,793	7,168
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 31,966</u>	<u>17,793</u>

Exhibit C

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Statement of Changes in Investment Fund

For the year ended December 31, 1973
with comparative figures for 1972

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
Fund balance beginning of year	\$400,531	371,419
Add: Contributions	253,239	10,570
Gain on sale of securities	<u>13,910</u>	<u>18,542</u>
	<u>267,149</u>	<u>29,112</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$667,680</u>	<u>400,531</u>

Exhibit D

ARKANSAS BAPTIST FOUNDATION

Investment Income Fund Statement

December 31, 1973
with comparative figures for 1972

	<u>1973</u>	<u>1972</u>
Undistributed income at beginning of year	\$ 11,608	11,908
Investment income	24,809	17,620
Investment income distributed	22,858	17,920
Undistributed income at end of year	<u>\$ 13,559</u>	<u>11,608</u>

ALPHABETICAL LISTING OF CHURCHES AND MISSIONS

Please report errors or omissions to – ANNUAL – P. O. Box 550, Little Rock AR 72203

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Abbott	Abbott	Buckner	Armored	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Aberdeen	DeWitt	Centennial	Ash Flat	Ash Flat	Rocky Bayou
Acorn	Mena	Ouachita	Ashdown	Ashdown	Little River
Adona	Adona	Conway-Perry	Atkins	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Alexander	Alexander	Pulaski	Augusta	Augusta	Calvary
Alexander	Paragould	Greene	Aulds	Portland	Delta
Alicia	Alicia	Black River	Austin Station	Austin	Caroline
Alma, First	Alma	Clear Creek	Bakers Creek	Russellville	Dard-Russ
Almyra	Almyra	Centennial	Banks	Banks	Black River
Alpena, First	Alpena	Boone-Newton	Baptist Tabernacle	Little Rock	Pulaski
Alsop	Bay	Mt. Zion	Baring Cross	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Alzheimer	Alzheimer	Harmony	Barling	Barling	Concord
Altus, First	Altus	Clear Creek	Barnett Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Amagon	Newport	Black River	Barton	Barton	Arkansas Valley
Amboy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Barton Chapel	Tyronza	Tri County
Amity	Amity	Caddo River	Batavia, First	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Anchor	Donaldson	Red River	Bates	Bates	Buckner
Anderson	Hope	Hope	Batesville	Batesville	Independence
Anderson Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Batson	Batson	Clear Creek
Anderson-Tulley	Trumann	Trinity	Baugh Chapel	Austin	Caroline
Antioch	Beebe	Calvary	Bay	Bay	Mt. Zion
Antioch	Colt	Tri County	Bayou Mason	Lake Village	Delta
Antioch	Flippin	White River	Bayou Meto	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski
Antioch	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Bear Creek Springs	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Antioch	Royal	Central	Bearden, First	Bearden	Carey
Antoine	Antoine	Red River	Beck Spur	Forrest City	Tri County
Arabella Heights	Texarkana	Hope	Bee Branch	Bee Branch	Van Buren
Arbanna	Mountain View	Lit Red Riv	Beebe, First	Beebe	Calvary
Archview	Little Rock	Pulaski	Beech Grove	Paragould	Greene
Arkadelphia, First	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street	Garдон	Red River
Arkadelphia, Second	Arkadelphia	Red River	Beech Street, First	Texarkana	Hope
Arkansas City	Arkansas City	Delta			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Beirne	Beirne	Red River	Black Springs	Black Springs	Caddo River
Bellaire	Dermott	Delta	Blackwater	Manila	Miss. Co.
Bella Vista	Bella Vista	Benton Co.	Bloomer	Bloomer	Concord
Bellefonte	Harrison	Boone-Newton	Blue Eye	Blue Eye	Carroll
Belleville	Belleville	Dard-Russ	Bluff Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord
Belview	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou	Bluffton	Bluffton	Dard-Russ
Ben Lomond	Ben Lomond	Little River	Blytheville, First	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Benton, First	Benton	Central	Board Camp	Board Camp	Ouachita
Bentonville, First	Bentonville	Benton	Bono	Bono	Mt. Zion
Berea	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Bono	Damascus	Faulkner
Berry Street	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Booneville, First	Booneville	Concord
Berryville	Berryville	Carroll	Boswell	Boswell	Rocky Bayou
Beryl	Vilonia	Faulkner	Botkinsburg	Clinton	Van Buren
Bethabara	Lake City	Mt. Zion	Boughton	Prescott	Red River
Bethany	Blytheville	Miss Co.	Bowman	Lake City	Mt. Zion
Bethany	Georgetown	Calvary	Boxley	Boxley	Boone-Newton
Bethany	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Boydell	Boydell	Delta
Bethel	Barling	Concord	Bradley	Bradley	Hope
Bethel	Gould	Harmony	Branch	Branch	Concord
Bethel	Harrisburg	Trinity	Brickeys	Brickeys	Arkansas Valley
Bethel	Mena	Ouachita	Brighton	Paragould	Greene
Bethel	Prescott	Red River	Brinkley, First	Brinkley	Arkansas Valley
Bethel Station	Paragould	Greene	Brinkley Chapel	Osceola	Miss. Co.
Bethlehem	Gurdon	Red River	Bronway Heights	Texarkana	Hope
Bethesda	Fordyce	Carey	Brookland	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Big Creek	Paragould	Greene	Brookwood	Little Rock	Pulaski
Bigelow	Bigelow	Conway-Perry	Browns Chapel	Manila	Miss. Co.
Biggers	Biggers	Current River	Browns Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Bingen	Nashville	Little River	Browns Chapel	Peach Orchard	Gainesville
Biscoe	Biscoe	Caroline	Brownstown	Lockesburg	Little River
Black Oak	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	Brownsville	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Black Oak	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Brownsville	Lonoke	Caroline
Black Oak	Tyronza	Trinity	Brumley Chapel	Conway	Faulkner
Black Rock, First	Black Rock	Black River			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Bruno	Bruno	White River	Calvary	Rose City	No Pulaski
Brush Creek	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Calvary	Texarkana	Hope
Bryant, First So.	Bryant	Central	Calvary	Timbo	Independence
Buena Vista	Camden	Liberty	Calvary	West Memphis	Tri County
Buffalo Chapel	Black Oak	Mt Zion	Camden, First	Camden	Liberty
Buie	Prattsville	Central	Camden, Second	Camden	Liberty
Burlington	Harrison	Boone-Newton	Campbell Station	Tuckerman	Black River
Burnsville	Burnsville	Concord	Caney Creek	England	Caroline
Burnt Cane	Madison	Tri County	Canfield	Canfield	Hope
Cabot, First	Cabot	Caroline	Caraway	Caraway	Mt. Zion
Cabot, Second	Cabot	Caroline	Carlisle, First	Carlisle	Caroline
Caddo Gap	Caddo Gap	Caddo River	Casa	Casa	Conway-Perry
Caddo Valley	Arkadelphia	Red River	Cash	Cash	Mt. Zion
Cadron Ridge	Conway	Faulkner	Cass	Cass	Clear Creek
Caledonia	Junction City	Liberty	Cassville	Nail	Boone-Newton
Calico Rock	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Caudle Avenue	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Calion	Calion	Liberty	Cauthron	Cauthron	Buckner
Calvary	Batesville	Independence	Cedar Creek	Heavener, Okla.	Buckner
Calvary	Benton	Central	Cedar Glades	Mountain Pine	Buckville
Calvary	Blytheville	Miss Co	Cedar Grove	Arkadelphia	Red River
Calvary	Booneville	Buckner	Cedar Heights	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Calvary	Camden	Carey	Cedarville	Cedarville	Clear Creek
Calvary	Corning	Current River	Centennial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Calvary	Crossett	Ashley	Center Hill, First	Paragould	Greene
Calvary	El Dorado	Liberty	Center Point	Gurdon	Red River
Calvary	Fort Smith	Concord	Center Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Calvary	Gravelly	Dard-Russ	Centerton, First	Centerton	Benton
Calvary	Harrisburg	Trinity	Centerville	Centerville	Dard-Russ
Calvary	Hope	Hope	Central	Bald Knob	Calvary
Calvary	Huntsville	Wash-Mad	Central	Hot Springs	Central
Calvary	Little Rock	Pulaski	Central	Jonesboro	Mt Zion
Calvary	Mena	Ouachita	Central	Magnolia	Hope
Calvary	Osceola	Miss Co	Central	Mineral Springs	Little River
Calvary	Paragould	Greene	Central	North Little Rock	No Pulaski

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Central	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Concord	Steve	Buckville
Central Avenue	Bentonville	Benton	Concord	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Chambers	Lonoke	Caroline	Conway, First	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	DeQueen	Little River	Conway, Second	Conway	Faulkner
Chapel Hill	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Cord	Cord	Independence
Charleston, First	Charleston	Concord	Corinth	Hamburg	Ashley
Chatfield	Chatfield	Arkansas Valley	Corinth	Shirley	Van Buren
Cherokee Village	Cherokee Village	Big Creek	Corinth B	Wilmar	Bartholomew
Cherry Hill	Mena	Ouachita	Corners Chapel	Trumann	Trinity
Cherry Valley	Cherry Valley	Tri County	Corning, First	Corning	Current River
Chickasaw	McGehee	Delta	Cotter	Cotter	White River
Chicot Road	Little Rock	Pulaski	Cotton Plant, First	Cotton Plant	Calvary
Chidester	Chidester	Liberty	County Line	Gepp	Big Creek
Childress	Childress	Mt. Zion	Cove	Cove	Ouachita
Clarendon	Clarendon	Arkansas Valley	Coy, First	Coy	Caroline
Clarks Chapel	Huntington	Buckner	Crawfordsville	Crawfordsville	Tri County
Clarks Chapel	Paragould	Greene	Crosby	Searcy	Calvary
Clarksville, First	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Clarksville, Second	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Cross Roads	Carlisle	Caroline
Clear Lake	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Cross Roads	Little Rock	Central
Clear Springs	Imboden	Black River	Cross Roads	LouAnn	Liberty
Clinton, First	Clinton		Crossett, First	Crossett	Ashley
Coal Hill	Coal Hill	Clear Creek	Crossett, Second	Crossett	Ashley
Cocklebur	Ward	Caroline	Crystal Hill	Little Rock	Pulaski
Cole Ridge	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Crystal Valley	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
College City	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Cullendale	Cullendale	Liberty
Collins	Collins	Delta	Curtis	Curtis	Red River
Colt	Colt	Tri County	Cushman	Cushman	Independence
Columbia Jarrett	Maynard	Current River	Dalark	Arkadelphia	Carey
Columbus	Columbus	Little River	Dallas Avenue	Mena	Ouachita
Combs	Combs	Wash-Mad	Daniel Chapel	Dumas	Delta
Coninto	Monticello	Bartholomew	Danville	Danville	Dard-Russ
Concord	Concord	Lit Red Riv	Dardanelle	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ
Concord	Mena	Ouachita			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Dayton	Mansfield	Buckner	East Side	Cave City	Independence
Decatur	Decatur	Benton	East Side	DeWitt	Centennial
Deer	Deer	Boone-Newton	East Side	Fort Smith	Concord
De Gray	Arkadelphia	Red River	East Side	Mountain Home	White River
Delaplaine	Delaplaine	Greene	East Side	Osceola	Miss Co
Dell	Dell	Miss Co	East Side	Paragould	Greene
Denton	Waldron	Buckner	East Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony
DeQueen, First	DeQueen	Ouachita	East Side	Trumann	Trinity
Dermott	Dermott	Delta	East Whelen	Whelen Springs	Red River
Des Arc	Des Arc	Caroline	Ebenezer	El Dorado	Liberty
Desha	Desha	Independence	Ebenezer	Warren	Bartholomew
DeValls Bluff	DeValls Bluff	Caroline	Eben	Hamburg	Ashley
DeWitt	DeWitt	Centennial	Egypt	Egypt	Mt Zion
Diaz	Diaz	Black River	El Dorado, First	El Dorado	Liberty
Dierks	Dierks	Little River	El Dorado, Second	El Dorado	Liberty
Dixie	Lake City	Mt Zion	El Paso	El Paso	Calvary
Doddridge	Doddridge	Hope	Elaine	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Dollarway	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Elizabeth	Elizabeth	Big Creek
Dolph	Calico Rock	Rocky Bayou	Elkins	Elkins	Wash-Mad
Douglas	Gould	Harmony	Elkins, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Douglasville	Little Rock	Pulaski	Elliott	Camden	Liberty
Dover	Dover	Dard-Russ	Elmdale	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Dumas	Dumas	Harmony	Elmwood	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Dyer	Dyer	Clear Creek	Emmanuel	Batesville	Independence
Dyess, Central	Dyess	Miss Co	Emmanuel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Eagle Heights	Harrison	Boone-Newton	Emmanuel	Conway	Faulkner
Eagle Lake	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Emmanuel	Forrest City	Tri County
Eagle Mills	Bearden	Carey	Emmanuel	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Earle	Earle	Tri County	Emmanuel	Hot Springs	Central
East End	Hensley	Pulaski	Emmanuel	Piggott	Gainesville
East Main	El Dorado	Liberty	Emmett	Emmett	Red River
East Mt. Zion	Clarksville	Clear Creek	England, First	England	Caroline
East Oakland	Mountain Home	White River	Enola	Enola	Faulkner
East Point	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Enon	Monticello	Bartholomew

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Enterprise	Fort Smith	Concord	Fontaine	Bono	Greene
Enterprise	Viola	Big Creek	Fordyce, First	Fordyce	Carey
Etowah	Etowah	Miss. Co.	Foreman	Foreman	Little River
Eudora	Eudora	Delta	Forest Highlands	Little Rock	Pulaski
Eureka Springs	Eureka Springs	Carroll	Forest Tower	Hensley	Pulaski
Evening Shade	Evening Shade	Rocky Bayou	Formosa	Formosa	Van Buren
Evening Shade	Waldron	Buckner	Forrest City, First	Forrest City	Tri County
Evergreen	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Forrest City, Second	Forrest City	Tri County
Everton	Everton	Boone-Newton	Forrest Park	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Excelsior	Excelsior	Concord	Fort Smith, First	Fort Smith	Concord
Fair Oaks	Fair Oaks	Tri County	Fortune	Parkin	Tri County
Fair Park	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Forty-Seventh Street	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Fairdale	Hot Springs	Central	Fouke, First	Fouke	Hope
Fairview	Delight	Red River	Fountain Hill	Fountain Hill	Ashley
Fairview	Paragould	Greene	Franklin	Franklin	Rocky Bayou
Faith	Benton	Central	Freeman Heights	Berryville	Carroll
Faith	Camden	Carey	Freer	Trumann	Trinity
Faith	Forrest City	Tri County	Friendly Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Faith	Tulot	Trinity	Friendship	Clinton	Van Buren
Farmington	Farmington	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Conway	Faulkner
Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Marianna	Arkansas Valley
Fayetteville, Second	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Friendship	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Fellowship	Huntington	Buckner	Friendship	Waldron	Buckner
Fellowship	Montrose	Ashley	Fulton	Fulton	Hope
Felsenthal	Felsenthal	Liberty	Gaines	Wilmot	Delta
Finch	Paragould	Greene	Gaither	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Finley Creek	Sidney	Rocky Bayou	Galilee	El Dorado	Liberty
Fisher	Fisher	Trinity	Garden Homes	Little Rock	Pulaski
Fisher Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Gardner	Hamburg	Ashley
Fitzgerald Crossing	Wynne	Tri County	Garfield	Garfield	Benton
Flippin	Flippin	White River	Garland	Garland	Hope
Flora	Viola	Big Creek	Gassville	Gassville	White River
Floral	Floral	Independence	Genoa	Genoa	Hope
Florence	Monticello	Bartholomew	Gentry	Gentry	Benton

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Geyer Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Griffithville, First	Griffithville	Calvary
Gilead	Malvern	Central	Grubb Springs	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Gillett, First	Gillett	Centennial	Grubbs	Grubbs	Black River
Gillett	Gillett	Centennial	Guernsey	Hope	Hope
Gillham	Gillham	Ouachita	Guion	Guion	Rocky Bayou
Gladden	Earle	Tri County	Gum Springs	Siloam Springs	Benton
Glendale	Glendale	Concord	Gum Springs	Viola	Big Creek
Glenwood, First	Glenwood	Caddo River	Hackett	Hackett	Concord
Good Hope	McCrary	Calvary	Hagarville	Hagarville	Clear Creek
Goodwin	Goodwin	Tri County	Hagler	Hagler	Centennial
Gosnell	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Haley Lake	Fouke	Hope
Gould	Gould	Harmony	Half Moon	Clinton	
Grace	Augusta	Calvary	Hamburg, First	Hamburg	Ashley
Grace	Camden	Liberty	Hampton	Hampton	Carey
Grace	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Happy Hollow	Vilonia	Faulkner
Grady	Grady	Harmony	Hardin	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Grand Avenue	Fort Smith	Concord	Hardy, First	Hardy	Rocky Bayou
Grand Avenue	Hot Springs	Central	Harlan Park	Conway	Faulkner
Grandview	Berryville	Carroll	Harmony	El Dorado	Liberty
Grannis	Grannis	Ouachita	Harmony	North Little Rock	Faulkner
Gravel Hill	Benton	Central	Harmony	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Gravel Ridge	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony	Piggott	Gainesville
Graves Memorial	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Harmony	Thornton	Carey
Gravette	Gravette	Benton	Harmony Grove	Texarkana	Hope
Grayson	Booneville	Concord	Harmony Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River
Green Forest, First	Green Forest	Boone-Newton	Harris Chapel	Pangburn	Lit Red Riv
Green Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski	Harris Chapel	Wynne	Tri County
Greenfield	Harrisburg	Trinity	Harrisburg	Harrisburg	Trinity
Greenland, First	Greenland	Wash-Mad	Harrison, First	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Greenlee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Hartford, First	Hartford	Buckner
Greenway	Greenway	Gainesville	Hartman	Hartman	Clear Creek
Greenwood, First	Greenwood	Concord	Harvard Avenue	Siloam Springs	Benton
Gregory	Gregory	Calvary	Harveys Chapel	Hot Springs	Central

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Hatfield	Hatfield	Ouachita	Hope, First	Hope	Hope
Hatton	Hatton	Ouachita	Hopewell	Atkins	Dard-Russ
Havana	Havana	Dard-Russ	Hopewell	Corning	Current River
Haven Heights	Fort Smith	Concord	Hopewell	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Haw Creek	Waldron	Buckner	Hopewell	Mountain Home	White River
Hazen	Hazen	Caroline	Horatio	Horatio	Little River
Hearn	Hearn	Red River	Horseshoe	Horseshoe	Black River
Heber Springs	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Hot Springs, First	Hot Springs	Central
Hebron	Little Rock	Pulaski	Hot Springs, Second	Hot Springs	Central
Hector	Hector	Dard-Russ	Houston	Houston	Conway-Perry
Helena, First	Helena	Arkansas Valley	Hoxie	Hoxie	Black River
Henderson, First	Henderson	White River	Hughes	Hughes	Arkansas Valley
Hermitage	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Humnoke	Humnoke	Caroline
Hickory Grove	Star City	Harmony	Humphrey	Humphrey	Harmony
Hickory Street	Texarkana	Hope	Hunter	Hunter	Calvary
Hicks	Ashdown	Little River	Huntington	Huntington	Buckner
Higginson	Higginson	Calvary	Huntsville	Huntsville	Wash-Mad
Highfill	Siloam Springs	Benton	Huttig	Huttig	Liberty
Highland Heights	Benton	Central	Hydrick	Cherry Valley	Tri County
Highland Hills	Texarkana	Hope	Imboden	Imboden	Black River
Highway	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Immanuel	Carlisle	Caroline
Highway 96	Lavaca	Concord	Immanuel	El Dorado	Liberty
Hillside	Big Fork	Caddo River	Immanuel	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Hillside	Camden	Liberty	Immanuel	Fort Smith	Concord
Hilltop	Cabot	No. Pulaski	Immanuel	Little Rock	Pulaski
Hilltop	Camden	Carey	Immanuel	Magnolia	Hope
Hilltop	Mountain Home	White River	Immanuel	Newport	Black River
Hindsville	Hindsville	Wash-Mad	Immanuel	Paragould	Greene
Holland	Holland	Faulkner	Immanuel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Holly Island	Rector	Gainesville	Immanuel	Rogers	Benton
Holly Springs	Holly Springs	Carey	Immanuel	Russellville	Dard-Russ
Holly Springs	Little Rock	Pulaski	Immanuel	Texarkana	Hope
Hollywood	Arkadelphia	Red River	Immanuel	Warren	Bartholomew
Hon	Hon	Buckner	Indian Hills	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Ingram Boulevard	West Memphis	Tri County	Lake Shore Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Ione	Booneville	Buckner	Lake Street	Paragould	Greene
Ironton	Little Rock	Pulaski	Lake Village	Lake Village	Delta
Jacksonport	Jacksonport	Black River	Lakeside Chapel	Hot Springs	Central
Jacksonville, First	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeshore Drive	Little Rock	Pulaski
Jacksonville, Second	Jacksonville	No. Pulaski	Lakeview	Arkadelphia	Red River
James Fork	Hartford	Buckner	Lakeview	Cave Springs	Benton
Jarvis Chapel	Crossett	Ashley	Lamar	Lamar	Clear Creek
Jasper	Jasper	Boone-Newton	Lambrook	Elaine	Arkansas Valley
Jennie	Portland	Delta	Lapile	Lapile	Liberty
Jenny Lind	Jenny Lind	Concord	Lavaca, First	Lavaca	Concord
Jericho	West Memphis	Tri County	Lawson	Lawson	Liberty
Jerome	Jerome	Delta	Leachville, First	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Jessieville	Jessieville	Central	Leachville, Second	Leachville	Miss. Co.
Johnson	Johnson	Wash-Mad	Lead Hill	Lead Hill	Boone-Newton
Joiner	Joiner	Miss. Co.	Lebanon	Harrisburg	Trinity
Jonesboro, First	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Lee Chapel	Pearcy	Central
Joyce City	Smackover	Liberty	Lee Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Judsonia	Judsonia	Calvary	Leonard Street	Hot Springs	Central
Junction City	Junction City	Liberty	Lepanto	Lepanto	Trinity
Keiser	Keiser	Miss. Co.	Leslie	Leslie	Searcy
Kelly Heights	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Levy	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Kelso	Rohwer	Delta	Lewisville	Lewisville	Hope
Keo	Keo	Caroline	Lexa	Lexa	Arkansas Valley
Kensett	Kensett	Calvary	Lexington	Shirley	Van Buren
Kern Heights	DeQueen	Little River	Liberty	Dutch Mills	Wash-Mad
Kibler	Van Buren	Clear Creek	Liberty	El Dorado	Liberty
Kingsland	Kingsland	Harmony	Liberty	Mineral Springs	Little River
Kingston	Kingston	Wash-Mad	Liberty	Norman	Caddo River
Knobel	Knobel	Gainesville	Liberty	Searcy	Calvary
Knowles	Strong	Liberty	Life Line	Little Rock	Pulaski
Knoxville	Knoxville	Dard-Russ	Life Line	Pleasant Plains	Lit Red Riv
Ladell	Monticello	Bartholomew	Light	Light	Greene
Lafe	Lafe	Greene	Lincoln, First	Lincoln	Wash-Mad
Lake City	Lake City	Mt. Zion			
Lake Hamilton	Hot Springs	Central			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Linwood	Moscow	Harmony	Marion	Marion	Tri County
Little Hope	Oden	Caddo River	Marked Tree	Marked Tree	Trinity
Little Rock, First	Little Rock	Pulaski	Markham Street	Little Rock	Pulaski
Little Rock, Second	Little Rock	Pulaski	Marlbrook	Blevins	Red River
Lockesburg	Lockesburg	Little River	Marmaduke	Marmaduke	Greene
London	London	Dard-Russ	Marrable Hill	El Dorado	Liberty
Lone Oak	DeQueen	Little River	Marsden	Hermitage	Bartholomew
Lone Rock	Norfork	White River	Marshall	Marshall	Boone-Newton
Lone Star	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Marshall Road	Jacksonville	No Pulaski
Long Ridge	Booneville	Buckner	Martindale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Lonoke	Lonoke	Caroline	Martinville	Hamburg	Ashley
Lonsdale	Lonsdale	Central	Marvell	Marvell	Arkansas Valley
Louann	Louann	Liberty	Marys Chapel	Blytheville	Miss Co
Lowell	Lowell	Benton	Mason Valley	Bentonville	Benton
Lower Big Fork	Opal	Ouachita	Matthews Memorial	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Lunsford	Lake City	Mt Zion	Mayflower, First	Mayflower	Faulkner
Luxora	Luxora	Miss Co	McArthur	McGehee	Delta
Macedonia	Warren	Bartholomew	McCormick	Trumann	Trinity
Macedonia #1	Fouke	Hope	McCroy	McCroy	Calvary
Macedonia #2	Bloomburg	Hope	McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Madison	Madison	Tri County	McRae	McRae	Calvary
Magazine	Magazine	Concord	Melbourne	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Magnolia	Crossett	Ashley	Memorial	Hackett	Concord
Malvern, First	Malvern		Memorial	Hot Springs	Central
Malvern, Third	Malvern	Central	Memorial	Waldo	Hope
Mammoth Spring	Mammoth Spring	Big Creek	Memorial	Blytheville	Miss Co
Mandeville	Texarkana	Hope	Mena	Mena	Ouachita
Manila	Manila	Miss Co	Meridian	Crossett	Ashley
Manning	Manning	Carey	Midland	Midland	Buckner
Mansfield	Mansfield	Buckner	Midway	El Dorado	Liberty
Maple Avenue	Smackover	Liberty	Midway	Judsonia	Calvary
Maple Grove	Trumann	Trinity	Midway	Midway	White River
Marcella	Marcella	Independence	Midway	Palestine	Tri County
Marianna, First	Marianna	Arkansas Valley	Mill Creek	Hot Springs	Central

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Mitchell Street	Texarkana	Hope	Mount Vernon	Mount Vernon	Faulkner
Mixon	Booneville	Concord	Mount Zion	Arkadelphia	Red River
Moark	Moark	Current River	Mount Zion	Banner	Lit Red Riv
Monette	Monette	Mt. Zion	Mount Zion	Doddridge	Hope
Monroe	Monroe	Arkansas Valley	Mount Zion	Hackett	Concord
Monte Ne	Monte Ne	Benton	Mount Zion	Huff	Independence
Monticello, First	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Paragould	Mt. Zion
Monticello, Second	Monticello	Bartholomew	Mount Zion	Union	Big Creek
Montrose	Montrose	Delta	Mountain Home	Mountain Home	White River
Moreland, First	Moreland	Dard-Russ	Mountain Pine	Mountain Pine	Central
Morning Star	Marshall	Searcy	Mountain Valley	Mountain Valley	Central
Moro	Moro	Arkansas Valley	Mountain View	Mountain View	Independence
Morrilton, First	Morrilton	Conway-Perry	Mountainburg	Mountainburg	Clear Creek
Morrison Chapel	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Mulberry	Mulberry	Clear Creek
Morrow	Searcy	Calvary	Murfreesboro	Murfreesboro	Little River
Morton	McCrary	Calvary	Murphy	Big Fork	Caddo River
Mounds	Rector	Greene	Murphys Corner	Newport	Black River
Mount Bethel	Arkadelphia	Red River	Myron	Melbourne	Rocky Bayou
Mount Carmel	Cabot	Caroline	Nalls Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Mount Gilead	Black Springs	Caddo River	Nashville	Nashville	Little River
Mount Harmony	Greenwood	Concord	Natural Steps	Roland	Pulaski
Mount Hebron	Searcy	Calvary	Naylor	Vilonia	Faulkner
Mount Ida	Mount Ida	Caddo River	Neals Chapel	Lepanto	Trinity
Mount Moriah	Murfreesboro	Little River	Needham	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Mount Olive	Arkadelphia	Red River	Neiswander	Marked Tree	Trinity
Mount Olive #2	Crossett	Ashley	Nettleton	Nettleton	Mt. Zion
Mount Olive	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	New Antioch	Brookland	Mt. Zion
Mount Pisgah	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	New Bethel	Conway	Faulkner
Mount Pleasant	Maynard	Current River	New Bethel	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
Mount Pleasant	Montrose	Ashley	New Friendship	Paragould	Greene
Mount Pleasant	Mount Pleasant	Rocky Bayou	New Harmony	Manila	Miss. Co.
Mount Tabor	Buckville	Buckville	New Home	Maynard	Current River
Mount Vernon	Benton	Central	New Home	Nashville	Little River

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
New Hope	Black Oak	Mt. Zion	North Side	Helena	Arkansas Valley
New Hope	Dardanelle	Dard-Russ	North Side	Monticello	Bartholomew
New Hope	Eudora	Delta	North Side	Star City	Harmony
New Hope	Hindsville	Wash-Mad	Northvale	Harrison	Boone-Newton
New Hope	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Number Nine	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
New Hope	Lonoke	Caroline	Nutts Chapel	Marmaduke	Greene
New Hope	Mena	Ouachita	Oak Bowery	Conway	Faulkner
New Hope	Omaha	Boone-Newton	Oak Cliff	Fort Smith	Concord
New Hope	Pollard	Gainesville	Oak Grove	Ashdown	Little River
New Hope	Sparkman	Carey	Oak Grove	Caddo Gap	Caddo River
New Hope	Yellville	White River	Oak Grove	Lonoke	Caroline
New Hope #1	Smithville	Black River	Oak Grove	Mountain Home	White River
New Hope #2	Hardy	Black River	Oak Grove	Paragould	Greene
New Hopewell	Leslie	Searcy	Oak Grove	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Liberty	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	Oak Grove	Pocahontas	Current River
New Liberty	Marmaduke	Greene	Oak Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
New London	Strong	Liberty	Oak Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek
New Providence	Hackett	Buckner	Oakland	Pine Bluff	Harmony
New Providence	Leachville	Miss. Co.	Oakwood	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Newport, First	Newport	Black River	Oden	Oden	Caddo River
Nimmons	Nimmons	Gainesville	Ogden	Ogden	Little River
Nimrod	Nimrod	Conway-Perry	Okolona	Okolona	Red River
Nodena	Wilson	Miss. Co.	Ola	Ola	Dard-Russ
Norfolk	Norfolk	White River	Old Austin	Austin	Caroline
Norman	Norman	Caddo River	Old Union	Benton	Central
Norphlet	Norphlet	Liberty	Old Union	Monticello	Bartholomew
North Crossett	North Crossett	Ashley	Old Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge	Black River
North Little Rock, First	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Olivet	Little Rock	Pulaski
North Main	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Omaha	Omaha	Boone-Newton
North Maple	Stuttgart	Centennial	Omega	Eudora	Delta
North Point	Roland	Pulaski	Open Door	Rogers	Benton
North Side	Charleston	Concord	Oregon Flat	Harrison	Boone-Newton
North Side	Fort Smith	Concord	Osage	Alpena	Boone-Newton
			Osceola, First	Osceola	Miss. Co.

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Ouachita	Sparkman	Carey	Philadelphia	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Owensville	Lonsdale	Central	Phoenix Village	Fort Smith	Concord
Oxford	Oxford	Rocky Bayou	Pickles Gap	Conway	Faulkner
Ozan	Ozan	Little River	Piggott	Piggott	Gainesville
Ozark	Ozark	Clear Creek	Pike Avenue	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Ozone	Ozone	Clear Creek	Pilgrims Rest	Batesville	Independence
Palestine	Greenwood	Concord	Pilgrims Rest	Gassville	White River
Palestine	Palestin	Tri County	Pine Bluff, First	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Palestine	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Pine Bluff, Second	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Pangburn	Pangburn	Calvary	Pine Grove	Sweet Home	Pulaski
Paragould, First	Paragould	Greene	Pine Log	Barber	Concord
Paris, First	Paris	Concord	Pine Ridge	Pine Ridge	Caddo River
Park Hill	Arkadelphia	Red River	Pine Tree	Colt	Tri County
Park Hill	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski	Pines	Pearson	Lit Red Riv
Park Place	Hot Springs	Central	Piney	Hot Springs	Central
Park Street	Bentonville	Benton	Piney Grove	Lewisville	Hope
Parkdale	Parkdale	Delta	Pisgah	Fouke	Hope
Parkin	Parkin	Tri County	Pitts	Cash	Black River
Parks	Parks	Buckner	Pittsburgh	Lamar	Dard-Russ
Parkview	El Dorado	Liberty	Plainview	Little Rock	Pulaski
Parkway	Lake Village	Delta	Plainview	Plainview	Dard-Russ
Parthenon	Parthenon	Boone-Newton	Plant	Clinton	Van Buren
Patterson	Patterson	Calvary	Pleasant Grove	Conway	Faulkner
Pea Ridge, First	Pea Ridge	Benton	Pleasant Grove	Ferndale	Pulaski
Peach Orchard	Peach Orchard	Gainesville	Pleasant Grove	Harrisburg	Trinity
Pearcy	Pearcy	Central	Pleasant Grove	McCroy	Calvary
Pee Dee	Clinton	Van Buren	Pleasant Grove	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Peel	Peel	White River	Pleasant Grove	Warren	Bartholomew
Pencil Bluff	Pencil Bluff	Caddo River	Pleasant Grove #2	Abbott	Buckner
Perla	Perla	Central	Pleasant Grove #3	Waldron	Buckner
Perry	Perry	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Hill	Bauxite	Central
Perryville	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Pleasant Hill	Cabot	Caroline
Pettit	Pocahontas	Current River	Pleasant Hill	Harrisburg	Trinity
Pettys Chapel	Marianna	Arkansas Valley	Pleasant Hill	Rogers	Benton
Philadelphia	El Dorado	Liberty	Pleasant Plains	Pleasant Plains	Independence

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Pleasant Ridge	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Red River	Bradley	Hope
Pleasant Ridge	Poughkeepsie	Black River	Refuge	Story	Caddo River
Pleasant Valley	Bono	Greene	Rehobeth	Moorefield	Independence
Pleasant Valley	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Rehobeth	Poplar Grove	Arkansas Valley
Pleasant Valley	Shirley	Van Buren	Remount	North Little Rock	No. Pulaski
Pleasant Valley	Sidon	Calvary	Reydell	Reydell	Centennial
Pleasant Valley	Trumann	Trinity	Reyno	Reyno	Current River
Pleasant View	Pleasant View	Dard-Russ	Reynolds Memorial	Little Rock	Pulaski
Plum Bayou	Wright	Harmony	Richland	Tillar	Delta
Plumerville	Plumerville	Conway-Perry	Richwoods	Arkadelphia	Red River
Pocahontas	Pocahontas	Current River	Ridgecrest	Benton	Central
Portland	Portland	Delta	Ridgecrest	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
Post Oak	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Ridgecrest	Little Rock	Pulaski
Pottsville	Pottsville	Dard-Russ	Ridgeville	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Prairie Grove	Hamburg	Bartholomew	Ridgeway	Nashville	Little River
Prairie Grove	Prairie Grove	Wash-Mad	Rison	Rison	Harmony
Prescott	Prescott	Red River	Riverside	Donaldson	Central
Prosperity	Fordyce	Carey	Rivervale	Rivervale	Trinity
Providence	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Robbs Chapel	Paragould	Greene
Providence	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Rock Creek	Mansfield	Buckner
Providence	Trumann	Trinity	Rock Hill	Lockesburg	Little River
Pulaski Heights	Little Rock	Pulaski	Rock Hill	Paragould	Greene
Pyatt	Pyatt	White River	Rock Springs	Eureka Springs	Boone-Newton
Quitman	Quitman	Lit Red Riv	Rock Springs	Mountain Pine	Buckville
Rankin Chapel	Dumas	Harmony	Rocky Mound	Fouke	Hope
Ratcliff	Ratcliff	Concord	Rocky Point	Judsonia	Calvary
Ravenden	Ravenden	Black River	Rogers, First	Rogers	Benton
Ravenden Springs	Ravenden Springs	Current River	Roland	Roland	Pulaski
Raynor Grove	McCrosby	Calvary	Rolling Hills	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Rea Valley	Flippin	White River	Rosa	Luxora	Miss. Co.
Reader, First	Reader	Red River	Rose Bud	Rose Bud	Lit Red Riv
Rector	Rector	Gainesville	Rosedale	Little Rock	Pulaski
Rector Heights	Hot Springs	Central	Roseville	Ozark	Concord
Red Oak	Marked Tree	Trinity	Rosie	Rosie	Independence

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Rover	Rover	Dard-Russ	Shannon	Pocahontas	Current River
Rowes Chapel	Monette	Mt Zion	Shannon Hills	Little Rock	Pulaski
Royal Hill	El Paso	Calvary	Shannon Road	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Rudd	Rule	Carroll	Shell Lake	Heth	Tri County
Ruddell Hill	Batesville	Independence	Sheridan, First	Sheridan	Pulaski
Rudy	Rudy	Clear Creek	Sheridan, First So.	Sheridan	Central
Runyan Chapel	Jacksonville	No Pulaski	Sherwood	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Rupert	Clinton	Van Buren	Shibley	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Russellville, First	Russellville		Shiloh	Arkadelphia	Red River
Russellville, Second	Russellville	Dard-Russ	Shiloh	Black Fork	Buckner
Rye Hill	Fort Smith	Concord	Shiloh	Hamburg	Ashley
Saddle	Mammoth Springs	Big Creek	Shiloh	Lake Village	Delta
Sage	Sage	Rocky Bayou	Shiloh	Corning	Current River
Saint Charles	Saint Charles	Centennial	Shiloh	Pocahontas	Current River
Saint Francis	Saint Francis	Gainesville	Shiloh Memorial	Texarkana	Hope
Saint Joe	Saint Joe	Boone-Newton	Shirley	Shirley	Van Buren
Salado	Salado	Independence	Shorewood Hills	Malvern	Central
Salem	Benton	Central	Sidney	Sidney	Rocky Bayou
Salem	Mena	Ouachita	Silent Grove	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Salem	Stephens	Liberty	Siloam Springs, First	Siloam Springs	Benton
Salem, First	Salem	Big Creek	Sixteenth Street	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Saline	Hermitage	Bartholomew	Smackover	Smackover	Liberty
Sardis	Montrose	Ashley	Smithville	Smithville	Black River
Scotland	Scotland	Van Buren	Snow Lake	Snow Lake	Arkansas Valley
Scranton	Scranton	Concord	Snowball	Snowball	Searcy
Searcy, First	Searcy	Calvary	Solgohachia	Solgohachia	Conway-Perry
Searcy, Second	Searcy	Calvary	Sonora	Springdale	Wash-Mad
Sedgewick	Sedgewick	Black River	South Fork	Okolona	Red River
Selma	Monticello	Bartholomew	South Highland	Little Rock	Pulaski
Shady Grove	Gurdon	Red River	South McGehee	McGehee	Delta
Shady Grove	Little Rock	Pulaski	South Side	Booneville	Concord
Shady Grove	Manning	Carey	South Side	Damascus	Faulkner
Shady Grove	Shirley	Van Buren	South Side	El Derado	Liberty
Shady Grove	Van Buren	Clear Creek			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
South Side	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Sulphur Springs,First	Sulphur Springs	Benton
South Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Sulphur Springs	Big Fork	Caddo River
South Side	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Summit	Summit	White River
South Texarkana	Texarkana	Hope	Sunnyside	Rogers	Benton
Southside	Fordyce	Carey	Swifton	Swifton	Black River
Southside	Fort Smith	Concord	Sycamore Grove	Gurdon	Red River
Southside	Harrison	Boone-Newton	Sylamore	Sylamore	Rocky Bayou
Southside	Stuttgart	Centennial	Sylvan Hills	Camden	Liberty
Spadra	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Sylvan Hills	North Little Rock	No Pulaski
Sparkman	Sparkman	Carey	Sylverino	Fouke	Hope
Spradling	Fort Smith	Concord	Table Rock	Calico Rock	White River
Spring Hill	Fouke	Hope	Temple	Camden	Liberty
Spring Lake	Williford	Black River	Temple	Crossett	Ashley
Spring River	Hardy	Big Creek	Temple	Dermott	Delta
Spring Valley	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	El Dorado	Liberty
Springdale, First	Springdale	Wash-Mad	Temple	Fort Smith	Concord
Stamps	Stamps	Hope	Temple	Searcy	Calvary
Standley Memorial	Clinton	Van Buren	Temple	Waldron	Buckner
Stanfill	Jacksonville	No Pulaski	Tennessee	Texarkana	Hope
Stanford	Beech Grove	Greene	Third Avenue	Paragould	Greene
Star City	Star City	Harmony	Third Street	Arkadelphia	Red River
State Line	Winthrop	Little River	Thornburg	Perryville	Conway-Perry
Steel Bridge	Lonoke	Caroline	Thornton	Thornton	Carey
Stephens	Stephens	Liberty	Three Creeks	Junction City	Liberty
Stonewall	Stonewall	Greene	Tichnor	Tichnor	Centennial
Stony Point	Houston	Conway-Perry	Tillar	Tillar	Delta
Strawfloor	Jonesboro	Mt Zion	Tilton	Tilton	Tri County
Strong	Strong	Liberty	Tinsman	Tinsman	Carey
Stuttgart, First	Stuttgart	Centennial	Tipperary	Knobel	Gainesville
Success	Success	Current River	Togo	Parkin	Tri County
Sugar Creek	Garfield	Benton	Toltec	Scott	Caroline
Sunset Lane	Little Rock	Pulaski	Tomahawk	Saint Joe	White River
Sulphur City	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad	Tomato	Tomato	Miss Co
Sulphur Rock	Sulphur Rock	Independence			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Trinity	Alma	Clear Creek	Unity	Crossett	Ashley
Trinity	Benton	Central	Unity	Paragould	Greene
Trinity	Blytheville	Miss. Co.	University	Fayetteville	Wash-Mad
Trinity	El Dorado	Liberty	University	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Trinity	Fort Smith	Concord	Urbana	Urbana	Liberty
Trinity	Malvern	Central	Valley Springs	Harrison	Boone-Newton
Trinity	Marked Tree	Trinity	Valley View	Harrisburg	Trinity
Trinity	Rogers	Benton	Van Buren, First	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity	Searcy	Calvary	Van Buren, Second	Van Buren	Clear Creek
Trinity	Texarkana	Hope	Vanderbilt Avenue	West Memphis	Tri County
Trumann, First	Trumann	Trinity	Vandervoort	Mena	Ouachita
Tuckerman	Tuckerman	Black River	Vanndale	Vanndale	Tri County
Tulip Memorial	Fordyce	Carey	Vesta	Charleston	Concord
Tupelo	Tupelo	Calvary	Victory	El Dorado	Liberty
Turner	Turner	Arkansas Valley	Village	Village	Liberty
Turrell	Turrell	Tri County	Vimy Ridge	Alexander	Pulaski
Twelve Corners	Garfield	Benton	Vines Chapel	Beech Grove	Greene
Two Mile	Mena	Ouachita	Viola, First	Viola	Big Creek
Tyler Street	Little Rock	Pulaski	Vista Heights	Hot Springs	Central
Tyronza	Tyronza	Trinity	Wabbaseka	Wabbaseka	Harmony
Union	El Dorado	Liberty	Wakefield	Little Rock	Pulaski
Union	Harrison	Boone-Newton	Walcott	Walcott	Greene
Union Avenue	Wynne	Tri County	Waldron, First	Waldron	Buckner
Union Grove	Clarksville	Clear Creek	Walnut Ridge, First	Walnut Ridge	Black River
Union Hall	Booneville	Concord	Walnut Street	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
Union Hill	Clinton	Faulkner	Walnut Valley	Hot Springs	Central
Union Hill	Ingalls	Bartholomew	Ward	Ward	Caroline
Union Hope	Booneville	Buckner	Wardell	Joiner	Miss. Co.
Union Valley	Beebe	Calvary	Warren, First	Warren	Bartholomew
Union Valley	Perryville	Conway-Perry	Washington	Washington	Little River
Uniontown	Uniontown	Clear Creek	Watson	Watson	Delta
Unity	Arkadelphia	Red River	Watson Chapel	Pine Bluff	Harmony
Unity	Barber	Buckner			

<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>	<u>Church</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Association</u>
Wattensaw	Lonoke	Caroline	Wickes	Wickes	Ouachita
Webb City	Ozark	Clear Creek	Widener	Widener	Tri County
Weiner	Weiner	Trinity	Wildwood	El Dorado	Liberty
Wells Chapel	Osceola	Miss. Co.	Willow	Leola	Carey
Wesson	Wesson	Liberty	Wilmar	Wilmar	Bartholomew
West	Batesville	Independence	Wilmot	Wilmot	Delta
West Fork	West Fork	Wash-Mad	Wilson	Wilson	Miss. Co.
West Hartford	Hartford	Buckner	Wilton	Wilton	Little River
West Helena	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Windsor Park	Fort Smith	Concord
West Helena, Second	West Helena	Arkansas Valley	Winfield	Waldron	Buckner
West Memphis, First	West Memphis	Tri County	Winslow	Winslow	Wash-Mad
West Memphis, Second	West Memphis	Tri County	Winthrop	Winthrop	Little River
West Point	West Point	Calvary	Wiseman	Wiseman	Rocky Bayou
West Ridge	West Ridge	Trinity	Witt's Chapel	Maynard	Current River
West Side	El Dorado	Liberty	Wood Springs	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion
West Side	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv	Woodland	Clarksville	Clear Creek
West Side	Little Rock	Pulaski	Woodland Corner	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
West Side	Magnolia	Hope	Woodland Height	Harrison	Boone-Newton
West Side	Manila	Miss. Co.	Woodlawn	Little Rock	Pulaski
West Side	Warren	Bartholomew	Woodrow	Heber Springs	Lit Red Riv
West View	Paragould	Greene	Woodson	Woodson	Pulaski
Westvale	Jonesboro	Mt. Zion	Wooster	Wooster	Faulkner
Wheatley	Wheatley	Tri County	Wynne	Wynne	Tri County
Whelen Springs	Whelen Springs	Red River	Yarbro	Blytheville	Miss. Co.
White City	Camden	Liberty	Yellville	Yellville	White River
White Lake	Weldon	Calvary	Yocana	Mena	Ouachita
White Oak	Walnut Ridge	Black River	Yorktown	Star City	Harmony
White River	Oil Trough	Independence	Zion	Mountain View	Van Buren
White Sulphur Springs	Pine Bluff	Harmony	Zion Hill	Cabot	No. Pulaski
Whiteville	Gassville	White River	Zion Hill	Zion	Rocky Bayou
Whitton	Tyronza	Miss. Co.			

M I S S I O N S

<u>Mission</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Sponsoring Church</u>	<u>Association</u>
Arkana	Mountain Home	White River Association	White River
Baptist Chapel	Walnut Ridge	Walnut Ridge, First	Black River
Bethel	Little Rock	Little Rock, Second	Pulaski County
Big Flat	Big Flat	Mountain Home, First	White River
Broadmoor	Brinkley	Brinkley, First	Arkansas Valley
Bull Shoals	Bull Shoals	Calvary, North Little Rock	North Pulaski
Centercross	Ozark	Ozark, First	Clear Creek
Cothern	Lake City	Lake City, First	Mount Zion
Crumptown	Waldron	Waldron, First	Buckner
DeWitt	DeWitt, Michigan	Heber Springs, First	Little Red River
East Baptist	Wynne	Wynne	Tri County
Eros	Yellville	Bruno	White River
Fairfield Bay	Shirley	Pleasant Valley	Van Buren County
First Baptist	Van Buren	Van Buren, First	Clear Creek
Gateway	Blytheville	Woodland Corner	Mississippi County
Gem	Lincoln	Lincoln, First	Wash-Mad
Green Meadows	Pine Bluff	Pine Bluff, First	Harmony
Hilldale Chapel	Little Rock	Baptist Tabernacle	Pulaski County
Hilltop	Mountain Home	Mountain Home, First	White River
Hollendale	Pine Bluff	Greenlee, Pine Bluff	Harmony
Horseshoe Bend	Horseshoe Bend	Melbourne, First	Rocky Bayou
Hurricane Lake	Benton	Benton, First	Central
Indian Springs	Alexander	Trinity, Benton	Central
Indianhead Lakes	North Little Rock	Amboy	North Pulaski
Lakeway	Yellville	Flippin, First	White River
McKay	Little Rock	Little Rock, Second	Pulaski County
Mill	Lewisville	Lewisville, First	Hope
Moffett	Moffett, Oklahoma	Grand Avenue, Fort Smith	Concord
Mt. Springs	Cabot	Cabot, First	Caroline
Ninth Street	Hot Springs	Mountain Pine	Central
Northeast Chapel	Texarkana	Beech Street, Texarkana	Hope
Northside	DeWitt	DeWitt, First	Centennial

<u>Mission</u>	<u>Town</u>	<u>Sponsoring Church</u>	<u>Association</u>
Northside	Eudora	Eudora	Delta
Northside	Pfeiffer	Calvary, Batesville	Independence
Oppelo	Oppelo	South Side, Pine Bluff	Harmony
Shiloh	Harrisburg	Pleasant Grove, Harrisburg	Trinity
Southside	Newport	Newport, First	Black River
Southside	Warren	Warren, First	Bartholomew
Thayer	Little Rock	Little Rock, Second	Pulaski County
Tucker Chapel	Tucker	South Side, Pine Bluff	Harmony
Waldenburg	Waldenburg	Harrisburg, First	Trinity
Western Grove Chapel	Western Grove	Harrison, First	Boone-Newton
West Side Chapel	Fort Smith	Fort Smith, First	Concord
White Rock	Little Rock	Little Rock, First	Pulaski County

PASTORS

- Abanathy, Charles, Reyno 72462
Adams, Bob R., 1412 Thomasville,
Pocahontas 72455
Adams, Heyward L., 2839 Evergreen,
Camden 71701
Adams, J. W., Jr., P.O. Box 1469,
Texarkana 75501
Adkins, Walter J., Route 3, Box
298A, Little Rock 72205
Ainsworth, Charles, Route 6, Box
112, El Dorado 71730
Alderson, D. W., Knoxville 72845
Aldridge, Joe, 816 Delmar, Blythe-
ville 72315
Aldridge, Lester, Route 2, Elaine
72333
Allison, Scott, Route 3, Box 245C,
Pine Bluff 71601
Altom, Kenneth, Marcella 72555
Amos, Lane, Route 2, Hamburg
71616
Anderson, Arthur, Route 1, Harrison
72601
Anderson, Ed, Leonard & Patterson
Streets, Hot Springs 71901
Anderson, Eugene, Star Route,
Mountain Pine 71956
Anthony, Kenneth, 1302 Lindberg,
Texarkana 75501
Applegate, Henry D., Box 112, Har-
risburg 72432
Appling, E. V., 20th & Blake, Pine
Bluff 71601
Armer, Russell, Horatio 71842
Armstrong, Gaines, 1631 Airport
Road, Hot Springs 71901
Arrant, Jim, P.O. Box 158, Bigelow
72016
Arthur, George, Rose Bud 72137
Atchison, Joe, 2309 Poplar, Pine
Bluff 71601
Atkinson, Charles M., 64 Flag Road,
Little Rock 72204
Atwood, Raymond C., Box 352,
Hamburg 71646
Austin, Houston, P.O. Box 116, Keo
72083
Auten, Jack, P.O. Box 530, Harris-
burg 72432
Avery, Raymond, Nimmons 72448
Babb, Keith F., Route 4, Box 25,
Bastrop, Louisiana 71220
Babb, Perry, 210 Crestview, Poteau,
Oklahoma 72953
Bailey, Herman, General Delivery,
West Ridge 72391
Bailey, Ledell, 620 North 10, Para-
gould 72450
Bailey, W. E., Rural Route 1, Hunt-
ington 72940
Baker, Boyd O., 1021 East 7, Boone-
ville 72927
Baker, Ed, Route 3, Muldrow, Okla-
homa 74948
Baker, Jerry, Route 3, Box 318,
Blytheville 72315
Baker, Leonard E., 7624 West 40,
Little Rock 72204
Ballard, Larry, Route 4, Box 349,
North Little Rock 72117
Ballentine, Herman, Route 4, Box
439A, Blytheville 72315
Banton, Ernest, Box 439, Carlisle
72024
Barber, James C., College City, Box
116, Walnut Ridge 72476
Barfield, J. W., 202 Clinton, Arkadel-
phia 71923
Barnett, Charles F., 516 W. Washing-
ton, Jonesboro 72401
Barrett, L. E., Route 1, Rose Bud
72137
Barrington, Paul R., 1600 Maple,
North Little Rock 72114
Barrow, C. G., Star Route 6, Box 28,
Board Camp 71932
Barton, H. Lou, Box 2505, West
Helena 72390
Barton, Paris A., 911 South 7, Para-
gould 72450
Bates, Jimmy, Route 1, Box 129,
Montrose 71658
Batson, J. D., 3309 Tulip, Pine Bluff
71601
Baxter, Duddley, Eudora 71640
Bean, Jack, Route 3, Conway 72032
Beasley, Bill, Lead Hill 72640
Beasley, D. Bernard, Box 623,
Marked Tree 72367

- Behannon, Woodrow, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Behm, Orville D., Drawer N, Crossett 71635
- Belk, Don R., 2211 Parkside Circle, Jonesboro 72401
- Bennett, Millard, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
- Bennett, William L., 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901
- Berry, Tony L., South 2 & Market Streets, Dardanelle 72834
- Beshears, Arthur, Oden 71961
- Best, Alexander, P.O. Box 299, Fayetteville 72701
- Bettis, Gary, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Bettis, Jack, Box 681, Springdale 72764
- Bevans, James, Cotter 72626
- Bever, Sardis, Box 212, Strong 71765
- Birkhead, James E., 20 Rosewood, Little Rock 72209
- Bittle, Shelby, 715 West Union Avenue, Wynne 72396
- Black, Chester, 906 Ridge Road, Benton 72015
- Black, Darrell Mitchell, Tillar 71670
- Black, Kendell, 602 N. Chestnut, Harrison 72601
- Black, Marvin, Black Springs 71930
- Black, Porter Lynn, Route 2, Box 268, Mansfield 72944
- Black, W. J., Highway 16 N., Searcy 72143
- Blackmon, Dennis, Route 1, Box 446B, North Little Rock 72117
- Blackmon, George T., 617 Hickory, Arkadelphia 71923
- Blackmon, Larry, Route 1, Austin 72007
- Blackmore, Duaine, Box 343, McGehee 71654
- Blackwood, James, P.O. Box 625, Arkadelphia 71923
- Blain, C. M., Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- Blake, Sherl, Route 3, Box 333, Conway 72032
- Bledsoe, Doyle B., 3706 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Bledsoe, Jack, P.O. Box 558, Marianna 72360
- Bloomfield, Larry, Route 1, Gurdon 71743
- Boggs, Marshall D., Jr., Route 1, Lewisville 71845
- Bondurant, Mason E., 101 North Elm, Jacksonville 72076
- Bone, R. A., 1765 Lyon, Batesville 72501
- Boone, Charles Phelan, 2101 Hays, Texarkana 75501
- Boone, E. E., P.O. Box 874, Wynne 72396
- Bornemeir, Harold, 703 Lanehart Road, Little Rock 72204
- Bowen, Charles C., Star Route 9, Mena 71953
- Bowers, Lee, Yellville 72687
- Box, Jim, Harrisburg 72432
- Boyd, Howard, Gravette 72736
- Boyer, E. A., 608 W. Washington, Osceola 72370
- Brackett, Garland, Route 1, Box 68, Hensley 72065
- Bradford, Marvin A., Route 2, Perryville 72126
- Bradford, Wendell, 511 Church, Pochontas 72455
- Brady, Leroy, Hamburg 71646
- Bragg, Russell, Box 356, Joiner 72350
- Bramlett, Melvin, Clinton 72031
- Branch, Bill, P.O. Box 577, Monroe 72108
- Branscum, Ray, 314 Steven Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Bratton, Clayburn C., Jr., Box 297, Charleston 72933
- Brettell, James, 2701 South Elm, Little Rock 72204
- Brewer, C. Harold, Ashdown 71822
- Brian, Henry B., Route 2, Box 413, Camden 71701
- Bridges, Winfred P., Box 295, Bentonville 72712
- Brooks, A. R., Concord 72523
- Brooks, Bennie Ray, 141 Crest Ave., Trumann 72472
- Brooks, Horace P., P.O. Box 213, Trumann 72472
- Brown, Danny, 205 Second, Clinton 72031
- Brown, H. T., 507 W. Union, Osceola 72370
- Brown, Henderson, Capps Road, Harrison 72601

- Brown, L. E., Zion 72589
 Brown, Lon, 210 North 6, Paragould 72450
 Brown, Mack, Route 6, Box 243, North Little Rock 72118
 Brown, Paul L., P.O. Box 264, Tyrone 72386
 Brown, Sam, Pottsville 72858
 Brown, William R., Route 2, Box 208, Jacksonville 72076
 Browning, Mark, Route 2, Box 432AD, Spiro, Oklahoma 74950
 Bryan, N. C., Route 1, Bismarck 71929
 Bryant, Charles Anthony, Route 8, Box 1512, Pine Bluff 71601
 Bryant, Charles W., 616 Maple, Springdale 72764
 Bryant, Curtis, 3516 Gum, North Little Rock 72118
 Buckner, John W., 943 Center, Conway 72032
 Bufford, Frank, 533 Christy, Trumann 72472
 Bunch, Leonard, 3517 Viking, Jonesboro 72401
 Bunch, Willis Leonard, Rosie 72571
 Burden, Lester, Box 93, Waldron 72958
 Burfield, Dan, Route 1, Box 379, Marked Tree 72365
 Burge, Moran F., 105 North Oakley, Fordyce 71742
 Burks, Jimmy L., 277 North, Camden 71701
 Burney, Gary L., Dutch Mills Star Route, Lincoln 72744
 Burroughs, Eugene, Route 1, Chidester 71726
 Burton, John F., Jr., 1105 Dogwood, Smackover 71762
 Busby, Lonnie L., 412 South State, Newport 72112
 Bynum, Forest D., Box 368, Warren 71671
 Byrd, Keith, Route 3, Mountain Home 72653
 Byrum, James, Carlisle 72024
- Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
 Calhoun, Jackie, 810 South 22, Arkadelphia 71923
 Calhoun, Willis, 1215 North Shady Lane, Benton 72015
 Campbell, Joe, Box 127, Gillham 71841
 Cannon, James, Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
 Cantrell, Gregg, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
 Cardwell, Bill, Route 2, Box 232, Blytheville 72315
 Carneal, Raymond, P.O. Box 113, Smackover 71762
 Carpenter, Alvis B., Box 554, Blytheville 72315
 Carpenter, Hunter, Route 2, Strong 71765
 Carpenter, Raymond, 709 North Cherry, Hamburg 71646
 Carpenter, Ronnie, Box 130, Monticello 71655
 Carraway, W. B., Route 2, Box 436G, Texarkana 75501
 Carroll, Frank, Box 277, Foreman 71836
 Carter, Aaron, #1 Rose Meadow, Little Rock 72206
 Carter, Harold S., 225 South Bradley, El Dorado 71730
 Castleberry, Orville E., P.O. Box 35, DeValls Bluff 72041
 Cato, Harrell Gene, McCrory 72101
 Cavanaugh, William F., P.O. Box 605, Arkadelphia 71923
 Cavender, Claude Vernon, Route 1, DeQueen 71832
 Chatman, Roscoe, Route 5, Poplar Bluff, Missouri 63901
 Cheatham, Jeff P., Box 206, Dermott 71638
 Chesser, Charles, Jr., Carlisle 72024
 Chesser, Henry, McRae 72102
 Chesser, Larry, Box 25, Carlisle 72024
 Chesser, Zane L., 531 South Main, Malvern 72104
 Christie, Charles H., 500 North Morgan, Hamburg 71646
 Christmas, Royce, P.O. Box 70, Eudora 71640
 Church, Bill, P.O. Box 1075, Paragould 72450
- Cadwell, Ralph, Colt 72326
 Cain, Roy, Route 4, Huntsville 72740
 Calhoun, Denny Eugene, Ouachita

- Church, Paschal C., 24 Wesley Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Clark, Alvin E., Route 3, Box 211, Arkadelphia 71923
- Clark, James E., Box 226, Bald Knob 72010
- Clayton, Bob, 209 Seminary, Warren 71671
- Clayton, Charles, Route 1, Doddridge 71834
- Clayton, John H., 710 North 8, Barling 72923
- Clearman, Russell, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Clegg, Harold L., 909 William Penn, Van Buren 72956
- Clement, John L., Route 1, Donaldson 71941
- Clements, H. W., 508 Bradburn, Paragould 72450
- Cloud, W. Lloyd, 2350 Central Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Cochran, Don, Barling 72923
- Coffelt, Melvin D., Box 15, Center-ton 72719
- Coffey, Stanley, Route 1, Box 601D, Texarkana 75501
- Colbert, John H., Jr., 206 Fairway, North Little Rock 72116
- Cole, A. J., Route 3, Box 376, Mena 71953
- Cole, Gerald Forest, P.O. Box 210, Omaha 72662
- Cole, Harold, P.O. Box 178, Cabot 72023
- Coleman, David L., Rt. 5, Batesville 72501
- Coleman, Henry, Box 303, Cabot 72023
- Combs, Bill, Route 5, Box 435, Conway 72032
- Combs, Walter Edward, Box 187, Sparkman 71763
- Condren, J. Ronald, 6801 John F. Kennedy, North Little Rock 72116
- Conner, James L., 700 East Spruce, Rogers 72756
- Conrad, Ray, Route 1, Box 246, Gurdon 71743
- Cook, Clyde, 1601 Scottwood, West Memphis 72301
- Cook, Harold E., Junction City 71749
- Cook, Roy V., Lonoke 72086
- Cooper, C. R., Sr., Box 157, Almyra 72003
- Cooper, Delton J., Box 211, Almyra 72003
- Cooper, Gayle, Melbourne 72556
- Cooper, Jimmy, Box 438, Dierks 71833
- Cooper, Stanley M., Box 263, Salem 72576
- Cope, Padgett C., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Copeland, James A., Pencil Bluff 71965
- Corbitt, Don, Ratcliff 72951
- Corder, A. D., Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Corder, Eugene, Route 2, Perryville 72126
- Cothren, Jerry, Plumerville 72127
- Couch, W. F., 2015 East Monroe, El Dorado 71730
- Coulter, T. R., Jr., 1100 North Maple, Stuttgart 72160
- Courtney, Robert F., Jr., 200 East Waterman, Dumas 71639
- Covington, Don D., Route 1, Box 24, Sparkman 71763
- Cowan, Floyd, Jr., Colt 72326
- Cowling, Dale, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Cox, Dean, 423 Skyline Drive, Harrison 72601
- Cox, Elmer F., Box 284, Omaha 72662
- Cox, Kyle, 800 McNutt, Arkadelphia 71923
- Crabb, Bobby G., P.O. Box 148, Manila 72442
- Craig, Mason, Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Crawley, Gene, Box 636, Marvell 72366
- Crews, Randy, 9600 West 36, Little Rock 72204
- Crews, Ray, 525 South Pecan, Osceola 72370
- Criswell, James A., Box 261, West Fork 72774
- Crosson, Walter L., Leslie 72645
- Crotts, R. B., 1521 Jameson, Benton 72015
- Crouch, David, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Crowson, Charles, P.O. Box 656, Batesville 72501

- Cunningham, Tommy, 1315 West 30,
Pine Bluff 71601
Cupples, Tommy G., 2410 Pine, Ark-
adelphia 71923
- Daniel, Roy, Grannis 71944
- Darter, Thomas, Box 86, Portland
71663
- Davenport, Henry, Box 65, Norphlet
71759
- Davis, Dennis, Box 126, Cash 72421
- Davis, E. W., Route 3, Box 247, Rus-
sellville 72801
- Davis, Edsel Gene, 32 Conniewood
Drive, Little Rock 72206
- Davis, Jimmy C., Box 254, Lake City
72437
- Davis, Jim R., Box 324, Clarendon
72029
- Davis, Richard, Sulphur Rock 72579
- Davis, Tom, 1321 Bellemeade, Con-
way 72032
- Davis, Wayne B., Route 3, Van Buren
72956
- Dennis, Nodell, P.O. Box 154, Tru-
mann 72472
- Denniston, Leslie, Judsonia 72081
- Denton, Joe C., DeQueen 71832
- DePriest, Wilbur, Route, Cotter
72626
- Dewett, Lewis, 1906 Melissa Lane,
Springdale 72764
- Dickson, Kelley, Box 66, Charleston
72933
- Dickson, Robert B., Jr., Route 4,
Box 234, Pine Bluff 71601
- Dicus, Elmer E., Route 1, Cabot
72023
- Diffie, Harold, 312 Julia, El Dorado
71730
- Dishongh, W. W., Box 67, Beebe
72012
- Dixon, Gene, Ravenden Springs
72460
- Dodd, Paul, 702 Plaza, West Helena
72390
- Dodson, Dennis M., Box 26, Leach-
ville 72438
- Dodson, Royal S., P.O. Box 13, Dod-
dridge 71834
- Dodson, Steven, Box 3, Hackett
72937
- Doescher, Kenneth, Route 1, Rogers
72756
- Donaldson, Boice, 1405 Sevier,
Clarksville 72830
- Donaldson, Larry, 109 North Main,
Dermott 71638
- Douglas, Leroy, Route 4, Box 199,
Blytheville 72315
- Douglass, Jim, Route 2, Box 274,
Blytheville 72315
- Douthit, Coy, Route 2, Atkins
72823
- Dowdy, Billy Joe, Route 2, Para-
gould 72450
- Downs, Curtis, Route 3, Box 51,
Trumann 72472
- Downs, Fernando, 4000 East 30, Lit-
tle Rock 72206
- Doyle, Vernon, Page, Oklahoma
74950
- Dragoo, William E., Marion 72364
- Dry, Herbert, Route 1, Searcy 72143
- Dugger, H. M., Route 2, Searcy
72143
- Dumas, Fred, Route 5, Box 288C, El
Dorado 71730
- Dunavant, Donald Ray, Route 2,
Leachville 72438
- Duncan, Billy, Box 138, Mt. Pleasant
72561
- Dunham, Harold, Star Route, Rule
72673
- Dunham, Sam, P.O. Box 508, Hunts-
ville 72740
- Durkee, Arthur A., P.O. Box 726,
Jacksonville 72076
- Dwiggins, James D., 11th & East
Main, Van Buren 72956
- Eaker, Lex, P.O. Box 96, North Lit-
tle Rock 72115
- Eason, John, Black Rock 72415
- Easterling, Rex, P.O. Box 264,
Rogers 72756
- Eaton, R. Frank, Box 147, Fouke
71837
- Ebersold, Bob, 506 West Poplar,
Rogers 72756
- Echols, Melvin B., P.O. Box 270,
Trumann 72472
- Edgar, Wallace, 3008 Pecan, Tex-
arkana 75501
- Edmondson, Edward B., 8923 Sunset
Lane, Little Rock 72209
- Edmondson, William E., P.O. Box
812, West Memphis 72301

- Edmondson, Kenneth N., 203 West 17, Russellville 72801
- Edmonson, Milton, Box 171, Rohwer 71666
- Edwards, Glen, P.O. Box 87, Mt. Ida 71957
- Edwards, John Wilson, Box 466, Yellville 72687
- Edwards, Raymond F., Route 1, Eureka Springs 72632
- Edwards, W. R., P.O. Box 513, Springdale 72764
- Elam, Leslie, West Main & 5 Streets, Piggott 72454
- Ellerbee, John L., Box 135, Ward 72176
- Elliff, Bill, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 548, Arkadelphia 71923
- Elliott, Bill, 308 Vista Heights, Hot Springs 71901
- Ellis, Cline D., 305 West 5, Fordyce 71742
- Elmore, Don, Route 2, Box 246, Booneville 72927
- Elmore, Harold, 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
- Elrod, Edward, Elaine 72333
- Emberton, Aubry L., Route 4, Clinton 72031
- Estes, Grady Edward, 6107 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601
- Eubanks, Robert, Route 4, Harrison 72601
- Evans, Billy Joe, Box 149, Fordyce 71742
- Evans, Carroll L., P.O. Box 25, Hughes 72348
- Evans, Henry M., Box 27, Mountain View 72560
- Evans, James M., 1709 Barrow Road, Little Rock 72204
- Evans, John E., Route 3, Waldron 72958
- Evans, Johnson, Box 501, Harrison 72601
- Evans, W. H., Route 2, Booneville 72927
- Faith, Don, Viola 72583
- Farris, Thomas H., 5023 Mussett, Fort Smith 72901
- Faulkenberry, Victor, Box 298, Bay 72411
- Fay, Walter D., 108 South Flennikin, El Dorado 71730
- Fent, Don, 2308 South 65, Fort Smith 72901
- Ferguson, Don, 975 East Barton, West Memphis 72301
- Ferguson, Jack, 218 East Willis, Monticello 71655
- Ferguson, Marvin, Route 1, Conway 72032
- Fickey, Bill, P.O. Box 359, Smackover 71762
- Fincher, J. Lee, Route 3, Box 1706, Fort Smith 72901
- Fink, George F., Box 98, Vanndale 72387
- Finley, Keith, Wiseman 72587
- Fisk, Harry, Rush Hotel, Harrison 72601
- Fitzhugh, Bill, Oden 71961
- Fleming, William H., 1401 Ferndale Congo Road, Little Rock 72204
- Fletcher, George, Norfork 72658
- Fletcher, Ivan, 131 Westwood, West Helena 72390
- Flood, Duane, Lanton, Missouri 65533
- Floyd, Dale, Lawson 71750
- Ford, Acie L., P.O. Box 266, Huttig 71747
- Ford, Bernard L., Route 4, Box 438, Blytheville 72315
- Ford, Melvin E., Oxford 72565
- Ford, O. I., Diaz 72043
- Ford, Ronald, P.O. Box 312, Malvern 72104
- Foster, Winston, 510 West College, Jonesboro 72401
- Fowler, Carrol Dean, Horsehoe Bend 72536
- Fowler, Graham, 116 Vadea Lane, Hot Springs 71901
- Fowler, Harvey, Route 2, Manila 72442
- Fowler, Jim, Box 216, Perryville 72126
- Franklin, Bennie, Route 2, Box 130, Parkin 72373
- Freemyer, Ken, 3619 North 6, Fort Smith 72901
- French, LeRoy, Barling 72923
- Fugitt, Bobby, Box 123, Nashville 71852

- Gage, J. C., 212 West Easy, Jonesboro 72401
Gallop, Hal, Sr., Cave City 72521
Galyean, Roy H., 201 East Locust, Rogers 72756
Ganey, H. R., Route 2, Junction City 71749
Gann, Eulas, Mansfield 72944
Gannaway, Edgar Joe, Route 2, Box 96, Crossett 71635
Garmon, Kelsey, 1609 McArthur, Jacksonville 72076
Garner, Loy W., Gurdon 71743
Garner, Norris, Route 7, Box 151A, Hot Springs 71901
Garner, William H., 600 Vanderbilt Ave., West Memphis 72301
Garner, William V., 504 Kirby, Texarkana 75501
Garrett, Delbert L., Percy 71964
Gates, Bennie L., Pocahontas 72455
Gates, Mac S., 2017 Wilson, Malvern 72104
Gay, Freddie, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
Gean, Robert V., Route 2, Box 435, Blytheville 72315
George, David C., Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Gerrish, Tommy, Brookland 72417
Gibbs, J. W., Black Oak 72414
Gibson, Bob, Route 3, Quitman 72131
Gilbreath, Walter J., 200 Julia, El Dorado 71730
Gilcrease, Hal E., 4800 Camp Robinson Road, North Little Rock 72118
Giles, Glen, 712 Lewis, Forrest City 72335
Ginn, W. A., Route 1, Box 558, Helena 72342
Gipson, Charles, Route 3, Box 426 CD, Texarkana, Texas 75501
Givens, Gordie G., Box 336, Calion 71724
Gladden, T. P., 901 Autumn, Little Rock 72205
Glover, Edgar T., 1306 Maple Avenue, Smackover 71762
Glover, Jim, Kingsland 71652
Goacher, Sanford, Hughes 72348
Gober, Lynn, Box 147, Star City 71667
Golden, Oscar, 612 Valley View Road, Benton 72015
Gomez, Joe, Route 6, Harrison 72601
Goode, William, Manila 72442
Goodrum, Dick, 4612 South 29, Fort Smith 72901
Gordon, Terrel G., 201 South Duncan, Fayetteville 72701
Gossett, William B., 1199 East Court, Paragould 72450
Gowens, Hugh, 212 South Laredo, Russellville 72801
Goyne, Billy, 5200 Jerry Drive, Little Rock 72207
Gramling, Marion, P.O. Box 328, Dermott 71638
Graves, John H., Box 12, St. Charles 72140
Gray, Chester, Route 2, Fouke 71837
Gray, Horace E., 1405 East 6, Pine Bluff 71601
Grayson, James L., 2502 Owen, Corning 72422
Greene, Dewey H., West Plains, Missouri 65775
Green, Harold R., Box 109, Stuttgart 72160
Greer, Amos, Pangburn 72121
Greer, Jerry, 401 North 8, Arkadelphia 71923
Gregory, Gary, Route 5, Paragould 72450
Gregroy, Gene, Box 115, Fountain Hill 71642
Griever, E. E., Jr., Box 347, Berryville 72616
Griever, E. E., Sr., Box 368, Hamburg 71646
Griffin, David C., Austin 72007
Griffin, Edgar B., 129 Elaine, Hot Springs 71901
Griffin, Glen, Route 3, Marshall 72650
Griffith, Bill C., Box 87, Mount Vernon 72111
Grigg, Estell, Route 1, Gassville 72635
Gross, Billy, 9404 Stardust Trail, Little Rock 72209
Grubbs, Kelley, P.O. Box 0, Hazen 72064
Gryder, Robert F., 630 E. Pecan, El Dorado 71730

- Guier, B. C., Box 89, Griffithville 72060
- Gustavus, Louis B., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Guthrie, James, Box 353, Curtis 71728
- Gwin, Lee, Route 2, Waldron 72958
- Hadley, James, 985 Wellsville Cove, Memphis, Tennessee 38117
- Haga, Fritz, Waldron 72958
- Haggard, James G., Route 2, Conway 72032
- Haire, D. Hoyle, Box 242, Booneville 72927
- Hale, Clay, 1403 Emmett, El Dorado 71730
- Hall, Charles E., 4700 Holt, Little Rock 72204
- Hall, Edgar O., 255 Fletcher, Fayetteville 72701
- Hall, Frank, 312 East Maple, West Plains, Missouri 65775
- Hall, J. H., Route 3, England 72046
- Hall, Joe, 2201 West 38, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hall, Mark, 1108 Adelaide, Fort Smith 72901
- Haltom, Homer W., 8419 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72204
- Hamilton, Richard, Route 2, Box 2C, Moro 72368
- Hamilton, William T., 1508 West Center, Searcy 72143
- Hamm, Keith, P.O. Box 7, Berryville 72616
- Hammonds, Billy F., 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Hankins, Don Roy, Box 225, Dover 72837
- Hansel, Harold, Route 7, Searcy 72143
- Harbuck, Don B., 200 West Main, El Dorado 71730
- Hargis, Maurice B., Warren 71671
- Harlan, Gerald, 623 Redbud, Mountain Home 72653
- Harness, Cecil, P.O. Box 27, Belleville 72824
- Harrington, Russell D., Route 7, Box 141, Jonesboro 72401
- Harris, Floyd, c/o Kyle's Boys Ranch, Elkins 72727
- Harris, John, Route 1, Montrose 71658
- Harris, Thomas, Route 2, Dover 72837
- Harrison, Daniel Robert, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hart, Clyde, 1603 Skyline Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Hart, Patrick J., 5019 East Roosevelt Road, Little Rock 72206
- Hartness, Robert, Route 1, Box 202, McGehee 71654
- Harvey, John A., Rover 72860
- Harvill, J. T., 302 East Magnolia, Rison 71665
- Haye, Jackie, Box 3395, East Camden 71701
- Hays, Jim, Clinton 72031
- Hefner, A. H., Route 3, Box 185HH, El Dorado 71730
- Henderson, Perry, 808 Church, Benton 72015
- Hendrix, Franklin, Box 142, Trumann 72472
- Henley, James, Box 442, Clarksville 72830
- Hensley, Bert, Box 65, Clinton 72031
- Henson, Gary, Route 2, Box 31G, Augusta 72006
- Herring, Leonard L., 420 Natchez Trace, Harrison 72601
- Herring, R. Wilbur, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Hester, Alvin, 584 Brooks, Batesville 72501
- Hethcoat, J. D., Rover 72860
- Hewett, W. T., Route 3, Royal 71968
- Hickman, James Wm., East Polk Street, Box 3, Monticello 71655
- Hicks, Clyde Earl, Box 8, Moscow 71659
- Hicks, Glen H., Rt. 3, Box 80B, Flippin 72634
- Hicks, Robert, Hackett 72937
- Hightower, Harold, 2100 South Tyler, Little Rock 72204
- Hill, David H., Route C, Yellville 72687
- Hill, James E., Jr., Central Avenue & Orange Street, Hot Springs 71901
- Hill, Milburn M., Austin 72007
- Hill, Walter N., 8203 Dollarway, Pine Bluff 71601

- Hillier, David A., Route 2, Waldron 72958
- Hilton, Roy B., 701 South West Avenue, El Dorado 71730
- Hinch, L. N., 1708 Walnut, Blytheville 72315
- Hinkson, Ed L., Route 7, Box 462, Pine Bluff 71601
- Hinkson, Philip, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 1078, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hinkson, Willie, P.O. Box 292, Hardy 72542
- Hinson, Thomas A., P.O. Box 66, West Memphis 72301
- Hitt, Maurice, 1713 Bufford, Jonesboro 72401
- Hobbs, Robbie L., Box 176, Stephens 71764
- Hodges, Al, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
- Hodges, Billie Ray, Plainview 72857
- Hodges, Carl, Route 1, Paragould 72450
- Hodges, Jesse, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- Hoff, L. C., Box 70, Eudora 71640
- Hogan, Ernest L., Box 183, Lavaca 71941
- Hogan, Joseph A., 517 South Locust, Harrison 72601
- Hogan, O. W., Box 646, Hampton 71744
- Hogue, Wesley, Route 2, Fort Smith 72901
- Holcomb, Bill J., Route 4, Box 545, Paragould 72450
- Holcomb, Charles, Box 246, Lavaca 72941
- Holcomb, Jesse, 118 West Main, Green Forest 72638
- Holder, J. M., 2900 West Vagine, Pine Bluff 71601
- Holland, Bruce, Route 1, Box 41, Gentry 72754
- Hollingsworth, Al, Route 3, Springdale 72764
- Hollingsworth, Dan A., Sr., 411 Mena, Mena 71953
- Hollis, Perry O., 215 West Maple, Springdale 72764
- Holmes, John, Pea Ridge 72751
- Holston, John Tillman, Box 339, Nashville 71852
- Holt, Gaylon, Parkdale 71661
- Holt, Rex, Jr., P.O. Box 1652, Jonesboro 72401
- Honea, Ronny C., 1410 Lakeshore Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Hook, Don, 5401 Crystal Valley Road, Little Rock 72204
- Horne, Larry, Route 1, Clarksville 72830
- House, John A., Route 3, Box 24, Wynne 72396
- House, Spencer, Route 4, Mena 71953
- Houston, Oscar, Village 71769
- Howell, Earl, Centerville 72829
- Howie, Clifton M., Box 766, Montrose 71658
- Hoyle, Vee V., Centerton 72719
- Huffstutter, E. Bruce, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
- Hughes, Delton D., Griffithville 72060
- Hughes, Eugene, 422 East 3, DeWitt 72042
- Hughes, Jere L., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hughes, Raymond, Route 8, Box 127, Mena 71953
- Hull, J. R., Corning 72422
- Hunnicut, Loyd L., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Hunt, Sidney, 800 Laurel, Corning 72422
- Hunt, Tommy, 425 North 2, Nashville 71852
- Hurd, Herman, Box, Mayflower 72106
- Hurley, Charles, Route 1, Box 350, Blytheville 72315
- Huskey, Paul, Melbourne 72556
- Hutcheson, Charles, Route 2, Box 88A, Camden 71701
- Hyde, Steve, Box 588, Lake Village 71653
- Irby, Eugene F., 502 West L, North Little Rock 72116
- Jackson, Danny, Star Route 7, Searcy 72143
- Jackson, Gerald W., Box 1031, Conway 72032

- Jackson, Johnny J., 1717 Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- Jackson, Kenneth, Route 3, Box 526A, Blytheville 72315
- Jackson, Lendol, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Jackson, Raymond E., 6517 Medford, North Little Rock 72117
- Jackson, Terry L., Box 95, Forrest City 72335
- Jacobs, Harry G., 2200 West 36, Pine Bluff 71601
- James, Clyde H., 3065 Kay, Batesville 72501
- James, J. H., Flippin 72634
- James, Marvin E., Clinton 72031
- Jamieson, Lowell N., Cherry Valley 72324
- Jansen, Edward H., P.O. Box 2341, Texarkana 75501
- Jenkins, W. H., 217 North Church, Atkins 72829
- Jent, Glenn Alvin, Route 1, Box 91C, Greenwood 72936
- Jerome, Kenneth, Route 5, Box 1297H, Benton 72015
- Jewell, Eugene, Box 104, Ashdown 71822
- Johnson, C. A., P.O. Box 816, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Curtis, Route 1, Smackover 71762
- Johnson, Don, 2010 East Custer Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Johnson, Donald Ray, Route 2, Batesville 72501
- Johnson, James W., Tupelo 72169
- Johnson, Johnny, P.O. Box 37, Nashville 71852
- Johnson, Kyle, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 126, Arkadelphia 71923
- Johnson, Richard L., Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Jolly, Loy E., Box 425, Beebe 72012
- Jones, Charles H., Route 2, Box 256, Hampton 71744
- Jones, Charles W., Route 1, Box 805, Benton 72015
- Jones, Don, Hatfield 71945
- Jones, Ellis, Route 5, Jonesboro 72401
- Jones, James, Route 5, Box 58C, Monticello 71655
- Jones, Roy, Route 9, Box 568, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Kauffman, Glenn W., Route 1, Perry 72125
- Keller, John, 9008 Sylvan Hills Highway, North Little Rock 72116
- Kendrick, Bill G., Rural Route 2, Harrison 72601
- Kerr, Andrew, 1117 North James, Jacksonville 72076
- Kimbrough, Billy G., Route 3, Box 376, North Little Rock 72116
- Kimery, Gene, Route 1, Marked Tree 72365
- King, Carl L., Box 13, Caraway 72419
- King, Howard H., P.O. Box 430, Bull Shoals 72619
- King, R. B., Box 151, Cherokee Village 72542
- Kinney, James F., Box 158, Magazine 72943
- Kluck, Carl W., 800 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
- Knighton, Gerald, Box 146, Earle 72331
- Koone, Wallace L., Route 3, Clinton 72031
- Kreis, William L., 5025 Lynch Drive, North Little 72117
- Kyger, J. B., Route 7, #28, Fayetteville 72701
- Laffler, Jack E., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Laird, David, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 874, Arkadelphia 71923
- Lancaster, E. B., Route 5, Box 274, Conway 72032
- Lane, A. Hilton, P.O. Box 3003, Fairfield Bay, Shirley 72153
- Laneer, Howard, Highway 10 East, Box 365, Booneville 72927
- Langley, Ray Y., P.O. Box 208, Eureka Springs 72632
- Lanman, Richard L., Box 195, Midland 72945
- Lansford, Carl E., 661 Chestnut, Camden 71701
- Lasage, Floyd M., Route 5, Box 1292, Benton 72015
- Lassiter, Galen, Payneway Station, Trumann 72472

- Latimer, John, Box 188, Moro 72368
Launius, Cecil E., Route 2, Sparkman 71763
Law, Roy Gean, P.O. Box 195, Ozark 72949
Lawrence, John, Box 63, Washington 71862
Lawson, Jack, Box 5, Greenland 72737
Lawson, John F., North Drive, Route 4, Rogers 72756
Lawson, Lecil, 400 Hayes, Jacksonville 72076
Layman, Joe, Box 13, Cave Springs 72718
Lee, Thurlo, Onia 72663
Lemmons, Johnny, Jr., 1304 East Court, Paragould 72450
Lemmons, Johnny, Sr., 403 East Cherry, Jonesboro 72401
Leonard, Warren E., 3201 South Savannah, Fort Smith 72901
Lessig, Ray, Emmet 71835
Lewis, Charles, Yorktown 71678
Lewis, Edmond, 1508 North 5, Paris 72855
Lewis, H. Lee, Route 2, Box 37, Warren 71671
Lewis, Larry, 929 W. Maple, Rogers 72756
Liles, Lenard, Route 3, Box 238, Mena 71953
Lindsey, Carl E., P.O. Box 244, Stamps 71860
Lindsey, James S., 1422 Locust, Texarkana 75501
Lingo, Harry, Route 3, Box 266, Lonoke 72086
Lockard, Dudley, Route 1, Pangburn 72121
Loggins, Larry, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
Loghry, Joe, Imboden 72434
Logue, Ewell M., 520 Locust, Fayetteville 72701
Long, Emanuel, 205 South Johnson, McCrory 72101
Lonsbury, George L., 8 Holly Avenue, Van Buren 72956
Love, J. W., Black Springs 71930
Lovell, Bill, Route 1, Box 12, Marked Tree 72365
Lovell, Leonard, Perryville 72126
Lovett, Jerry, 4207 Urbana, Fort Smith 72901
Lovett, Ray, 1708 S. Virginia, Crossett 71635
Lowe, Dalton, Jr., P.O. Box 321, Waldron 72958
Lowry, Forrest E., III, 3201 Pratt Road, Little Rock 72206
Loyd, Bobby, P.O. Box 1023, Russellville 72801
Lyles, A. C., Box 163, Hatfield 71945
Lynn, Bill, Route 1, Box 155A, Poteau, Oklahoma 74953
Lyons, Raymond, Peach Orchard 72453
Mackey, Ottis, Route 1, Tillar 71760
Maddox, John R., 348 Washington, N.W., Camden 71701
Mahaffey, M. T., 1104 Mary, Texarkana 75501
Maness, Dickie, 5315 Fern, Fort Smith 72901
Maness, Jimmie, 5315 Fern, Fort Smith 72901
Martin, Bobby Joe, 4713 North 32, Fort Smith 72901
Martin, Oren, Star Route, Wilburn 72179
Mason, Richard, 2104 Lynn, Springdale 72764
Masters, Oda, Route 1, Heth 72346
Matlock, Jesse, Route 6, Harrison 72601
Matthews, Roe, Box 57, Lowell 72745
Maxey, Leland, 1104 Maywood, Texarkana 75501
McAnally, Johnny, Amity 71921
McBee, James H., 1715 South Cherry, Harrison 72601
McBride, Don, 718 Samuel, Paragould 72450
McBride, Ronald, Route 2, Box 200, Fort Smith 72901
McCann, Melvin, Box 16, Humphrey 72073
McCarley, Wade, Box 69, Barton 72312
McCarty, H. D., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701

- McClanahan, John H., 517 Cherry,
Pine Bluff 71601
- McClenney, James C., Box 261, Ben-
ton 72015
- McClung, Paul D., Box 582, Mans-
field 72944
- McCollum, John J., 605 North 8,
Paragould 72450
- McCord, Clyde, Route 1, Box 192,
Tyronza 72386
- McCord, Eddie L., Box 489, DeWitt
72042
- McDaniel, James E., 215 Elm, Brink-
ley 72021
- McDaniel, Robert, P.O. Box 247,
Bradley 71826
- McDaniels, Robert, Jr., Route 4, Box
19B, Monticello 71670
- McDonald, Ed F., Jr., 2 Embassy
Drive, Texarkana 75501
- McDoughle, Leonard D., P.O. Box
277, Kensett 72082
- McElroy, Edgar O., 2201 West 16,
North Little Rock 72114
- McElroy, Earnest, Route 2, Box
108A, Crossett 71635
- McFerrin, Frank, Fouke 71837
- McGee, Roger, Ouachita Baptist Uni-
versity, Box 1233, Arkadelphia
71923
- McGehee, Hugh, 5100 South 33,
Fort Smith 72901
- McGill, James T., P.O. Box 215,
Ward 72176
- McGraw, Bob, Route 2, Hughes
72348
- McIver, William K., Jr., Box 104,
Dyer 72935
- McMenis, Freeman, Route 3, Box
106, El Dorado 71730
- McNeely, Haskell Gene, Box 186,
Success 72470
- Meador, Ray D., Box 375, Gould
71643
- Meadows, T. W., Route 6, Box 209,
North Little Rock 72118
- Measel, J. B., Route 3, Vilonia 72173
- Melton, Graden, Brockwell 72517
- Melton, Richard, Yellville 72687
- Merritt, Herman A., Box 718, Cros-
sett 71635
- Merritt, Raymond G., Route 4, Box
363, Pine Bluff 71601
- Meur, Carl, Tuckerman 72473
- Middleton, Quentin, Box 15, Blue
Eye, Missouri 65611
- Milam, Bill, 4510 Towson, Fort
Smith 72901
- Miller, Cyril, Route 2, 1901 Mitzi
Lane, Jonesboro 72401
- Miller, Dillard S., 811 Port Arthur,
Mena 71953
- Miller, James C., Route 1, Carl
72331
- Miller, Russell, Maynard 72444
- Millikin, Jerry B., Box 188, Forrest
City 72335
- Milloway, Jim, Route 3, Box 182,
Harrisburg 72432
- Millstead, James, Decatur 72722
- Mitchell, Dennis, Star Route 2, Van
Buren 72956
- Mitchell, J. C., Box 223, Wilson
72395
- Mitchell, N. F., Route 8, Paragould
72450
- Moody, Joel E., 19700 Col. Glenn
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Moody, Loy, Route 4, Clinton
72031
- Moore, David, Route 7, Searcy
72143
- Moore, Don, North 40th & Grand
Ave., Fort Smith 72901
- Moore, James, Marmaduke 72443
- Moore, W. Trueman, P.O. Box 3569,
Fort Smith 72901
- Moore, Wayne, Armorer 72310
- Morgan, Ferrell D., Route 4, Box
331, Crossett 71635
- Morgan, Glenn H., 1902 Main, El
Dorado 71730
- Morris, David, Route 1, Altus 72836
- Morrison, Garland A., 805 North
Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Morrison, Robert, 4409 South 21,
Fort Smith 72901
- Morse, Wendell W., Route 2, Mul-
berry 72947
- Moses, Clinton E., 407 Smith Ave-
nue, Paragould 72450
- Mullins, Craig, 2305 Rosewood,
Newport 72112
- Murphy, Bruce, 1010 Combs, El
Dorado 71730
- Muston, L. M., General Delivery,
Evening Shade 72532
- Myers, Danny, Ouachita Baptist Uni-
versity, Arkadelphia 71923

- Myers, J. C., 4500 North Hills Boulevard, North Little Rock 72116
 Myers, Paul, 1601 East Moore, Searcy 72143
 Myers, Roscoe, Leola 72084
- Nabors, Jack S., 3604 Minden, Texarkana 75501
 Nall, Don Allen, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
 Nanney, John C., P.O. Box 504, Lepanto 72354
 Neeley, Bob, P.O. Box 17, Grandview 72637
 Nelson, W. Hugh, 616 North Jefferson, El Dorado 71730
 Neville, Barry, 13215 Ele Road, Little Rock 72206
 Newberry, Dean E., Jr., 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
 Newcomb, Lewin, Route 3, Box 764, Hot Springs 71901
 Newman, Gabriel, P.O. Box 2123, Cullendale Station, Camden 71701
 Newnam, James K., Route 1, Box 70, Bauxite 72011
 Nicholas, Franklin, Route 1, Piggott 72454
 Nicholas, Ray, Route 1, Box 627H, Texarkana 75501
 Nichols, George, 1113 Logan Lane, Blytheville 72315
 Nix, Edgar, Route 2, Box 266, Camden 71701
 Nixon, Lester C., Rt. 3, Box 74, Bee Branch 72013
 Nixon, Rolla, Box 22, Fountain Hill 71642
 Nixon, U. B., Black Fork 72925
 Noles, Ronnie, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
 Nordman, R. J., Route 5, Box 473-E, Little Rock 72207
 Norman, Carel G., 3846 Albert Pike, Hot Springs 71901
- O'Bryan, Harold E., Drawer E, Cabot 72032
 Oliver, Zib A., 19000 Col. Glenn Road, Little Rock 72204
 Orr, Joe, 200 Melrose, Trumann 72472
- Overton, James A., 1005 Cedar, Crossett 71635
 Owen, Ben, 539 Jackson, Camden 71701
 Owens, Gene, Route 1, Box 159A, Heber Springs 72543
- Page, Brent, Route 3, Box 279, Little Rock 72205
 Palmer, Clifford, Box 33, Springdale 72764
 Palmer, Raymond E., Rt. 5, Box 46, Russellville 72801
 Parker, Freddy, Ouachita Baptist University Box 43, Arkadelphia 71923
 Parker, G. Truitt, Waldo 71770
 Parker, Robert A., 1525 Porter, Batesville 72501
 Parr, Byzie L., 1612 Kellogg Road, North Little Rock 72116
 Pate, Alfred L., Pangburn 72121
 Pate, William Earl, Route 3, Box 384, Blytheville 72315
 Patterson, Leroy, Route 1, Box 541-B, Mabelvale 72103
 Patterson, Paige, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
 Payne, Travis R., P.O. Box 555, West Memphis 72301
 Payton, W. E., 604 North Mt. Holly, Smackover 71762
 Pearson, Jim, Floral Route, Pleasant Plains 72568
 Pearson, Othel, Black Springs 71928
 Pearson, Paul, Box 170, Carlisle 72024
 Peck, James F., Box 1082, Forrest City 72335
 Pegram, Kenneth, Route 3, Box 63, Marianna 72360
 Pelz, Steve, 1002 East Central Avenue, Bentonville 72712
 Pennington, Curtis E., Route 2, Box 406, Warren 71671
 Pennington, J. E., 5100 South 31, Fort Smith 72901
 Pennington, James H., 401 North 8, Apartment 8, Arkadelphia 71923
 Peoples, C. D., 2405 South Knoxville, Fort Smith 72901
 Perrin, Clifton, Glenwood 71943
 Pharr, C. D., Route 2, Box 188B, Mena 71953
 Phelps, Ralph A., Jr., 5 Skyway Drive, Little Rock 72207

- Philliber, William V., 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
- Piercy, William E., P.O. Drawer B., Manila 72442
- Pipkins, Emmett A., Drawer 40, Clinton 72031
- Pirtle, George Emmett, Jr., 1100 North Central, Batesville 72501
- Pitman, Thomas C., Box 64, Crawfordsville 72327
- Pitt, K. Alvin, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Plunkett, Harold, Box 42, Hartford 72938
- Polk, E. Clay, 214 East 2, Rector 72461
- Pollard, John P., 2400 Dodson, Fort Smith 72901
- Pool, Riley, Route 2, DeWitt 72042
- Poole, David, Box 6304, Pine Bluff 71601
- Poole, Gus, Box 314, Green Forest 72638
- Porter, Jack, Box 327, Marshall 72650
- Porter, Nathan, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
- Posey, Staton, Box B, Lincoln 72744
- Powell, Simpson E., 1105 Elm, Crossett 71635
- Powell, W. A., Turner 72383
- Powers, Edward L., P.O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
- Powers, Emmett, 800 McNutt, Arkadelphia 71923
- Presley, Harold, Box 193, Danville 72833
- Preston, Kenneth, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Price, Tommy, Route 4, Searcy 72143
- Price, Wayne, Box 68, Mineral Springs 71851
- Pridmore, Gary, Route 1, Doddridge 71834
- Prince, Herbert, 67 Shoshoni Drive, North Little Rock 72118
- Prince, Irving M., Box 188, Royal Acres, Brinkley 72021
- Prince, Morris E., Route 4, Box 548, Paragould 72450
- Pritchard, Gene, Route 2, Box 187, Camden 71701
- Probasco, William L., Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032
- Pruitt, Britt, 905 North Frankford, Russellville 72801
- Puckett, O. C., 124 West Roosevelt, West Memphis 72301
- Raiford, Robert H., 3669 Fairmont, Memphis 38122
- Raines, Ralph B., 320 North Berry, Springdale 72764
- Raines, Ronald Dean, Box 424, Stuttgart 72160
- Ralph, Wayne, Route 2, Box 412, Osceola 72370
- Ramsey, Jack, Box 196, Lamar 72846
- Ramsey, Richard, Route 4, Box 294-3, Texarkana 75501
- Ray, Eugene, Box 463, Augusta 72006
- Ray, Harold B., P.O. Box 2415, Jonesboro 72401
- Ray, Hubert O., Box 483, Bryant 72022
- Reeves, Thomas, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
- Rettman, Victor, Box 7, Beirne 71721
- Rhea, Ted, Tuckerman 72473
- Rice, Carl J., Route 3, Box 103, Batesville 72501
- Rice, Melvin R., Vandervoort 71972
- Richardson, Bob, Box 769, Cabot 72023
- Richardson, T. J., Route 4, Box 436, Blytheville 72315
- Richardson, Ted J., Jr., 810 East Bethany, North Little Rock 72117
- Ridgeway, Vernal, Board Camp 71932
- Rigdon, W. E., General Delivery, Hagarville 72839
- Riggs, Glen, 624 Convention Boulevard, Hot Springs 71901
- Riherd, Leslie, 402 Laurel, Newport 72112
- Rikard, Floyd, Ash Flat 72513
- Riles, Gayle, Montrose 71658
- Riley, Jack, Box 36, Russellville 72801
- Riley, Leo, Route 1, Arkadelphia 71923
- Rincey, Harold, Route 3, Ozark 72949

- Ring, Owen, 1017 Country Club,
Blytheville 72315
- Robbins, John C., Jr., P.O. Box 388,
Monticello 71655
- Roberts, George M., Rosie 72571
- Roberts, Graham, Route 1, Harrison
72601
- Robertson, Doayne, Route 4, Box
312, El Dorado 71730
- Robertson, Grant, General Delivery,
Pocahontas 72455
- Robertson, Kenneth, 2617 Golden,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Robertson, Tommy, 105 North
Rose, Sheridan 72150
- Robinson, Thomas A., 602 North
Hollywood, Blytheville 72315
- Rodgers, Clyde, Route 2, 124 Oak
Street, Lake City 72437
- Rogers, Eldon, Bee Branch 72013
- Rogers, Glendale, Clinton 72031
- Rogers, Jim, Route 4, Box 320,
Crossett 71635
- Rogers, Leroy, Star Route 11, Box
118, Hot Springs 71901
- Rogers, W. R., Box 466, Bearden
71720
- Rose, Don, Route 5, Clinton 72031
- Rose, James M., Route 1, Damascus
72039
- Rose, Jim, 603 West 8, El Dorado 71730
- Rosenbaum, Keith, Box 151,
Nashville 71852
- Roten, Chester Paul, 727 West
Gordon, Harrison 72601
- Rouse, Mike, Amity 71921
- Rowell, Ben, Paris 72855
- Rowland, Herbert, 103 East Thomas,
Booneville 72927
- Rowton, Julian, Route 2, Box 140A,
Clarksville 72830
- Rucker, Nolen, Winthrop 71866
- Russell, Comer, Jr., Box 375, Mar-
shall 72650
- Russell, Harold, Star Route,
Imboden 72434
- Rutherford, Steve, 235 North 23rd,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Sadler, Harold Dean, 603 Highway
181, Blytheville 72315
- Salmon, Philip, General Delivery,
Biscoe 72017
- Sample, Wm. Coy, P.O. Box 617,
Morriton 72110
- Sanders, Paul R., 5615 Geyer
Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Sanders, Ronald F., Goodwin 72340
- Sandusky, Charles, Box 95, Dyess
72330
- Savage, John E., Pollard 72456
- Scarborough, Z. M., Route 1, Box
163, Portland 71663
- Schopp, John, III, Star Route 2, Van
Buren 72956
- Scott, James, 415 South Main,
Brinkley 72021
- Scott, Paul, Gaylor Route, Box 31,
Mountain View 72560
- Seigler, Donald A., Lexa 72355
- Selph, Bernes K., Ashley & Market
Streets, Benton 72015
- Settles, Donald C., Biggers 72413
- Sharber, Sam, 3307 South 18, Fort
Smith 72901
- Shell, Frank, College City, Walnut
Ridge 72476
- Shempert, Guy, Lepanto 72354
- Shepperson, Arthur, 101 Cherry,
Osceola 72370
- Sherman, Emmett, 905 Third, Mena
71953
- Shipman, Randy, Gassville 72635
- Shirley, Homer W., Jr., 701 Main,
Crossett 71635
- Shreve, Heber E., General Delivery,
Hatfield 71945
- Shreve, Rex, Grubbs 72431
- Shultz, H. O., 604 East Poplar, Para-
gould 72450
- Sibert, James O., 115 Richard, Ben-
ton 72015
- Simmons, Thomas W., Route 4,
Clinton 72031
- Simons, Edward Lynn, P.O. Box 96,
Sweet Home 72164
- Simons, James C., Route 1, Box 198,
Lavaca 72941
- Simpson, Billy, P.O. Box 432, Clarks-
ville 72830
- Simpson, Eddie, Route 1, Dermott
71638
- Simpson, J. L., Route 2, Box 184,
Jonesboro 72401
- Simpson, James, Route 1, Box 336G,
Mena 71953
- Simpson, Nathaniel, P.O. Box 578,
Magnolia 71753
- Simpson, V. W., Havana 72842

- Simpson, W. H., 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Singleton, J. C., Route 1, Box 317A, McGehee 71654
- Singleton, Woody, P.O. Box 978, Mena 71953
- Sivils, Robert Edward, Sr., Tyro Route, Dumas 71639
- Skutt, Charles H., 3515 Waldron Road, Fort Smith 72901
- Slate, Colin, 222 East Venable, Booneville 72927
- Slatton, Donald, 200 West Pearl, Paragould 72450
- Small, John, 229 North 25, Arkadelphia 71923
- Smith, A. V., Jr., Route 7, Box 794S, Texarkana 75501
- Smith, Curtis, Route 3, Paragould 72450
- Smith, Dean, Route 3, Box 179, Berryville 72616
- Smith, Donald Joe, 4 Adams, Wilson 72395
- Smith, Eddie Wayne, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Smith, G. W., Altheimer 72004
- Smith, Glen H., 2911 West 4, Little Rock 72205
- Smith, Herschel D., Calico Rock 72519
- Smith, Jean C., Route 1, Williford 72482
- Smith, J. Harold, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72901
- Smith, Johnny D., 829 East Rose, Blytheville 72315
- Smith, Lannie, Tyro Route, Box 15, Dumas 71639
- Smith, Randolph M., 2170 Fairview Road, Camden 71701
- Smith, W. A., Jasper 72641
- South, Hardy Ray, Malcomb & Haley Streets, Pine Bluff 71601
- South, Rheubin L., P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72116
- South, Roy, London 72847
- Sparkman, Alfred, 3501 Pike, North Little Rock 72116
- Spence, Milburn Doyle, Route 1, Box 180, Austin 72007
- Spencer, Larry, Route 3, Box 66D, Paragould 72450
- Spicer, T. O., Jr., P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Springer, C. Clif, 1809 South Buchanan, Little Rock 72204
- Spurgin, Truman R., Box 435, Parkin 72373
- Stacks, Edward Eugene, P.O. Box 626, Prescott 71857
- Stagg, Robert W., Ouachita Baptist University, Box 821, Arkadelphia 71923
- Staggs, Arnold, 201 Jenson, Mena 71953
- Staggs, John, Star Route 9, Mena 71953
- Stanford, Charles R., 624 East Ninth, Mountain Home 72653
- Stark, R. O., Route 3, Box 170, Hope 71801
- Starkey, Calvin, General Delivery, Colt 72326
- Stender, Paul George, 701 West 3rd, Corning 72422
- Stephens, Ellis A., Route 1, Box 161, Alma 72921
- Stephens, Harold D., Route 6, Box 319, Pine Bluff 71601
- Stephens, Levi, Route 1, Box 30E, Huntington 72940
- Stevens, David M., 1536 Mission St., Fayetteville 72701
- Stevenson, Joe, Route 2, Box 516, Royal 71968
- Stewart, Doug, Fox 72051
- Stewart, Sam, Route 4, Paragould 72450
- Stiles, Kenneth, 409 South Bradley, Warren 71671
- Stillwell, Curtis, Star Route 11, Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
- Stockemer, Paul G., P.O. Box "0", Alma 72921
- Stockton, B. R., 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701
- Stoddard, Edmund A., Tuckerman 72473
- Stout, Herbert, Mountainburg 72946
- Strait, James R., Route 1, Box 136, Lake City 72437
- Stratton, John R., Route 4, Harrison 72601
- Strickland, Raymond, 4116 West 22, Little Rock 72204
- Summers, John D., Route 1, Springdale 72764
- Suskey, Albert T., Box 128, Branch 72928

- Sutley, Cecil, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Sutter, Johnnie R., Pleasant Plains 72568
Sutton, Norman L., Box 315, Lewisville 71845
Swigert, Glenn, Route 2, Jonesboro 72401
Swofford, James, 423 Madison Road, Forrest City 72335
- Tallant, James L., Box 72, Cherry Valley 72324
Tallant, Jimmy, Box 297, Hunter 72074
Tanner, Noel, Box 97, Floral 72534
Tate, Jimmy W., Route 1, Box 161, Knobel 72435
Taule, Brian, P.O. Box 1, Hindsville 72738
Taylor, B. F., Fair Oaks Rural Station, Wynne 72397
Taylor, Charles Hubert, 1106 Eugene, Harrison 72601
Taylor, David, Fouke 71837
Taylor, Floyd James, Urbana 71768
Taylor, Gerald Max, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
Taylor, Harold Wm. Box 656, Greenwood 72936
Taylor, Ira, Box 408, Knoxville 72845
Taylor, Jimmie Leon, Glenwood 71943
Taylor, Paul E., 603 East South, Harrison 72601
Teel, Arnold, 5628 McArthur, North Little Rock 72118
Thomas, Bert, Box 165, Leachville 72438
Thomas, Eugene E., 328 Babcock, Malvern 72104
Thomas, Larry, P.O. Box 134, Mountain Pine 71956
Thomas, W. M., Route 1, Box 287, Bono 72416
Thompson, Aaron, 6019 Denham Drive, Little Rock 72209
Thompson, Joe A., 1601 Chickasawba, Blytheville 72315
Thornton, John, Story 71970
Thrash, Jimmy P., 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
Thrasher, Eugene, Route 2, Box 270, Gudron 71743
Threet, Daniel E., Route 4, Box 75, Booneville 72927
Threet, James D., P.O. Box 382, Johnson 72741
Threet, Kenneth, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
Thresher, Doyle, Route 2, Box 101, Steele, Missouri 63877
Tilton, Charles, P.O. Box 234, Lead Hill 72644
Tingle, Kelley, Heber Springs 72545
Tipton, J. C., 711 East 3, El Dorado 71730
Tirey, Jim, Newport 72112
Titsworth, Pat E., 817 W. Young, Malvern 72104
Tracy, Jerry Lee, P.O. Box 384, Monette 72447
Trammel, Charles R., 2406 Northeast Circle, North Little Rock 72118
Traylor, Clyde, Route 1, Hartford 72938
Treadwell, Amos, Route 4, Marshall 72650
Triplett, Eugene, 103 West 8, Sheridan 72150
Trussell, Gerald W., Third at Main, Hope 71801
Tucker, Alan T., Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Tucker, Bob, 203 Nichols, Hot Springs 71901
Turner, Edward, Reader Station, Reader 71726
Turner, Edward W., Route 5, Box 198A, Fayetteville 72701
Turner, Gary, 2326 Walnut, Arkadelphia 71923
Turner, Randy, 620 Crittenden, Arkadelphia 71923
Tyner, Dennis, 1921 East 2, North Little Rock 72114
- Upchurch, A. W., Jr., Star Route 10, Box 178, Hot Springs 71901
Usery, Billy Ray, Box 525, Clarks-ville 72830
Uth, Anton C., 16th & Hickory Streets, Pine Bluff 71601

- Vandermolen, Ulysses Alvin, Box 63, Alicia 72410
- Vandivor, Leon, Route 1, Heber Springs 72543
- Van Horn, Allen, Stuart Springs Trailer Park, #51, Forrest City 72335
- Van Laningham, Dean, 821 North B, Rogers 72756
- Vanlandingham, Frank, Route 1, Box 38A, Arkadelphia 71923
- Varble, Donald Ray, 2717 West 7, Little Rock 72205
- Vaught, W. O., Jr., 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Verser, J. C., Route 3, Hot Springs 72543
- Vestal, Richard, 47th & Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72118
- Vester, Oatis, Jr., 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450
- Veteto, Danny Joe, Route 1, Box 50, Harrisburg 72432
- Veteto, Leslie, 407 South State Line, Texarkana 75501
- Vire, Clyde, 16100 Arch Street Pike, Little Rock 72206
- Vire, Ricky, Route 2, Box 13, Clarksville 72830
- Voegele, Herman, Jr., 600 North Polk, Little Rock 72205
- Vogt, Weldon, 1080 Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
- Vowan, Lawrence, Wheatley 72392
- Vuncannon, Don, Route 4, Jonesboro 72401
- Waddell, E. G., 107 East Thomas, Booneville 72927
- Wagner, Glen, Box 8, Mansfield 72944
- Walden, Roy, Box 43, Winslow 72959
- Walker, Billy, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Walker, Bobby, Jr., Route 1, Roland 72135
- Walker, Ed, 1807 West 35, North Little Rock 72118
- Walker, James A., Box 189, Warren 71671
- Walker, James C., Melbourne 72556
- Wall, A. F., 300 West 13, Russellville 72801
- Wall, Wm. D., 707 West Central, Bentonville 72712
- Wallace, Jimmy D., Montrose 71658
- Wallace, Stanley, 1400 Forge Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Wallace, Terrell, Route 1, Box 86, Warren 71671
- Walters, Carroll D., Mulberry 72947
- Ward, E. L. Thornton 71766
- Ward, James, #5 Webber Place, Texarkana 75501
- Ward, Ross O., Sr., 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
- Warford, Donald J., Route 1, Springdale 72764
- Warmath, Jerry S., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
- Watson, Brock, 1400 Rolling Hills Drive, Fayetteville 72701
- Watson, Charles, Lonoke 72086
- Watson, Jimmy, Route 2, Box 766, Pine Bluff 71601
- Watts, Walter H., P.O. Box 662, Fort Smith 72901
- Weaver, Jerry, Box 7, Marmaduke 72443
- Weaver, Von, Box 160, Murfreesboro 71958
- Webb, Cecil H., Jr., 904 N. Palm, Little Rock 72205
- Webb, Dan, 803 West 9 Avenue, Crossett 71635
- Webb, J. D., P.O. Box 1453, Mena 71953
- Weeks, David, 5300 Greene Road, Little Rock 72206
- Weeks, R. F., 8114 West 36, Little Rock 72204
- Welch, Thomas J., Box 177, Wilmot 71676
- Wells, Hiram, 202 Babb Lane, Texarkana, Texas 75501
- Wells, James, Route 1, Box 15, Bay 72401
- Wells, Ray, 201 West 7, Smackover 71762
- Wesley, David, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
- Wesson, Doyle, Route 10, Fayetteville 72701
- West, Billy George, P.O. Box 578, Des Arc 72040
- West, William, Box 566, Conway 72032
- Westmoreland, Douglas Lynn, Sidney 72577

- Westmoreland, Fred, Route 4, Batesville 72501
Whaley, James, Route 1, Box 32, Swifton 72471
Whedbee, Charles L., 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72901
Wheeler, Archie W., P.O. Box 276, Clarksville 72830
Wheeler, Edison, Route 4, Box 80A, Monticello 71655
White, J. W., State College of Arkansas, Traylor 34, Conway 72032
Whitehurst, Derrell B., 710 Walnut, Jonesboro 72401
Whitfield, Dana, 201 North 4, Heber Springs 72543
Whitledge, Billy, 3300 Oak Grove, Fort Smith 72901
Whitley, Jesse W., Route 6, Box 581, Hot Springs 71901
Whitlock, James, 810 East Orr, Pig-gott 72454
Whitlow, John, 214 Ellis Drive, Little Rock 72205
Whitney, Guy M., Route 2, Box 132D, Scott 72142
Whitten, Robert L., Jr., 208 Brasfield, Apartment 4, Dumas 71639
Wickliffe, Vernon, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Wigger, Harry E., 19 Malvern Lane, Bella Vista 72712
Wilcox, Jerry, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
Wiles, James R., P.O. Box 274, Mammoth Spring 72554
Wiles, Noble R., Keiser 72351
Wiles, P. Alvin, Route 1, Sidney 72577
Wiley, James, 701 West Cherry, Searcy 72143
Wilhelm, Nelson, Box 246, Waldron 72958
Wilkinson, S. W., Box 717, Harrison 72601
Williams, Don R., Route 1, Box 81, Pine Bluff 71601
Williams, Emil, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Williams, Glen, Shirley 72153
Williams, John Henry, Route 1, Lockesburg 71846
Williams, Ray, Route 1, Box 331, Dermott 71638
Williams, Steve J., P.O. Box 427, Judsonia 72081
Williams, W. D., Route 6, Box 24, El Dorado 71730
Williams, William L., Ola 72853
Williamson, William C., Concord 72523
Wilson, Elbert, P.O. Box 586, Mena 71953
Wilson, Harold A., Route 1, Box 371, Pocahontas 72455
Wilson, Harry, 1411 Meadow Lane, Fort Smith 72901
Wilson, James M., 10th & Pine, Little Rock 72204
Wilson, Jerry Milton, 601 West Cook, El Dorado 71730
Wilson, Milton, P.O. Box 276, West Memphis 72301
Wilson, Ricky T., Hermitage 71647
Wolfe, Marvin Jr., Route 1, Lefe 72436
Wood, Henry W., Jr., 3010 Main, Texarkana 75501
Woodard, John O., 405 Hayes, Clarksville 72830
Woods, Lewis, P.O. Box 676, Bay 72411
Worbington, Joe, Box 64, Wilmar 71675
Worlow, Leland, 215 Lamesa, Jonesboro 72401
Wright, Euell Otis, Route 7, Fayetteville 72701
Wright, Floyd B., Box 411, Gillett 72055
Wright, John, 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
Wright, Norman, Route 2, Box 342A, Wynne 72396
Wyatt, Jim, 7201 Slylark Dr., Little Rock 72209
Yancey, Don, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Yarbrough, Walter, Pearcy 71964
Yates, Joe, Route 4, Box 138, Russellville 72801
Young, Alfred, Jr., Rosie 72571
Young, Wilburn, 1313 Scotia, Camden 71701
Younger, Lannie, College City, Box 438, Walnut Ridge 72476
Zachary, Curtis, 1520 Rankin, Ashdown 71822
Zachary, Kenneth, 260 South Madison, Ashdown 71822
Zeltner, James R., 2821 South Dallas, Fort Smith 72901

OTHER MINISTERS

(This listing of ordained ministers is taken from the church letters and does not include church staff members.)

- Abee, Walter, Hardy 72542
 Abington, E. B., 407 Gibson, West
 Memphis 72301
 Adams, Elva, Route 2, Box 249,
 Mansfield 72944
 Adams, O. M., 925 David O. Dodd,
 Little Rock 72204
 Adcock, Bill, 8800 Cloverhill, Little
 Rock 72205
 Adkins, Homer, Jr., 116 Melrose
 Circle, North Little Rock 72114
 Akins, Jan, Route 1, Alma 72921
 Allison, Gray Maloy, 1812 Reservoir,
 Apartment 273, Little Rock
 72207
 Allison, Philip, 29 Pleasant Cove, Lit-
 tle Rock 72207
 Anderson, Ernest, Star Route, El
 Paso 72045
 Anderson, Garland, 605 West Scenic,
 C-12, North Little Rock 72118
 Anderson, Joe, Mountain Pine 71956
 Appling, Carl, Route 1, Box 93,
 Dyess 72330
 Arnold, Russ, 1639 Broadview,
 Fayetteville 72701
 Ashcraft, Charles H., P.O. Box 550,
 Little Rock 72203
 Ausburn, Martin, Route 1, Searcy
 72143
 Auten, O. W., Route 1, Pangburn
 72143
 Autry, Lonnie, 212 Oakridge Road,
 North Little Rock 72116

 Bailey, Roy, Floral 72534
 Baker, Boyd, 1021 East 7, Booneville
 72927
 Baker, Ernest, P.O. Box 284, Mans-
 field 72944
 Baker, J. D., 1002 South Oak, Little
 Rock 72205
 Ball, Holland T., 12208 Arch Street
 Pike, Little Rock 72206
 Ballentine, Elton, 512 Gardenia,
 North Little Rock 72117
 Barnett, Dale, Route 1, Box 7A,
 Yellville 72687
 Barnett, Fomby, 516 West Washing-
 ton, Jonesboro 72401
 Barnett, Herbert G., 1008 South 25,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Barnett, Ray, 218 South Garrett,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 Barrett, Lloyd L., 1220 Jefferson,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Basinger, John, 904 Pinecrest, Jones-
 boro 72401
 Baskin, Charles R., 1108 West Cal-
 houn, Magnolia 71753
 Bates, Charles, Star Route, Mountain
 Pine 71956
 Bauman, Robert H., 46 Maryton
 Park Cove, Little Rock 72204
 Beach, Phil, Rison 71665
 Bedford, Jack, 122 South Ozark,
 Prairie Grove 72753
 Belknap, Charles W., Box 180, Mon-
 ticello 71655
 Berry, Denver, Biscoe Street, Helena
 72342
 Berry, Elmer, Stuttgart 72160
 Berryman, Jim, Ouachita Baptist
 University, Arkadelphia 71923
 Bishop, Ralph, 613 Church Road,
 Benton 72015
 Bissett, Peter, 315 South Seward,
 Siloam Springs 72761
 Bland, W. E., 922 South 3rd, Rogers
 72756
 Bloomfield, Larry, Route 1, Gurdon
 71743
 Bobbitt, Frank, 1910 Rosemond,
 Jonesboro 72401
 Boswell, Marvin, Smithville 72466
 Bowman, W. D., 36 Serenity Drive,
 Little Rock 72205
 Boyd, Harold, 4221 Jenny Lind,
 Fort Smith 72901
 Bradford, Lloyd, Searcy 72143
 Bradley, Homer, 1400 Waterside
 Drive, North Little Rock 72116
 Branscum, Guy, 109 North 25, Arka-
 delphia 71923
 Brantley, Joe, Route 1, Marion,
 Louisiana 71260
 Bray, Carl, Route 2, Harrison 72601
 Bridges, Tommy, P.O. Box 550, Lit-
 tle Rock 72203

- Brock, Leon, #10 Westwood, Little Rock 72204
Bronson, Charles, 523 South German Lane, Conway 72032
Brown, Kenneth, East C and North Knoxville, Russellville 72801
Brown, Mack, Route 6, North Little Rock 72118
Bruce, Bill, 117 West 14, Apartment B, Little Rock 72202
Bunch, Carl, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Burnett, Joe, Route 6, Box 324, Pine Bluff 71601
Burnett, Sam, 1610½ Pike Avenue, North Little Rock 72114
Burnett, Wm. M., P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Byrum, W. T., P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
- Caldwell, C. W., 44 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
Caldwell, Refus, Box 176, Perryville 72126
Canady, F. E., Route 2, El Dorado 71730
Canary, Ray R., Route A, Flippin 72634
Cantrell, Hugh, 316 North 9th, Arkadelphia 71923
Carlisle, Bill, 1704 Glenda, Little Rock 72204
Carmack, Alfred, 610 Mills, North Little Rock 72117
Carney, J. W., 212 Wilkerson, Newport 72112
Carpenter, Frank, 340 Albritten Road, Pine Bluff 71601
Carson, Roger, Star Route, Blue Eye, Missouri 65611
Carter, Wayne K., 5308 Maryland Avenue, Little Rock 72204
Chesser, Don H., 5225 Sycamore, North Little Rock 72118
Chrissonberry, T. C., Route 6, North Little Rock 72118
Clack, Jack, Route 5, 33 East Shore Drive, Russellville 72801
Clark, Benny, Box XX, State University 72467
Clark, Bill, 103 South Main, Sheridan 72150
- Cleveland, Frank, South Rhyne Street, Booneville 72927
Cobb, A. L., Route 3, Jasper 72641
Coker, Harold, 704 West 46 Street, North Little Rock 72116
Cole, Curtis, Route 3, Box 568, Blytheville 72315
Cole, Harold, P.O. Box 178, Cabot 72023
Cole, Minor, 3201 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
Coleman, Ernest R., Box 166, Barling 72923
Collier, John R., Box 127, Moro 72368
Compere, J. S., 511 Kirby, Texarkana 75501
Cone, Jimmy, 916 West Court, Paragould 72450
Conner, Charles D., Route 3, Box 231, Arkadelphia 71923
Cook, Ben, Oil Trough 72564
Cook, Bill, 110 College Place, Mountain Home 72653
Cook, Frank, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Cooper, Don, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
Cooper, T. F., London 72847
Coppenger, R. A., 1048 North Phelps Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
Corley, Don, 1731 Marlyn, Little Rock 72205
Cossey, J. I., Harrisburg 72432
Crawford, Shelby, 725 North Monroe, Piggott 72454
Crawford, W. A., Route 3, Ashdown 71822
Crigler, Claude, Box 184, Cotter 72626
Crisco, Tommy, 11 Regina Circle, Little Rock 72209
Crouse, Bill, 225 Parkdale Road, North Little Rock 72116
Crow, Dorsey, Route 1, Mountain Home 72653
Crowley, Richard, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Culp, William, 35 Southern Oaks, Little Rock 72209
Cummins, Dan, Route 2, Box 148E, El Dorado 71730

- Davenport, Alex, 508 Ellen, North Little Rock 72117
- Davis, M. D., 500 South Main, Osceola 72370
- Davis, Oscar, Pocahontas 72455
- Davis, Ralph, 2121 North Van Buren, Little Rock 72207
- Davis, Randolph, Route 3, Huntsville 72740
- Davis, U. M., Route 1, Vilonia 72173
- Deahl, Fred, 2120 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
- Dean, James H., Box 188, Nashville 71852
- Deese, Wilson C., P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Dickerson, James R., 1508 South Louisiana, Crossett 71635
- Dodd, Russell, Alpena 72611
- Dorris, R. H., P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Doucet, Lonnie, P.O. Box 484, Paragould 72450
- Douglas, Gus O., 703 North Cherry, Hamburg 71646
- Douglas, Ralph, 1204 West 20, Pine Bluff 71601
- DuBoise, Will, Hackett 72937
- Dudley, Eugene, Route 2, Piggott 72454
- Duffer, J. Russell, 905 Polk, Corning 72422
- Dugger, H. M., Route 2, Searcy 72143
- Duke, Clyde H., 2402 Lakeland, El Dorado 71730
- Duncan, Charles, 703 Gail, Springdale 72764
- Duncan, Henry, Route 5, Searcy 72143
- Dunn, Roy, Route 1, Box 8A, Yellville 72687
- Dutton, Nathan, Box 746, Hampton 71744
- Earley, Kermit S., 506 South Oak, Fordyce 71742
- Edwards, Benson, Box 84, Cherokee Village 72542
- Edwards, W. Deryl, 1824 Greenwood, Jonesboro 72401
- Elder, Mack, 3716½ West Capitol, Little Rock 72205
- Elder, William H., 2023 Elaine Circle, Arkadelphia 71923
- Eldridge, Boyd, Sedgwick 72465
- Elliff, A.P., 607 West 2, Fordyce 71742
- Elliott, Lehman, 1112 Heritage House, North Little Rock 72114
- Elliott, Tommy, Colledge City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Ellis, Perry, 18 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Elrod, Ben, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
- Ely, Wallace, P.O. Box 884, Texarkana 75501
- Emde, Jim, Kanis Road, Route 3, Little Rock 72205
- Emery, J. P., Caddo Nursing Home, Glenwood 71943
- Eppinette, L. D., 706 West 36, North Little Rock 72118
- Escott, A. G., Box 468, Mena 71953
- Essman, W. B., 1017 North 59 Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Estep, Don, Route 7, Harrison 72601
- Eubanks, S. W., Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Evans, E. J., 14709 Col. Glenn Road, Little Rock 72204
- Farmer, Quinton, Route 2, Fayetteville 72701
- Faulkner, Marvin, Route 1, Box 228, Cabot 72023
- Fawcett, Carl E., Box 2503, West Helena 72390
- Ferguson, Billy, Route 4, Marianna 72360
- Ferguson, John, 7206 Knollwood, Little Rock 72209
- Ferguson, Ralph, Trout Street, Benton 72015
- Ferguson, Robert U., P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Files, Wayne, Rohwer 71666
- Finn, John, Route 6, Harrison 72601
- Fitzgerald, James H., 609 South 12, Paragould 72450
- Flowers, Robert, Judsonia 72081
- Flynt, Bill, 712 Maple, Springdale 72764
- Formby, E. B., 2420 Linden, Pine Bluff 71601
- Foster, Jim, 112 North Palm, Little Rock 72205

- Fortner, Ronnie, Route 1, Conway
72032
- Fowler, R. E., P.O. Box 5941, North
Little Rock 72119
- Fox, George S., Route 4, Box 628,
Little Rock 72206
- Frary, W. D., Horatio 71842
- Franklin, W. M., 212 South 4, West
Helena 72390
- Fyffe, Arthur, #15 Highland Hills
Drive, Texarkana 75501
- Gallop, Hal, 11 Sundale Circle, Para-
gould 72450
- Garman, Kelsey, 1609 McArthur,
Jacksonville 72076
- Garner, Jimmy, Box 344, Lepanto
72354
- Garner, L. C., Route 2, Box 377A,
Camden 71701
- Garvin, Fred A., Box 9, Dermott
71638
- Gates, Ike, 1424 South Pine, Little
Rock 72204
- Gauntt, Ford F., Mansfield 72944
- Gearing, John D., 1100 South Park-
side, Blytheville 72315
- Gentry, Delmar, Route 2, Box
237-A, Alexander 72206
- Gerren, James, Route 1, Russellville
72801
- Gibson, Carroll W., 1004 West
Mueller, Paragould 72450
- Gibson, J. E., 405 Walls, Clarendon
72029
- Gilbreth, James E., 324 Madison,
Forrest City 72335
- Gilliam, L. L., Route 1, Huntington
72940
- Gilmer, Thomas, Cherokee Village
72542
- Glasgow, Fred, 1215 Jr. Deputy
Road, Little Rock 72204
- Gnade, John Paul, 814 East Johnson,
Jonesboro 72401
- Goff, Robert D., 4407 North Maple,
North Little Rock 72116
- Goodbar, Fritz, Presbyterian Village,
Little Rock 72205
- Goodson, Carl, 144 Evonshire Drive,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Goodwin, Andrew, 4517 West 28,
Little Rock 72204
- Goltwalt, C. K., Route 2, Greenwood
72936
- Gragg, Zane, General Delivery,
Leachville 72419
- Gray, Ed, 2822 Edgewood, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Gray, Harvey, 314 South 8, West
Helena 72390
- Green, Harold, Route 3, Mena 71953
- Green, Johnny, General Delivery,
Goodwin 72340
- Green, Lawrence E., 903 Polk,
Corning 72422
- Gregory, Terry, 7421 Melford, Little
Rock 72205
- Grendell, Don, P.O. Box 9854,
Mabelvale 72103
- Griever, E. E., Box 368, Hamburg
71646
- Griffin, James A., 1321 Dodson,
Fort Smith 72901
- Griffin, Shaw, Box 4, Sidney 72577
- Griffin, Wilbur, Route 1, Marmaduke
72443
- Griggs, Wilbur, Route 1, Marmaduke
72443
- Grigson, Horace G., Jr., 5317 "C",
Little Rock 72205
- Grimes, John, Franklin 72536
- Grooms, James R., P.O. Box 338,
Paragould 72450
- Gross, Bob, 112 East 16, Hope
71801
- Grubbs, Marion, Box 572, Hot
Springs 71901
- Gunnels, C. W., Box 703, SSC,
Magnolia 71753
- Guthrie, Cecil, 2300 Normandy,
Newport 72112
- Gwin, Bill, 104 Cherry, Jacksonville
72076
- Hacker, S. D., Box 112, Batesville
72501
- Hagan, Johnnie, Tucker Intermediate
Reformatory, Tucker 72168
- Haley, Eldon E., Route 1, Box 383,
Jonesboro 72401
- Haley, S. A., 1212 Ozier, Van Buren
72956
- Hammons, T. R., Crest Park Nursing
Home, Forrest City 72335

- Halsell, W. C., 1800 Broadway, #1407, Little Rock 72206
- Hancock, Edwin L., Route 1, Box 234M, Wynne 72396
- Harbin, Glen, Route 2, Hamburg 71646
- Hargett, John E., 814 East 8, El Dorado 71730
- Harrington, Hank, 8533 Oman Road, Little Rock 72209
- Harris, Edward, 104 Elm, Crossett 71635
- Harris, T. L., 2200 Main, North Little Rock 72114
- Harry, Marvin, 9902 Relda, Little Rock 72205
- Hart, Arthur L., 604 West Maple, Springdale 72764
- Hartsell, Robert L., Route 3, Box 327, Magnolia 71753
- Harwell, L. H., Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Hassell, Jerre R., 1543 Kent Road, North Little Rock 72116
- Hatfield, L. E., 104 Nelson Hall Homes, Fort Smith 72901
- Hatfield, Lawson, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Hathcoat, Edward, P.O. Box 36, Brooklyn 72450
- Hatmaker, A. D., Route 4, Hot Springs 71901
- Hazelwood, Jack, 716 Vinson, Little Rock 72205
- Heard, W. H., Box 426, Booneville 72927
- Heath, W. L., Route 2, Mountainburg 72946
- Hecksher, E. C., Turrell 72384
- Hegi, G. L., Route 3, Conway 72032
- Henderson, Bill, Route 7, Arrowhead Trailer Park, Jonesboro 72401
- Henderson, Cloyce, Monette 72447
- Herrington, Joe, 208 Drexel, Hot Springs 71901
- Herrington, A. M., 1409 Harper, Camden 71701
- Hicks, W. Harold, 7003 Briarwood Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Hiett, Gordon, Box 557, Leachville 72438
- Hill, Marvin, Ward 72176
- Hill, R. A., 2914 West Capitol, Little Rock 72205
- Hink, George H., 204 North 4, Apartment 6, Benton 72015
- Hodges, Roland, Coal Hill 72836
- Hogg, Harlon M., 4613 Crestline Drive, North Little Rock 72116
- Holcomb, James E., Route 5, Jonesboro 72401
- Holden, Donnie Joe, Calico Rock 72519
- Holm, Glen, General Delivery, Beebe 72012
- Holmes, Jason, Route 2, Searcy 72143
- Holt, L. E., 2608 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
- Hoover, Paul, Route 1, Monticello 71655
- Hopkins, Jerry, John Brown University, Siloam Springs 72761
- Huddleston, Wm. C., 670 Broad, Batesville 72501
- Hughes, Davey, 311 Fern, Little Rock 72204
- Hughes, Leo, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
- Humble, Earl, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Hunter, John B., Route 1, Benton 72015
- Hurley, Maurice, Route 3, Box 302, Arkadelphia 71923
- Hurst, George W., 1903 South Boulevard, Conway 72032
- Hutto, Bill, 1223 Jr. Deputy Road, Little Rock 72204
- Hydenrich, Vernie, Huntington 72940
- Inge, Henry, Route 1, Van Buren 72956
- Izard, Ralph S., Route 2, Benton 72015
- Jackson, Bedford, 207 West Elm, Rogers 72756
- Jackson, Ed, 1110 South 3, Rogers 72756
- Jackson, W. D., Dierks 71833
- James, Dennis, 914 North Lucille, Harrison 72601
- Jesser, Walter D., Route 10, 2790 Rutledge, Fayetteville 72701

- Johnson, Carl, 1117 South East 2, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Johnson, E. L., 610 South Main, Warren 71671
- Johnson, Enis, Greene Acres Nursing Home, Paragould 72450
- Johnson, Raymond, 216 North Martin, Warren 71671
- Johnson, Riley, 537 East Poplar, Paragould 72450
- Johnston, H. W., 615 South 5, Paragould 72450
- Jones, Calvin, Siloam Springs 72761
- Jones, Carlos, Norman 71960
- Justice, O. L., Route 2, Box 176, Cabot 72023
- Keller, John, 9515 Dartmoor, Little Rock 72209
- Kent, A. D., Lavaca 72941
- Kibbe, I. M., Pine Meadow #83, Jacksonville 72076
- King, W. J., Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
- Kinney, Jothan, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 458, Arkadelphia 71923
- Kuehn, J. A., Milam Drive, Route 1, Conway 72032
- Kuykendall, W. H., Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
- Kyle, Curtis, 117 South 4, Benton 72015
- LaGore, Bill, 307 East Oak, Jonesboro 72401
- Lairamore, Lee, 507 North Main, Bentonville 72712
- Landon, C. F., Route 2, 111 Choctaw, Alexander 72002
- Lasater, Lonnie, Route 1, Box 465, Conway 72936
- Lassett, George, Jr., Route 1, Center Ridge 72027
- Lassett, George W., III, Route 3, Conway 72032
- Lemmons, Virgil, 2217 South V, Fort Smith 72901
- Lewis, Bill, 2700 South Louisville, Fort Smith 72901
- Lewis, Gene, 320 South 21, West Memphis 72301
- Lewis, Phil, 1912 South Atlanta, Fort Smith 72901
- Lewis, Ray K., 900 South Atlanta, Fort Smith 72901
- Lewis, Roy, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Liles, Lenard, 901 Texas, Mena 71953
- Lindley, Thomas E., Box 362, Russellville 72801
- Lindsay, Ralph, 5507 "A", Apartment C., Little Rock 72205
- Lindsey, O. M., 1320 Williamson, Magnolia 71753
- Linton, Elmer E., Hartman 72840
- Lipford, H. L., 15325 Sardis, Mabelvale 72103
- Lively, Bill, 23 Lamont Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Logue, Tom, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Long, Oakley C., 1806 West Huntsville, Springdale 72764
- Lumpkin, Doyle, 9908 Treasurer Hill Road, Little Rock 72205
- Lusby, Edsel, Box 1382, SSC, Magnolia 71753
- Lynn, Mack, Route 3, Jonesboro 72401
- Lyons, Coy, 510 West 2, El Dorado 71730
- Lyons, Paul, 520 North Elm, Hope 71801
- Maddux, Roy, Albert Pike Hotel, Little Rock 72202
- Maher, Michael, Route 6, Box 283, El Dorado 71730
- Major, Plez, 3023 West Main, Russellville 72801
- Majors, J. M., Box 155, Luxora 72358
- Martinez, Angel, 1122 56th Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- Mason, Paul, Rural Route, Gosnell 72315
- Maynard, C. S., 107 Poinsetta, Little Rock 72205
- Mayner, John, 1727 North 45 Terrace, Fort Smith 72901
- McCollum, C. R., Route 6, Box 276, El Dorado 71730
- McCommas, Jim, 137 Evonshire Drive, Arkadelphia 71923
- McCraw, J. M., Ozona 72854
- McCurry, Allen T., Plainview 72857

- McCurry, Truett, 6114 Denham Drive, Little Rock 72206
- McDonald, B. F., 562 Roseland Drive, West Helena 72390
- McDonald, Ed F., III, 3805 Loch Lane, North Little Rock 72116
- McDonald, Erwin L., 1419 Garland, North Little Rock 72116
- McDoniel, E. T., Route 1, Monette 72447
- McElroy, Ernest, Route 2, Box 109A, Crossett 71635
- McGloflin, Sam B., East Side Acres, Cabot 72023
- McGraw, James, 111 South 2, West Memphis 72301
- McGregor, M. T., 1309 East 31, Texarkana 75501
- McMillion, Joe, Jr., 106 Dalewood, Hot Springs 71901
- McMillion, Joe, Sr., 917 Olive, North Little Rock 72114
- Meachum, L. W., Pleasant Plains 72568
- Meggs, Bob, Hermitage 71647
- Melton, J. C., Route 5, Box 844, Hot Springs 71901
- Melton, Troy, Box 219, Flippin 72634
- Merrell, Virgil, Box 626, Forrest City 72335
- Meriweather, W. C., 9300 Woodbine, North Little Rock 72117
- Milam, Golden, Route 1, Huntington 72940
- Milam, H. G., 1910 South L, Fort Smith 72901
- Miller, C. M., Route 1, Stephens 71764
- Miller, David, Route 4, Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
- Miller, W. O., 1507 Champagnolle, El Dorado 71730
- Millikin, Jimmy A., 1400 Old Forge, Little Rock 72207
- Mills, Charlie, Gravette 72736
- Mills, Otis, 400 4th Street, Mena 71953
- Milner, Everett W., 2201 Middleton, North Little Rock 72116
- Mitchell, J. C., 104 Cherry Drive, Osceola 72370
- Moffett, Carroll, South Owen, Booneville 72927
- Montgomery, J. C., Melbourne 72556
- Moore, C. H., 409 Dallas Avenue, Mena 71953
- Morgan, Kenneth, 1112 Oakdale, Paragould 72450
- Morris, Gilbert, 232 North 14, Arkadelphia 71923
- Morris, H. J., Route 1, Alma 72921
- Morrison, Alf, 131 Davis, North Little Rock 72117
- Morse, Wendell, Route 2, Mulberry 72947
- Moses, C. E., 407 Smith Avenue, Paragould 72450
- Mosley, Marion, Route 8, Searcy 72143
- Muncy, Amos, Melbourne 72556
- Myers, Bill, Route 3, Box 33C-3, Texarkana 75501
- Nash, C. W., Route 1, Stephens 71764
- Nelson, Carl P., Box 337, Huntsville 72740
- Nelson, Dean, 613 East Jefferson, Hamburg 71646
- Nethercutt, G. E., 607 Wilkwood, North Little Rock 72116
- Nettles, H. A., Beebe 72143
- Nicholas, Franklin, Pollard 72456
- Nicholas, Jack, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Nichols, Leroy, Alicia 72410
- Nida, Clyde, 1223 North C, Rogers 72756
- Noble, John, Route 1, Hamburg 71646
- Noles, Ollie, Blakely 71931
- Nordman, Robert, Route 5, Box 473E, Little Rock 72207
- O'Neal, W. B., Route 3, Box 391, North Little Rock 72116
- O'Neel, George, 66 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
- O'Quinn, Aubrey, #5 Branch Drive, Little Rock 72202
- Osborne, Ray, Route 3, Box 344, Little Rock 72205

- Otey, R. C., 2420 Division, North Little Rock 72114
- Overton, Carl, Box 9, Hamburg 71646
- Overton, James, 1005 Cedar, Crossett 71635
- Owen, Hugh, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
- Owens, Hubert J., Box 115, Georgetown 72054
- Painton, Floyd D., Ozone 72854
- Palmer, Harold, 2913 Charter Oak, Little Rock 72205
- Parchman, Jack, Route 6, Box 203½, North Little Rock 72118
- Park, V. H., Box 92, Norfork 72658
- Parker, I. L., 320 King Road, Benton 72015
- Parks, Robert D., Route 2, Box 324, Rogers 72756
- Parrish, Robert, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Paskewitz, Del, Route 1, Box 235AA, Mena 71953
- Patton, George, Bluffton 72827
- Perry, Burton, 827 Trammel, North Little Rock 72117
- Perry, Otis, 9108 Byron Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Petty, Peter L., P.O. Box 1211, Fayetteville 72701
- Perry, W. E., 26 Windsor Drive, Little Rock 72209
- Phipps, Jack, 2804 South Harrison, Little Rock 72204
- Pledger, Elmer G., Cabot 72023
- Pilot, Douglas, 1333 North Roselawn, El Dorado 71730
- Pinkston, Ed, 627 North Maple, Harrison 72601
- Polson, E. J., Heavner, Oklahoma 74937
- Poole, Gus, 705 North Arch, Green Forest 72638
- Pratt, J. R., Box 306, Urbana 71768
- Prentice, Murry, Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
- Presley, E. A., P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
- Preston, Derald, Route 2, Booneville 72927
- Privitt, Royce, 812 South Center, Lonoke 72086
- Prock, Neal, 2501 South Dallas, Fort Smith 72901
- Proctor, Richard, Box 468, Wynne 72396
- Psalmonds, A. W., Route 2, Box 326, Paragould 72450
- Rader, Archie, Route 3, Bentonville 72712
- Rambo, James, 1610 West Sycamore, Blytheville 72315
- Rash, Howard, Wilmar 71675
- Ray, E. S., 408 West 18, Pine Bluff 71901
- Ready, L. J., 458 Cherry, Eudora 71640
- Reed, James, 711 Dulin Road, Little Rock 72206
- Reed, Jesse, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Reed, Raymond, Box 126, Warren 71671
- Reneau, Marion O., 11208 Morning-side Drive, Mabelvale 72103
- Rhodes, J. O., 3509 Olive, North Little Rock 72116
- Richards, T. A., 2002 South 16, Rogers 72756
- Richardson, Coy, Caraway 72419
- Richardson, J. F., Route 1, Gassville 72635
- Richey, O. R., 1512 Longview, Benton 72015
- Richmond, E. A., Route 8, Box 977, Pine Bluff 71601
- Rietdorf, A. G., Waldron 72958
- Riley, J. D., Route 1, Box 95, Huttig 71747
- Roark, Tommy, Box 650, Star City 71667
- Roberts, C. C., 4206 North "O", Fort Smith 72901
- Robertson, C. E., 1321 South 6, Paragould 72450
- Robertson, H. V., Route 1, Box 197, Fouke 71837
- Robinson, F. M., Route 4, Benton 72015
- Robinson, George, 109 Dalewood, Hot Springs 71901
- Rocole, Christopher, North Star Route, Dover 72837
- Rogers, Dean, 402 East Rose, Monticello 71655

- Roseman, L. H., 106 Steven, Little Rock 72205
- Royal, J. W., P.O. Box 54, Benton 72015
- Rubert, Joe D., 712 West Grand, Hot Springs 71901
- Rucker, T. K., P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72201
- Rushing, Ernest, 205 West Mineral, Hot Springs 71901
- Ryan, H. W., 6819 Princess Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Sample, Clyde, Floral 72534
- Sanders, L. E., Route 1, Leachville 72438
- Sandford, Herman, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
- Saucier, Edward, Waldron 72958
- Savage, Fred, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Sawyer, B. B., 1906 Hendricks, Fort Smith 72901
- Sawyers, Conway H., Route 1, Box 248, El Dorado 71730
- Schauffler, Thomas, 7513 Knollwood, Little Rock 72209
- Schleiff, Dennis, 2907 South Houston, Fort Smith 72901
- Scott, Johnny, Route 2, Box 411, Blytheville 72315
- Scott, Wallace, 11 Bellemeade Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Scott, Wayne, Huntsville 72740
- Seaton, C. H., P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Sevest, J. A., Route 2, Holly Grove 72069
- Selby, Jerry N., Box 52, Portland 71663
- Setliff, R. C., 2017 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
- Severs, George W., Sr., Rt. 3, Berryville 72616
- Shell, Clarence, Route 1, Box 649, Benton 72015
- Shepperson, Arthur, Osceola 72370
- Sherman, Sam, Route 3, Box 321F, Mena 71953
- Sherrill, Eddie, 124 Stuart, West Memphis 72301
- Sherry, Earl A., P.O. Box 191, Springdale 72764
- Shirey, Dale, 609 Nolia, El Dorado 71730
- Shreve, R. R., P.O. Box 341, Monticello 71655
- Siemens, Walter, 209 East Tahlequah, Siloam Springs 72761
- Simmons, E. F., Route 3, Vilonia 72173
- Sims, Arlis C., Route 1, Box 461, Alexander 72002
- Sims, William A., Route 1, London 72847
- Skaggs, Joe, Route 7, Paragould 72450
- Smedley, John, 808 Morrison Place, Springdale 72764
- Smith, Gene, Star Route, Conway 72032
- Smith, Mike, 704 West M, North Little Rock 72116
- Smith, Morris, 814 Bel-Air, Benton 72015
- Smith, Robert, Route 1, Box 79, Colt 72326
- Smith, W. J., Clinton 72031
- Smithwick, Joe, 728 Jefferson, Jonesboro 72401
- Sneed, J. Everett, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
- Spain, Robert, 721 South 6½, Paragould 72450
- Sparkman, Lloyd, 5 Fairmont, Little Rock 72204
- Sparks, Jim, 505 West K, North Little Rock 72116
- Sparler, Herbert, 1011 Wirt, Paragould 72450
- Spence, W. B., Box 555, Leachville 72438
- Spencer, Frank, 830 Kelly, Fayetteville 72701
- Spiegel, Donald, 20 Barbara Drive, Little Rock 72204
- Spikes, A. A., Grannis 71944
- Stanfill, Taylor, Route 4, Booneville 72927
- Stanley, Sylvester, Box 282, Arkadelphia 71923
- Stark, D. W., P.O. Box 305, Bearden 71720
- Stephens, John B., Gravette 72736
- Steward, W. C., Route 1, Elaine 72333

- Stewart, Claude, 810 South 21, Fort Smith 72901
Stingley, J. E., 102 Martin, Clarksville 72830
Stone, Carl, Skyline Drive, Russellville 72801
Storts, Billy Joe, Havana 72842
Story, Earl, Route 2, Charleston 72933
Swanson, Johnnie, 809 South 19, Rogers 72756
Tapley, C. W., Route 2, Box 250, Heber Springs 72543
Taylor, W. O., Melbourne 72556
Teague, E. W., Route 1, Harrisburg 72432
Thedford, J. C., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Tedford, Jackie, 120 Louise, North Little Rock 72118
Terry, John V., Rolling Hills Addition, Siloam Springs 72761
Thomas, Audrey, 904 West University, Siloam Springs 72761
Thompson, Charles, 5415 Lee, Little Rock 72205
Thompson, Howard, Route 3, Alma 72921
Tilley, L. C., Route 1, Harrison 72601
Tillman, Jim, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
Timmons, A. Joe, 2917 Charter Oak Road, Little Rock 72207
Tisdale, Gloster, Jr., 3500 Pinewood Loop, Little Rock 72209
Tolar, Glenn D., 5107 Greenway, North Little Rock 72116
Tripp, C. L., 319 Caudle Avenue, Springdale 72764
Tucker, Lawrence, Southern Baptist College, Walnut Ridge 72476
Tucker, Lloyd, 208 Cross, El Dorado 71730
Tucker, Robert, 125 Files Road, Hot Springs 71901
Tucker, Robert F., 1018 East Poplar, Wynne 72396
Turner, P. E., Route 1, Mayflower 72106
Turner, Sam, 403 South Center, Lonoke 72086
Vestal, W. R., 413 North Grand, Searcy 72143
Vickers, Howard, Box 385, Hughes 72348
Vickers, Timothy, 509 Ridgecrest, Jonesboro 72401
Waldrup, Donald, P.O. Box 175, Heber Springs 72543
Walker, Harold, Route 2, Ashdown 71822
Walker, John A., Route 2, Huntsville 72740
Walker, Murl, 443 North 53, Van Buren 72956
Walker, Paul, 111 Lecta, Fort Smith 72901
Ward, Fred H., 900 Magnolia, Camden 71701
Ward, Floyd, Route 4, 132 Shields Lane, Blytheville 72315
Warren, W. G., Route 2, Box 290E, Blytheville 72315
Wasson, Melvin K., 121 North 13, Arkadelphia 71923
Watkins, A. R., 918 Marcom, Jonesboro 72401
Watkins, Charlie, Caraway 72419
Watson, J. T., Route 5, Jonesboro 72401
Watson, Robert, 620 South 22, Arkadelphia 71923
Watts, T. J., 850 Crestwood, Camden 71701
Weaver, Homer, Route 1, Williford 72482
Webb, Eugene, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Weir, Lynn, 102 South Reno, Russellville 72801
Wesley, David, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Wharton, W. K., College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
White, Carl R., Route 2, Gassville 72635
White, Harold, 2600 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
White, Harold, Route 3, Van Buren 72956
White, William, Route 3, Paragould 72450
Whitehorn, T. D., 1100 North College, Fayetteville 72701

- Whitener, Bill, 5300 East Roosevelt,
Little Rock 72206
- Whitley, Walter, 7809 West 44, Little
Rock 72204
- Whitlock, Jess, 1607 Decker, Poca-
hontas 72455
- Whitlow, S. A., Route 1, Box 48,
Hope 71801
- Whitmire, Grant, RFD 1, Trumann
72472
- Wiles, M. E., 405 High, Mountain
Home 72653
- Wiley, Guy, Melbourne 72536
- Wilhelm, Paul E., P.O. Box 166,
Ozark 72949
- Wilkins, Ron, 6804 Yarberry Lane,
Mabelvale 72103
- Wilkinson, J. M., Route 6, Jonesboro
72401
- Williams, Claude, 5 Bel Mar Drive,
Little Rock 72209
- Williams, Dewey, Box 500, Grady
71644
- Williams, Gib, 1622 Battery, Little
Rock 72203
- Williams, H. E., College City, Walnut
Ridge 72476
- Williams, Ross, Box 8, Mount Ida
71957
- Wilson, David, 6801 West Markham,
Little Rock 72205
- Wilson, Guy S., 39 Plantation Drive,
Little Rock 72206
- Wilson, Ray P., 904 North 15,
Rogers 72756
- Wilson, Robert, Crestpark Retirement
Inn, Marianna 72360
- Winborne, Rudolph, Alma 72921
- Wise, Frank, 614 South Birch,
Harrison 72601
- Witham, Ernest C., 100 Spring,
Heber Springs 72543
- Wolber, Vester, Route 3, Box 280A,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Womack, Coy Von, Melbourne
72556
- Wood, C. D., 500 Wood Avenue,
Monticello 71655
- Wood, Jerrell, Box 681, Cabot 72023
- Woodall, Harry, 121 Nickels, Hot
Springs 71901
- Woodard, Lawrence, P.O. Box 4201,
Fort Smith 72901
- Wright, Charles, 115 Leewood Drive,
Arkadelphia 71923
- Wright, Henry, Route 3, Box 185,
McCrory 72101
- Yancey, Alonzo, Box 233,
Charleston 72933
- Young, J. T., Route 1, Huttig 71747

CHURCH STAFF MEMBERS

(associate pastors, education, music, youth, etc.)

- Adams, Gary, Box 463, Augusta 72006
- Adkins, Sam, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
- Alford, Jim, 220 Hermlee Drive, Hot Springs 71901
- Anders, Mickey, 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
- Anderson, John, 621 Oakley, Jacksonville 72076
- Anderson, Ronald, Route 3, Box 169, Monticello 71655
- Anderson, Wayne, 17 Michael Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Apple, Bob, 4510 Towson, Fort Smith 72901
- Arnold, Bob, P.O. Box 1469, Texarkana 75501
- Artt, Glen, Box 483, Bryant 72022
- Atkinson, Mike, Drawer E, Cabot 72023
- Avery, Dick, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Baker, E. Amon, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Barfield, Charles, 2309 Poplar, Pine Bluff 71601
- Barnett, Bill, 702 Plaza, West Helena 72390
- Barnett, Leland, 407 Cedar, Crossett 71635
- Basinger, John M., 904 Pinecrest, Jonesboro 72401
- Bass, Paul W., 1748 Porter, Batesville 72501
- Batchelor, Pat A., Jr., 1903 East Main, El Dorado 71730
- Baugh, Leon, Diaz 72043
- Baugh, Sammy, 5100 South 31, Fort Smith 72901
- Baw, John H., 1215 West 43, North Little Rock 72118
- Bingham, Don, Robinson & Davis, Conway 72032
- Birdsong, Johnny, 103 West 8, Sheridan 72150
- Bishop, Gerald, Route 1, Wilson 72959
- Blair, Nancy Jane, 134 East Drive, Osceola 72370
- Blann, Tim, 339 South Archer, Eudora 71640
- Bledsoe, Jim, P.O. Box 22, Lake Hamilton 71951
- Blevins, Freddie, Box O, Green Forest 72638
- Blevins, Glen, Box 25, Carlisle 72024
- Boyd, Vance, P.O. Box 112, Bryant 72022
- Branch, James, Box 554, Blytheville 72315
- Brantley, W. L., P.O. Box 435, Parkin 72373
- Braswell, Raymond, 2923 Hickory, Texarkana 75501
- Bridges, Fred, 612 Valley View, Benton 72015
- Brockwell, C. W., Jr., P.O. Box 9334, Little Rock 72209
- Bromley, A. Ray, 125 Reed, El Dorado 71730
- Brown, Mrs. Bethel, Route 2, Box 507, Blytheville 72315
- Brown, Bill, Route 2, Box 533, Conway 72032
- Brown, Steve, Box 733, State University 72467
- Burnett, Mrs. O. J., Route 6, Box 324, Pine Bluff 71601
- Butler, Charles, P.O. Box 996, Harrison 72601
- Callahan, Miss Virgie, 19900 Col. Glenn Road, Little Rock 72205
- Canary, W. R., 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Carter, A. W., 808 Church, Benton 72015
- Cash, Clenton, 1519 Pine Bluff, Malvern 72104
- Caudle, William M., Box 554, Blytheville 72315
- Cavanaugh, David, 513 Pecan, Osceola 72370
- Chatham, Roy, P.O. Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Cherry, Talmadge, 3468 Madewell Road, Memphis, Tennessee 38127
- Childers, Jerry, 902 Crayton, Gurdon 71743

- Clayton, Ural C., 62 Pleasant Valley Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Cochran, Richard, P.O. Box 11, Ashdown 71822
- Collins, Charles, 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901
- Cook, Richard, P.O. Box 2077, Siloam Springs 72761
- Coop, Dennis, Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
- Coppock, Ron, 7015 Shetland, Little Rock 72209
- Cottrell, Dennis, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Coulter, Ed, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- Cowling, Jesse, 203 East 7, Little Rock 72202
- Cox, Ronnie, P.O. Box 135, Wynne 72396
- Craig, Judy, 202 Rosemary, Lonoke 72086
- Cravens, Gary, P.O. Box 726, Jacksonville 72076
- Cromer, Bill, P.O. Box 154, Trumann 72472
- Cupp, Robert, 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
- Daniel, Jerry, Route 5, Box 546B, Little Rock 72207
- Darling, Ted, 815 North Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Davis, Don, 1013 Ferrell, Jacksonville 72076
- Davis, Ron, #3 East Mellwood, Little Rock 72204
- Davis, Tony M., 545 North Gregg, Apt. E, Fayetteville 72701
- Dean, Robert G., 221 Prairie View, North Little Rock 72117
- Dodd, Ricky L., 134 Pecan Grove, Dumas 71639
- Douglass, Bobby, Beebe 72012
- Downs, Jim, Route 2, Box 96, Crossett 71635
- Dresbach, John, 15 Washington, Wilson 72395
- Duke, George A., P.O. Box 276, West Memphis 72301
- Duncan, James, Box 154, Fouke 71837
- Duncan, Perry, 9501 West 46, Little Rock 72204
- Durham, Dearl, 7624 West 40, Little Rock 72204
- Earhart, Larry, 600 Franklin, Helena 72342
- Edmondson, Dene, 835 Dixie, Mountain Home 72653
- Edsell, Ronnie, Box 17, Cave Springs 72718
- Efurd, Charles, Box 656, Greenwood 72936
- Edwards, Wayne, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
- Ellis, Tim, P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Emerson, Angus, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
- Emery, Richard, 1424 Northwick Court, Little Rock 72207
- Erwin, James A., 507 North Rosser, Forrest City 72335
- Evans, Van H., 109 Stroud, El Dorado 71730
- Falcomata, Ed, 1605 Wisconsin, Pine Bluff 71601
- Farris, John M., 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Faulkner, Jack, Route 3, Box 379, Little Rock 72205
- Ferguson, Norman E., 1400 North E, Fort Smith 72901
- Ferguson, Wallace, 603 East Walters, Harrison 72601
- Fielder, Carl, P.O. Box 944, Jonesboro 72401
- Fischer, Dwayne W., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- Flesher, Luke, P.O. Box 4064, North Little Rock 72216
- Fletcher, Robert, 7100 Talmage, Little Rock 72204
- Fortner, Charles, 2301 Midland, Fort Smith 72901
- Frie, Rickie, Route 4, Box 661, Paragould 72450
- Fugate, Jerry, Box 816, Paragould 72450
- Gardner, Lewis, 602 Pine Circle, Smackover 71762
- Gennings, Marlin, Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401

- George, Leo, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Goff, Ralph A., 315 West Maple, Fayetteville 72701
Goodson, Ernest W., Route 3, Box 408, Little Rock 72205
Gossett, Jimmy, Box 297, Charleston 72933
Granderson, Randy, P.O. Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Grass, Larry, 801 Pine, Arkadelphia 71923
Gray, Jimmy, Route 4, Box 594, Pine Bluff 71601
Greenway, Gregg, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Greer, John, Route 3, Ozark 72949
Gregory, Terry, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
Grimmett, Smead, 2402 West 47, Pine Bluff 71601
Gunter, Wanda, Strong 71765
Guthrie, Carl Neal, 213 East 6, Mountain Home 72653
- Halbert, John, Ouachita Baptist University, Arkadelphia 71923
Hall, Robert A., 924 Pine, Little Rock 72204
Hanson, Bill, Box 244, Stamps 71860
Harris, Mrs. Frank, 482 Twenty First, Batesville 72501
Harris, James, Route 2, Box 50B, Cabot 72023
Harrison, Lawrence W., 608 West 8, El Dorado 71730
Hart, Jim, Third at Main, Hope 71801
Hatfield, Jerry, 15 Coachlight, Little Rock 72207
Hatfield, Stephen, 15 Coachlight, Little Rock 72207
Hatzfeld, Robert D., 2200 Kavanaugh, Little Rock 72205
Haygood, Bob, P.O. Box 368, Warren 71671
Healey, Clifton, North 7 & Morgan Streets, Paragould 72450
Heath, Jack, 328 North Center, West Memphis 72301
Heisner, Paul, 3701 Gary, Fort Smith 72901
- Helms, Fred, Central & Orange Streets, Hot Springs 71901
Hensley, Wendell, Route 1, Conway 72032
Hill, Bill, 515 East Beverly, Sherwood 72116
Hill, Charles W., 206 Fairway, Sherwood 72116
Hill, Clarence, P.O. Box 220, Glenwood 71943
Hochstetler, Greg, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
Hoffman, Jerry, 624 East 9, Mountain Home 72653
Hogan, David, 307 North 41, Fort Smith 72901
Holcomb, W. G., 1712 Simms, Conway 72032
Holden, Virgil, Box 25, Hughes 72348
Holiman, C. J., Jr., 701 Main, Crossett 71635
Holland, Charles, Route 1, Box 108A, Arkadelphia 71923
Hood, Thomas, 1008 North Church, Jonesboro 72401
Hopkins, Ronald, 2801 West 37, Pine Bluff 71601
Horne, Rex, Box 499, Batesville 72501
Hunt, Charles H., 907 Twin Cedar Drive, Clarksville 72830
Hunt, Mrs. Charles H., Jr., 907 Twin Cedar Drive, Clarksville 72830
Hurd, Johnny M., 310 North Spruce, Little Rock 72205
- Jackson, Daniel, Box 36, Russellville 72801
Jenkins, Mrs. V., 2702 Howard, Pine Bluff 71601
Johnson, Eugene, 1400 Trinity, El Dorado 71730
Johnson, Franklin, 1202 West 20, Pine Bluff 71601
Johnson, Herbert, 520 Spring, Mountain Home 72653
Johnson, James B., 517 Cherry, Pine Bluff 71601
Jones, Billy, 1338 Abernathy, Memphis, Tennessee 38116
Jones, Jack, 9701 West Markham, Little Rock 72205

- Jordan, L. B., Box 788, Magnolia 71753
- Kesner, Dale, 3004 South 34, Fort Smith 72901
- King, Lew T., 1901 North Pierce, Little Rock 72207
- King, W. Dawson, 1208 Louisiana, Little Rock 72202
- Kinsey, Mike, Box 189, Warren 71671
- Knowles, Mrs. Gail, Calico Rock 72519
- Lamar, Ken, 1223 Parker, North Little Rock 72114
- Lamont, Cannon, 701 Main, Crossett 71635
- Landers, Steve, 810 South 12, Arkadelphia 71923
- Layman, Gene, Box 116, Gentry 72734
- Leverett, Gene, Horatio 72842
- Lewis, C. Sam, Jr., 6901 Flintrock, North Little Rock 72116
- Lewis, Gerald, P.O. Box 489, DeWitt 72042
- Lewis, Glenn, 624 Convention Boulevard, Hot Springs 71901
- Lewis, Norman, 7601 Baseline, Little Rock 72209
- Lewis, Steve, 12 Connell Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Liles, Ken, Route 7, Box 572N, Texarkana 75501
- Lindsey, Ralph, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
- Little, James, P.O. Box 112, Heber Springs 72543
- Loverette, Ted, 1013 East L'Anquille, Wynne 72396
- Loyd, Richard, 206 Alta Vista, Hot Springs 71901
- Madison, Reg, 4500 North Hills Boulevard, North Little Rock 72116
- Maher, Harvey, 6711 West Markham, Little Rock 72205
- Maloch, James, 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Mansell, A. Kay, 3501 Pike, North Little Rock 72118
- Maple, Dick, 1717 North Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- Marcum, Ron, Box 133, McGehee 71654
- Martin, William H., 2133 West Berry, Fayetteville 72701
- Matthews, John, North 40 & Grand Streets, Fort Smith 72901
- Matthews, Robert Lee, 215 West Elm, Brinkley 72021
- Mayo, Charles, 211 South Market, Benton 72015
- Mayton, Cliff, 1717 Mississippi, Little Rock 72207
- McCracken, Bennie, 626 West Olive, Rogers 72756
- McCrackin, Dennis, 7624 West 40, Little Rock 72204
- McCumpsey, Carl, Route 4, Box 623Z1, Little Rock 72206
- McDonald, Becky, Box 269, Judsonia 72010
- McDonald, Tommy, Route 2, Bragg City, Missouri 63827
- McGuire, Horace, Route 2, 1 Madison Avenue, Alexander 72202
- McKean, Gary, 112 East 5, Fordyce 71742
- McKee, Dan, Box 906, Fayetteville 72701
- McMenis, Robert, 1205 Pershing Highway, Smackover 71762
- McMillan, Archie, 8107 Alvin Lane, Little Rock 72207
- McNeil, John L., Des Arc 72040
- Menard, Bill, Desha 72527
- Mendenhall, Don, 2322 Bluff, Fort Smith 72901
- Miles, Ken, Box 513, Springdale 72764
- Miller, Lowell, 7807 Mabelvale Cutoff, Mabelvale 72103
- Minick, Mrs. Vada, 4016 East 30, Little Rock 72206
- Mitchell, Bill, 11 & East Main, Van Buren 72956
- Moody, Davy, 2708 Claremont, Pine Bluff 71601
- Morgan, John, Box 176, Stephens 71764
- Murray, Howard G., 1709 Barrow, Little Rock 72204

- Naramore, Gene D., 608 Longfield,
North Little Rock 72116
- Nash, James, Box 26, El Dorado
71730
- Neal, J. E., Jr., 975 East Barton,
West Memphis 72301
- Nicholson, Carolyn, P.O. Box 427,
Searcy 72143
- Nidiffer, Wayne, 2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Owen, Dwayne, 729 Marsh, El
Dorado 71730
- Owens, Truman, Route 3, Russell-
ville 72801
- Parker, Ernest, Box 5, Searcy 72143
- Parker, John C., 62 Pleasant Valley
Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Parker, Paul, 16th & Hickory, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Parks, Ralph G., 701 S.W. Avenue, El
Dorado 71730
- Payne, Paul, Route 3, Box 299, Para-
gould 72450
- Pearce, Mrs. Ray, 2350 Central
Avenue, Hot Springs 71901
- Pierce, Willene, 62 Pleasant Valley
Drive, Little Rock 72207
- Pierson, O. J., Jr., 626 West Olive,
Rogers 72756
- Plummer, Danny, 2701 South Elm,
Little Rock 72204
- Powell, Robert L., 1205 Glenda
Drive, Little Rock 72205
- Prince, Ben L., P.O. Box 2158, Hot
Springs 71901
- Ratley, Morris W., Box 788,
Magnolia 71753
- Raymick, Jim, Box 4064, North Lit-
tle Rock 72116
- Redding, Bill, 2300 Bluff Avenue,
Fort Smith 72901
- Reed, Dan, 5614 Carlyle, Little Rock
72209
- Reed, Eddie, 817 Young, Malvern
72104
- Reichen, James E., 3804 Arapaho
Trail, Little Rock 72209
- Richardson, John J., Box 66, West
Memphis 72301
- Robinson, Pat, 3619 North 6, Fort
Smith 72901
- Rose, Richard, 815 Sunset, Benton
72015
- Rose, Royce A., P.O. Box 1469, Tex-
arkana 75501
- Sanders, James, Jr., 920 West Wash-
ington, Jonesboro 72401
- Santo, Joe, Jr. 517 Cherry, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Schell, David, P.O. Box 202, Atkins
72823
- Scudder, Dennis, P.O. Box 96, North
Little Rock 72115
- Seelig, Steve, 222 East 8, Little Rock
72202
- Setliff, Andrew, 2200 Kavanaugh,
Little Rock 72205
- Sewald, Carl M., College City, Walnut
Ridge 72476
- Shatley, Curtis, 4201 Windsor Park,
Fort Smith 72901
- Shipman, Kenneth, 4942 Speer, Fort
Smith 72901
- Shirey, Robert L., Southern Baptist
College, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Shirk, Howard, #22 Don Drive, Lit-
tle Rock 72209
- Simmons, Allen E., P.O. Box 267,
Junction City 71749
- Sims, Carbon, P.O. Box 187,
Monticello 71655
- Smith, Jamey, P.O., Box 69, Malvern
72104
- Smith, Myron L., Route 3, Box 279,
Little Rock 72206
- Smith, Richard D., 2309 Poplar, Pine
Bluff 71601
- Smithson, Roger, Lavaca 72941
- Snider, Clyde, 1000 Bishop, Little
Rock 72202
- Stafford, Clyde, P.O. Box 171, Green
Forest 72638
- Stallings, Carolyn, Route 1, Hazen
72064
- Standridge, Fred, Mount Ida 71957
- Stanley, Lester T., Jr., 1010 South
Main, Jonesboro 72401
- Starr, Joe, 120 West College, Nash-
ville 71852
- Statton, Joe, Box 758, Marianna
72360

- Stephens, J. V., 570 Charles, Batesville 72501
- Stewart, Glynn, 7601 Baseline, Little Rock 72209
- Stewart, Russell, 741 Annette, Forrest City 72335
- Stocks, J. T., 1306 Maple, Smackover 71762
- Stuckey, Robert, 1216 Sunset, Benton 72015
- Sullivan, G. Wyndole, 4201 Windsor Drive, Fort Smith 72901
- Swafford, Ron, 201 West 7, Smackover 71762
- Swaim, Jerol, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
- Tankersley, Charles, Route 7, Box 141, Jonesboro 72401
- Tate, David M., Jr., 348 Washington, N.W., Camden 71701
- Taylor, Bob, 2350 Central Ave., Hot Springs 71901
- Taylor, Gaylon, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
- Taylor, Jack, 1701 Mission, Fayetteville 72701
- Teague, David, #1 Cloverdale Road, North Little Rock 72117
- Thomas, Barry, Box 634, Russellville 72823
- Thomas, Truett, Box 413, Alma 72921
- Thomason, James, 4500 North Hills Boulevard, North Little Rock 72116
- Thomason, Tommy, Box 244, Stamps 71860
- Thompson, Steve, 109 Shepard, Camden 71701
- Travis, Donald H., Jr., 105 North Rose, Sheridan 72150
- Trull, Herbert P., 1010 Combs, El Dorado 71730
- Ulmer, Stephen T., Robinson & Davis, Conway 72043
- Valentine, Hamilton H., 16 Park Place, Hot Springs 71901
- Veatch, Johnny, P.O. Box 462, Hope 71801
- Vest, Harold, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Vicars, Russell, 5615 Geyer Springs, Little Rock 72209
- Wagoner, Robert, Box 786, Springdale 72764
- Wakefield, Sam, P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855
- Walker, Mrs. Bob, 1900 Dalton, Kennett, Missouri 63857
- Walker, Jimmie E., East Poplar & 6, Paragould 72450
- Walker, Lee Roy, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 658, Arkadelphia 71923
- Walker, Murl, 443 North 53, Fort Smith 72901
- Walker, Ron, 4100 Marshall, Fort Smith 72901
- Walker, Theo, Route 1, Box 6, Berryville 72616
- Ward, Deward, 601 Fairview, Texarkana 75501
- Warren, David, 201 North 4, Heber Springs 72545
- Warren, John, 511 Seminole, Osceola 72370
- Welleford, Paul B., 222 East 8, Little Rock 72202
- Wheeler, Gary, Ouachita Baptist University, Box 633, Arkadelphia 71923
- Whigham, Jerry, 8923 Sunset Lane, Little Rock 72209
- White, Mike, Manila 72442
- Whitlow, Sam, 729 Marsh, El Dorado 71730
- Whitten, Phil, North 40 & Grand, Fort Smith 72901
- Willard, David, State University, Box 325, Jonesboro 72401
- Williams, Bill, 905 Trammel Road, North Little Rock 72117
- Williams, Ed, Box 36, Russellville 72801
- Williams, Harry, Box 891, Marvell 72366
- Williams, Joe, Box 65, Norphlet 71730
- Williams, Larry, 5025 Lynch, North Little Rock 72117
- Williamson, Bob, Route 4, Box 331, Crossett 71635
- Witcher, Carl, Route 1, Box 101, Huntington 72940

Wofford, W. C., Box 242, Booneville
72927

Womack, Kent, P.O. Box 566, Con-
way 72032

Womble, Don, Route 6, Box 113A,
North Little Rock 72118

Wright, Bob L., 222 East 8, Little
Rock 72202

Wright, Charles, 801 Pine, Arka-
delphia 71923

Wright, Don, 315 West Maple,
Fayetteville 72701

Yarbrough, Jack, 208 East Military
Road, Jacksonville 72076

Zeiser, Willard, Box 4064, North
Little Rock 72116

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ARKANSAS VALLEY — (501) 572-6241

Supt. of Missions	Carl Fawcett, P.O. Box 2503, West Helena 72390
Moderator	Billy Hammonds, 107 Valley Drive, Helena 72342
Vice Moderator	Lou Barton, 553 Old Dominion Drive, West Helena 72390
Clerk	Jack Bledsoe, 287 Pearl Street, Marianna 72360
Treasurer	Mrs. Jim Russell, 215 S. 10th Street, West Helena 72390
Sunday School Dir.	Jim Davis, P.O. Box 324, Clarendon 72029
Training Union Dir.	Lou Barton, 553 Old Dominion Drive, West Helena 72390
Brotherhood Dir.	Charles Alley, 14 East Ridge Drive, Helena 72342
WMU Director	Mrs. Robert S. Beard, Rt. 1, Clarendon 72029
Music Director	Larry Earhart, 620 Franklin, Helena 72342
Evangelism Chmn.	Billy Hammonds, 107 Valley Drive, Helena 72342
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Lester Aldredge, P.O. Box 93, Lambrook 72353
Missions Com. Chmn.	Billy Hammonds, 107 Valley Drive, Helena 72342
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Clarendon, First

ASHLEY COUNTY — (501) 853-5296

Supt. of Missions	Carl M. Overton, P.O. Box 9, Hamburg 71646
Moderator	Raymond Carpenter, 709 N. Cherry, Hamburg 71646
Vice Moderator	Ferrel D. Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 254, Crossett 71635
Clerk	Jim B. Rogers, Rt. 4, Box 320, Crossett 71635
Treasurer	Jesse Braswell, Rt. 2, Box 28, Crossett 71635
Sunday School Dir.	H. L. Seamans, P.O. Box 141, Crossett 71635
Training Union Dir.	Clyde J. McElroy, Rt. 3, Box 410A, Crossett 71635
Brotherhood Director	W. L. Deckelman, 1310 Hickory, Crossett 71635
WMU Director	Mrs. L. B. McLeod, 709 Oak, Crossett 71635
Music Director	Orville D. Dehm, Drawer N, Crossett 71635
Evangelism Chmn.	Herman A. Merritt, 1306 Chestnut, Crossett 71635
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Homer Shirley, Jr., 710 Main, Crossett 71635
Missions Com. Chmn.	James R. Dickerson, 1508 So. Louisiana, Crossett 71635
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1974, Temple, Crossett

BARTHOLOMEW — (501) 226-2298

Supt. of Missions	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 126, Warren 71671
Moderator	Gerald Taylor, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
Vice Moderator	John C. Robbins, Jr., P.O. Box 388, Monticello 71655
Clerk	Terrell Wallace, Route 1, Box 86, Warren 71671
Treasurer	Raymond H. Reed, P.O. Box 126, Warren 71671
Sunday School Dir.	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Training Union Dir.	Mike Kinsey, P.O. Box 189, Warren 71671
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	
Music Director	Carbon Sims, P.O. Box 187, Monticello 71655
Evangelism Chmn.	H. Lee Lewis, Route 2, Box 37, Warren 71671
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Maurice Hargis, Route 1, Box 100, Warren 71671
Missions Com. Chmn.	James Hickman, P.O. Box 3, Monticello 71655
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1974, Immanuel, Warren October 21, 1974, Ladelle, Monticello

BENTON COUNTY – (501) 636-8310

Supt. of Missions	Bedford Jackson, 207 West Elm, Rogers 72756
Moderator	Dean Newberry, 626 W. Olive, Rogers 72756
Vice Moderator	John Lawson, Route 4, North Drive, Rogers 72756
Clerk	
Treasurer	James Millstead, P.O. Box 128, Decatur 72722
Sunday School Dir.	Harry C. Wigger, 19 Malvern Lane, Bella Vista 72712
Training Union Dir.	Dean Van Laningham, 821 North "B" Street, Rogers 72756
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Mrs. Melvin Smith, 109 N. Madison, Siloam Springs 72761
Music Director	
Evangelism Chmn.	Vee Hoyle, Box 127, Centerton 72719
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Fred Reed, Route 2, Siloam Springs 72761
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Rogers, First October 15, 1974, Rogers, First

BIG CREEK – (501) 257-3188

Supt. of Missions	Benson Edwards, Box 84, Cherokee Village 72542
Moderator	Don Faith, P.O. Box 138, Viola 72583
Vice Moderator	Frank Hall, 312 East Maple, West Plains, Mo 65775
Clerk	Bob Russell, Sr., Route 1, Box 97, Hardy 72542
Treasurer	Clarence Talbert, Viola 72583
Sunday School Dir.	Lloyd Horton, Viola 72583
Training Union Dir.	M. L. White, Viola 72583
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	
Music Director	Clarence Talbert, Viola 72583
Evangelism Chmn.	J. R. Wiles, Mammoth Spring 72554
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	R. B. King, P.O. Box 429, Cherokee Village 72542
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Saddle October 17, 1974, Viola

BLACK RIVER – (501) 523-2827

Supt. of Missions	Cecil Guthrie, P.O. Box 603, Newport 72112
Moderator	Lendol Jackson, Powhatan 72458
Vice Moderator	
2nd Vice Moderator	Harold Russell, South Star Route, Imboden 72434
Clerk	Cecil Guthrie, P.O. Box 603, Newport 72112
Treasurer	Gerald Cooper, P.O. Box 375, Hoxie 72433
Sunday School Dir.	Leslie Riherd, P.O. Box 219, Newport 72112
Training Union Dir.	Mrs. Fred Savage, College City Box 7, Walnut Ridge 72476
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl D. Looney, Sedgwick 72465
WMU Director	Mrs. Jack Allison, 515 N. W. 5th, Walnut Ridge 72476
Music Director	Mrs. Kenneth Marlar, 419 Magnolia, Newport 72112
Evangelism Chmn.	Billy Walker, College City, Walnut Ridge 72476
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	T. O. Spicer, P.O. Box 346, Walnut Ridge 73476
Missions Com. Chmn.	Leslie Riherd, P.O. Box 219, Newport 72112
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1974, Walnut Ridge, First October 22, 1974, Swifton

BOONE-NEWTON — (501) 365-3806

Supt. of Missions	John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Moderator	Kendell Black, 600 N. Chestnut, Harrison 72601
Vice Moderator	Dennis James, 914 No. Lucille, Harrison 72601
Clerk	Bennie Ellis, Route 1, Harrison 72601
Treasurer	Merle Milligan, Memosa Drive, Harrison 72601
Sunday School Dir.	Bill Kendrick, Route 2, Harrison 72601
Training Union Dir.	John Stratton, Route 4, Harrison 72601
Brotherhood Dir.	Graham Roberts, Route 1, Harrison 72601
WMU Director	Mrs. John Finn, P.O. Box 1213, Harrison 72601
Music Director	Wallace Ferguson, Route 8, Harrison 72601
Evangelism Chmn.	Jack Porter, P.O. Box 327, Marshall 72650
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Kendell Black, 600 N. Chestnut, Harrison 72601
Missions Com. Chmn.	Elmer Cox, Omaha 72662
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Eagle Heights, Harrison

BUCKNER — (501) 928-5828

Supt. of Missions	Elva Adams, Route 2, Box 249, Mansfield 72944
Moderator	Glen Wagner, P.O. Box 8, Mansfield 72944
Vice Moderator	Mark Browning, Route 2, Box 432, Spiro, Okla 74959
Clerk	David A. Hillier, Route 2, Waldron 72958
Treasurer	G. W. Henderson, P.O. Box 1, Waldron 72958
Sunday School Dir.	Paul McClung, Mansfield 72944
Training Union Dir.	W. E. Bailey, Route 1, Huntington 72940
Brotherhood Dir.	Melvin Taylor, Waldron 72958
WMU Director	
Music Director	Mrs. J. S. Adams, Waldron 72958
Evangelism Chmn.	Nelson Wilhelm, P.O. Box 246, Waldron 72958
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Wesley Hogue, Greenwood 72936
Missions Com. Chmn.	David Hillier, Route 2, Waldron 72958
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1974, Fellowship, Huntington October 17, 1974, Hon

BUCKVILLE

Supt. of Missions	
Moderator	Ronnie Noles, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
Vice Moderator	Tucker Lynch, Star Route 11, Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Clerk	Miss Virlene Blocker, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
Treasurer	Miss Virlene Blocker, Star Route, Mountain Pine 71956
S.S. Superintendent	Curtis Stillwell, Star Route 11, Box 89, Hot Springs 71901
Training Union Dir.	
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	
Music Director	
Evangelism Chmn.	Tucker Lynch, Star Route 11, Box 88, Hot Springs 71901
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	September 21-22, 1974, Rock Springs, Buckville

CADDO RIVER — (501) 867-2405

Supt. of Missions	Ross Williams, P.O. Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957
Moderator	Jimmie Taylor, Glenwood 71943
Vice Moderator	Wallis Stringer, Norman 71960
Clerk	Elva Williams, P.O. Box 8, Mt. Ida 71957
Treasurer	Fred Standridge, Mt. Ida 71957
Sunday School Dir.	Diane Lewis, Glenwood 71943
Training Union Dir.	Charley Hughes, Star Route 8, Box 132, Mena 71943
Brotherhood Dir.	Spencer Lybrand, Norman 71960
WMU Director	Mrs. Jewell Clarke, Crystal Sp. Route, Mt. Ida 71957
Music Director	Odia Jones, Crystal Sp. Route, Mt. Ida 71957
Evangelism Chmn.	John Kaufman, Crystal Sp. Route, Mt. Ida 71957
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Tom Avra, Norman 71960
Missions Com. Chmn.	Wallis Springer, Norman 71960
Annual Meeting	October 7, 1974, Mt. Ida October 8, 1974, Glenwood

CALVARY — (501) 268-3784

Supt. of Missions	Wm. M. Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 62143
Moderator	J. E. Clark, P.O. Box 226, Bald Knob 72010
Vice Moderator	W. W. Dishongh, P.O. Box 67, Beebe 72012
Clerk	Mrs. Frances Clay, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Treasurer	Wm. M. Burnett, P.O. Box 601, Searcy 72143
Sunday School Dir.	Eugene Ray, 729 N. 7th, Augusta 72006
Training Union Dir.	Russell Donnell, P.O. Box 323, Judsonia 72081
Brotherhood Dir.	James Thornton, P.O. Box 457, Beebe 72012
WMU Director	Myrtle Rose Best, McCrory 72101
Music Director	Carolyn Nicholson, 711 N. Pine, Searcy 72143
Evangelism Chmn.	James Wiley, 703 Cherry, Searcy 72143
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Paul Myers, 15 Choctaw Drive, Searcy 72143
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1974, Searcy, First

CAREY

Supt. of Missions	
Moderator	W. R. Rogers, P.O. Box 466, Bearden 71720
Vice Moderator	C. H. Jones, Route 2, Box 256, Tinsman 71744
Clerk	O. W. Hogan, P.O. Box 646, Hampton 71744
Treasurer	D. W. Stark, P.O. Box 305, Bearden 71720
Sunday School Dir.	O. W. Hogan, P.O. Box 646, Hampton 71744
Training Union Dir.	
Brotherhood Dir.	Jackie Beville, Bearden 71720
WMU Director	
Music Director	Don D. Covington, Route 1, Box 24, Sparkman 71763
Evangelism Chmn.	Jackie Haye, Route 4, Box 85, Camden 71701
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1974, Hampton, First

CAROLINE — (501) 676-6558

Supt. of Missions	W. T. Byrum, P.O. Box 175, Lonoke 72086
Moderator	Houston Austin, Keo 72083
Vice Moderator	Ron Honea, Coy 72037
Clerk	Charles Chesser, Carlisle 72024
Treasurer	Guy Whitney, Route 2, Scott 72142
Sunday School Dir.	Houston Austin, Keo 72083
Training Union Dir.	Charles Templeton, Cabot 72023
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Mrs. Irene Tullos, Route 2, Cabot 72023
Music Director	
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	Guy Whitney, Route 2, Scott 72142
Annual Meeting	October 15, 1974, Austin Station

CARROLL

Supt. of Missions	Keith Hamm, Route 2, Box 115, Berryville 72616
Moderator	Quentin Middleton, P.O. Box 15, Blue Eye, Mo. 65611
Vice Moderator	Mrs. Regina A. Autry, P.O. Box 265, Berryville 72616
Clerk	Mrs. Barbara Hadley, Berryville 72616
Treasurer	Keith Hamm, Route 2, Box 115, Berryville 72616
Sunday School Dir.	Freddy Blevins, Oak Grove 72660
Training Union Dir.	Mrs. Bob Neeley, P.O. Box 17, Grandview 72637
WMU Director	Theo Walker, Route 1, Box 6, Berryville 72616
Music Director	Bob Neeley, P.O. Box 17, Grandview 72637
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Quentin Middleton, P.O. Box 15, Blue Eye, Mo. 65611
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 7-8, 1974, Blue Eye, First

CENTENNIAL

Supt. of Missions	Eddie L. McCord, P.O. Box 489, DeWitt 72042
Moderator	Eugene Hughes, 412 S. May, DeWitt 72042
Vice Moderator	Delton Cooper, Almyra 72003
Clerk	Fremont Ferguson, P.O. Box 608, DeWitt 72042
Treasurer	Ronald Raines, 302 E. 19th, Stuttgart 72160
Sunday School Dir.	David George, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Training Union Dir.	Tom Coker, St. Charles 72140
Brotherhood Dir.	Mrs. Eugene Hughes, 412 S. May, DeWitt 72042
WMU Director	Dennis Coop, P.O. Box 747, Stuttgart 72160
Music Director	Floyd Wright, Gillett 72055
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, St. Charles October 15, 1974, First, Almyra

CENTRAL -- (501) 332-3713

Supt. of Missions	Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
Moderator	J. W. Whitley, Route 6, Box 581, Hot Springs 71901
Vice Moderator	Millard Bennett, P.O. Box 2158, Hot Springs 71901
Clerk	J. W. Royal, P.O. Box 54, Benton 72015
Treasurer	Hugh Owen, 1013 Willow, Malvern 72104
Sunday School Dir.	Richard Johnson, P.O. Box 305, Lake Hamilton 71951
Training Union Dir.	J. W. Whitley, Route 6, Box 581, Hot Springs 71901
Brotherhood Dir.	Carl Crowe, 1427 Central, Hot Springs 71901
WMU Director	Mrs. J. C. Harwell, 423 Linwood, Hot Springs 71901
Music Director	Fred Bridges, 725 Valley View, Benton 72015
Evangelism Chmn.	Charles Jones, Route 1, Box 803, Benton 72015
Stewardship Com. Chmn.	Carel Norman, 3840 Albert Pike, Hot Springs 71901
Missions Com. Chmn.	Oscar Golden, 1302 N. Olive, Benton 72015
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Grand Avenue, Hot Springs

CLEAR CREEK -- (501) 667-2466

Supt. of Missions	Paul E. Wilhelm, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Moderator	Edward L. Baker, Route 3, Muldrow, Okla. 74948
Vice Moderator	Wayne B. Davis, Route 3, Van Buren 72965
Clerk	Paul E. Wilhelm, P.O. Box 166, Ozark 72949
Treasurer	Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, P.O. Box 15, Ozark 72949
Sunday School Dir.	Roy Gean Law, P.O. Box 195, Ozark 72949
Training Union Dir.	Glenn McCathern, 1209 N. 11th, Van Buren 72956
Brotherhood Dir.	Carrol D. Walters, P.O. Box 312, Mulberry 72947
WMU Director	Mrs. Faber L. Tyler, P.O. Box 15, Ozark 72949
Music Director	Jim Henley Jr., 710 Oak Street, Clarksville 72830
Evangelism Chmn.	Paul Stockemer, P.O. Box 0, Alma 72921
Stewardship Com. Chmn.	Paul Stockemer, P.O. Box 0, Alma 72921
Missions Com. Chmn.	Billy R. Usery, P.O. Box 525, Clarksville 72830
Annual Meeting	October 8, 1974, Uniontown

CONCORD -- (501) 782-1017

Supt. of Missions	James A. Griffin, 1321 Dodson Ave., Fort Smith 72901
Moderator	D. Hoyle Haire, P.O. Box 242, Booneville 72927
Vice Moderator	J. Elton Pennington, 5100 South 31 St., Fort Smith 72901
Clerk	Glenn A. Jent, Route 1, Greenwood 72936
Treasurer	Harry Wilson, 1411 Meadow Lane, Fort Smith 72901
Sunday School Dir.	Ben Rowell, P.O. Box 567, Paris 72855
Training Union Dir.	Clayburn Bratton, P.O. Box 297, Charleston 72933
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Mrs. Nan Shoppach, 1111 No. 41 St., Fort Smith 72901
Music Director	Charles Efur, P.O. Box 656, Greenwood 72938
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com. Chmn.	Trueman Moore, 2710 Massard Road, Fort Smith 72901
Missions Com. Chmn.	Charles Whedbee, 2301 Midland Blvd., Fort Smith 72901
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Paris, First October 15, 1974, East Side, Fort Smith

CONWAY-PERRY — (501) 889-2392

Supt. of Missions	Refus Caldwell, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Jim Fowler, Perryville 72126
Vice Moderator	Jerry Cothorn, Plumerville 72127
Clerk	Mrs. H. D. Palmer, Perryville 72126
Treasurer	Mrs. Electa Palmer, Perryville 72126
Sunday School Dir.	Jim Arrant, Bigelow 72016
Training Union Dir.	Lloyd Green, Plumerville 72127
Brotherhood Dir.	Bill Adams, Morrilton 72110
WMU Director	Mrs. Hazel Wallace, Perryville 72126
Music Director	Raymond Brown, Morrilton 72110
Evangelism Chmn.	Eugene Corder, Route 2, Perryville 72126
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Dale Kirkland, Plumerville 72127
Missions Com. Chmn.	Refus Caldwell, Perryville 72127
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Plumerville October 18, 1974, Harmony, Perryville

CURRENT RIVER — (501) 857-6319

Supt. of Missions	Lawrence E. Green, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	Harold Wilson, Route 1, Pocahontas 72455
Vice Moderator	Wendell Bradford, 511 Church St., Pocahontas 72455
Clerk	Charles Abanathy, P.O. Box 164, Reyno 72462
Treasurer	Ronnie Smith, P.O. Box 245, Corning 72422
Sunday School Dir.	Russell Miller, Maynard 72444
Training Union Dir.	Russell Miller, Maynard 72444
Brotherhood Dir.	James L. Grayson, 2502 Owen, Corning 72422
WMU Director	
Music Director	Charles Vail, Maynard 72444
Evangelism Chmn.	Wendell Bradford, 511 Church St., Pocahontas 72455
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Maurice Glass, Maynard 72444
Missions Com. Chmn.	Wendell Bradford, 511 Church St., Pocahontas 72455
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Shiloh Clay October 15, 1974, Corning, First

DARDANELLE-RUSSELLVILLE — (501) 968-1869

Supt. of Missions	Tom Lindley, P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Moderator	Bill Williams, Ola 72853
Vice Moderator	Sam Brown, Pottsville 72853
Clerk	Tom Lindley, P.O. Box 362, Russellville 72801
Treasurer	Tom Brown, 208 N. Front St., Dardanelle 72834
Sunday School Dir.	Ira Taylor, Knoxville 72845
Training Union Dir.	Tony Berry, Dardanelle 72834
Brotherhood Dir.	Earl Jones, Belleville 72834
WMU Director	Mrs. A. F. Wall, 1206 S. Commerce St., Russellville 72801
Music Director	David Schell, Atkins 72823
Evangelism Chmn.	W. H. Jenkins, Atkins 72823
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	E. W. Davis, Route 3, Russellville 72801
Missions Com. Chmn.	A. F. Wall, 1206 S. Commerce St., Russellville 72801
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, East Point October 15, 1974, Danville October 17, 1974, Russellville, Second

DELTA — (501) 538-5187

Supt. of Missions	Fred Garvin, P.O. Box 9, Dermott 71638
Moderator	Duaine Blackmore, P.O. Box 343, McGehee 71654
Vice Moderator	Robert Hartness, Route 1, Box 202, McGehee 71654
Clerk	Mason Craig, P.O. Box 133, McGehee 71654
Treasurer	Mrs. Norman Holt
Sunday School Dir.	P. C. Roberts, P.O. Box 183, McGehee 71654
Training Union Dir.	Leonard Ashcraft, 508 Hemlock, McGehee 71654
Brotherhood Dir.	Larry Goodson, 4 Fairview, McGehee 71654
WMU Director	
Music Director	Tim Blann, North Mabry, Eudora 71640
Evangelism Chmn.	Royce Christmas, 659 Cherry, Eudora 71640
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Z. M. Scarborough, Route 1, Portland 71663
Missions Com. Chmn.	M. H. Howie, Montrose 71658
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Lake Village October 15, 1974, Omega, Eudora

FAULKNER — (501) 327-7114

Supt. of Missions	J. A. Kuehn, Route 1, Box 419, Milan Dr., Conway 72032
Moderator	Dr. James Haggard, Route 2, Conway 72032
Vice Moderator	Sherl Blake, Route 3, Conway 72032
Clerk	J. A. Kuehn, Route 1, Box 419, Milan Dr., Conway 72032
Treasurer	Mrs. Kenneth Spradlin, 1502 Bellwood, Conway 72032
Sunday School Dir.	Paul Huskey, Wooster 72181
Training Union Dir.	Gerald Jackson, P.O. Box 1031, Conway 72032
Brotherhood Dir.	Bill Brown, Route 2, Box 533, Conway 72032
WMU Director	Mrs. Kenneth Spradlin, 1502 Bellwood, Conway 72032
Music Director	Johnny Atkinson, Wooster 72181
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Happy Hollow October 15, 1974, Oak Bowery October 17, 1974, Conway, First

GAINESVILLE — (501) 857-6319

Supt. of Missions	Lawrence E. Green, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Moderator	
Vice Moderator	James Whitlock, 810 East Orr, Piggott 72454
Clerk	Mrs. Lawrence Green, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Treasurer	James Duty, 743 N. Monroe, Piggott 72454
Sunday School Dir.	Lawrence Green, 903 Polk, Corning 72422
Training Union Dir.	Sidney Hunt, 800 Laurel, Corning 72422
Brotherhood Dir.	Dr. Jerry Muse, 425 Jackson, Piggott 72454
WMU Director	Mrs. Delaine Campbell, 760 Cherry, Piggott 72454
Music Director	James Duty, 743 N. Monroe, Piggott 72454
Evangelism Chmn.	E. Clay Polk, 214 East 2nd, Rector 72461
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Delaine Campbell, 760 Cherry, Piggott 72454
Missions Com. Chmn.	James Moore, Marmaduke 72443
Annual Meeting	October 21-22, 1974, Rector, First

GREENE COUNTY – (501) 236-3213

Supt. of Missions	Carroll W. Gibson, P.O. Box 337, Paragould 72450
Moderator	Lon Brown, 210 N. 6th Ave., Paragould 72450
Vice Moderator	Larry Spencer, Route 3, Box 660, Paragould 72450
2nd Vice Moderator	Junior Vester, 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450
Clerk	Mrs. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould 72450
Treasurer	Mr. Charles Northen, 914 W. Thompson, Paragould 72450
Sunday School Dir.	A. W. Psalmonds, Route 2, Box 326, Paragould 72450
Training Union Dir.	Junior Vester, 1007 Royal, Paragould 72450
Brotherhood Dir.	Mr. Algje Jeter, 602 S. 12th St., Paragould 72450
WMU Director	Mrs. H. N. Bleier, 303 E. Garland, Paragould 72450
Music Director	Jerry Fugate, 53 Magnolia Lane, Paragould 72450
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Jack Holifield, Route 7, Box 50A, Paragould 72450
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 21-22, 1974, Immanuel, Paragould

HARMONY – (501) 534-1021

Supt. of Missions	W. Harold White, 2600 Cherry St., Pine Bluff 71601
Moderator	Harold Stephens, Route 6, Box 319, Pine Bluff 71601
Vice Moderator	Edwin Hinkson, Route 7, Box 462, Pine Bluff 71601
Clerk	E. A. Richmond, Route 8, Box 977, Pine Bluff 71601
Treasurer	Ivy Scallion, 1501 W. 25th, Pine Bluff 71601
Sunday School Dir.	James B. Johnson, 3900 King Richard Rd., Pine Bluff 71601
Training Union Dir.	Davy Moody, 2708 Claremont, Pine Bluff 71601
Brotherhood Dir.	William Puryear, Dumas 71639
WMU Director	Mrs. W. E. Green, P.O. Box 534, Star City 71667
Music Director	Walter N. Hill, 8203 Dollarway Rd., Pine Bluff 71601
Evangelism Chmn.	Edwin Hinkson, Route 7, Box 462, Pine Bluff 71601
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	
Missions Com. Chmn.	R. G. Merritt, Route 4, Box 363, Pine Bluff 71601
Annual Meeting	October 21-22, 1974, Matthews Memorial, Pine Bluff

HOPE – (501) 772-3370

Supt. of Missions	Leo Hughes, 3023 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Moderator	Norman Sutton, P.O. Box 97, Lewisville 71845
Vice Moderator	James Lindsey, 1422 Locust, Texarkana 75501
Clerk	W. V. Garner, 2002 Dudley, Texarkana 75501
Treasurer	Norman Frisbey, 109 East Garland, Magnolia 71753
Sunday School Dir.	Roy Chatham, P.O. Box 788, Hope 71801
Training Union Dir.	Wallace Edgar, 3008 Pecan, Texarkana 75501
Brotherhood Dir.	Granville Edwards, Rt. 12, Box 130, Texarkana 75501
WMU Director	Mrs. Ross Ward, 2902 Pecan Street, Texarkana 75501
Music Director	Jack Nabors, 3604 Minden, Texarkana 75501
Evangelism Chmn.	W. B. Carraway, Route 2, Box 436G, Texarkana, Texas 75501
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Vernon Wickliffe, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Missions Com. Chmn.	Vernon Wickliffe, P.O. Box 87, Hope 71801
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Memorial, Waldo

INDEPENDENCE – (501) 793-7162

Supt. of Missions	S. D. Hacker, P.O. Box 112, Batesville 72501
Moderator	Carl Rice, Route 3, Batesville 72501
Vice Moderator	David Coleman, Route 5, Batesville 72501
Clerk	Mrs. S. D. Hacker, P.O. Box 112, Batesville 72501
Treasurer	R. A. Bone, 1763 Lyon Street, Batesville 72501
Sunday School Dir.	Ralph Wyatt, Desha Route, Batesville 72501
Training Union Dir.	C. T. Bennett, 1401 Byers, Batesville 72501
Brotherhood Dir.	Joe Chumley, 1250 E. College, Batesville 72501
WMU Director	Mrs. Raymond Morris, Route 1, Box 189, Bradford 72020
Music Director	Jimmy Watkins, Route 2, Batesville 72501
Evangelism Chmn.	Don Johnson, Route 2, Batesville 72501
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Leonard Bunch, Rosie 72571
Missions Com. Chmn.	Thurlo Lee, Onia 72663
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Eastside, Cave City
	October 15, 1974, Mt. Zion
	October 17, 1974, West, Batesville

LIBERTY – (501) 862-3063

Supt. of Missions	Conway Sawyers, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Moderator	A. Dale Floyd, P.O. Box 56, Lawson 71750
Vice Moderator	Floyd Taylor, P.O. Box 36, Urbana 71768
Clerk	Doyne Robertson, Route 4, Box 312, El Dorado 71730
Treasurer	Mrs. Ray Wells, 912 Mt. Holly, El Dorado 71730
Sunday School Dir.	Henry Davenport, P.O. Box 65, Norphlet 71759
Training Union Dir.	Steward Byrd, 1445 Ronald Drive, Camden 71701
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Mrs. Roy Snider, 1129 Herbert St., Camden 71701
Music Director	Ray Bromley, 125 Reed, El Dorado 71730
Evangelism Chmn.	Glenn Morgan, 1902 E. Main, El Dorado 71730
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Jerry Wilson, 729 Marsh Ave., El Dorado 71730
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Union, El Dorado
	October 15, 1974, Camden, First
	October 15, 1974, Parkview, El Dorado

LITTLE RED RIVER – (501) 362-3754

Supt. of Missions	David Miller, Route 4, Box 48, Heber Springs 72543
Moderator	George Arthur, Route 1, Rose Bud 72137
Vice Moderator	Bill Williamson, Concord 72523
Clerk	Kelly Tingle, Heber Springs 72543
Treasurer	Jim Barrentine, Route 2, Heber Springs 72543
Sunday School Dir.	Bill Williamson, Concord 72523
Training Union Dir.	Don Brown, Quitman 72131
Brotherhood Dir.	Fred Gay, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
WMU Director	Glenda Miller, Route 4, Box 148, Heber Springs 72543
Music Director	Seth Bynum, Concord 72523
Evangelism Chmn.	Fred Gay, Route 3, Heber Springs 72543
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Bobby Gibson, Route 3, Quitman 72131
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 14-16, 1974, Concord

LITTLE RIVER – (501) 845-3455

Supt. of Missions	James Dean, P.O. Box 188, Nashville 71852
Moderator	T. Wayne Price, P.O. Box 68, Mineral Springs 71851
Vice Moderator	Harold Brewer, P.O. Box 11, Ashdown 71822
Clerk	Keith Rosenbaum, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Treasurer	Gene Arrington, Route 5, Box 249, Nashville 71852
Sunday School Dir.	Frank Carroll, P.O. Box 277, Foreman 71836
Training Union Dir.	John Holston, 405 North Second, Nashville 71852
Brotherhood Dir.	James A. Gunter, Wilton 71865
WMU Director	Mrs. Keith Rosenbaum, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Music Director	Joe Starr, 120 West College, Nashville 71852
Evangelism Chmn.	James Cannon, P.O. Box 53, Lockesburg 71846
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Keith Rosenbaum, P.O. Box 151, Nashville 71852
Missions Com. Chmn.	John Holston, 405 North Second, Nashville 71852
Annual Meeting	October 7, 1974, Winthrop October 8, 1974, Oak Grove, Ashdown

MISSISSIPPI COUNTY – (501) 763-3634

Supt. of Missions	John D. Gearing, 1100 S. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Moderator	S. Ray Crews, 115 N. Franklin, Osceola 72370
Vice Moderator	Bobby Crabb, P.O. Box 148, Manila 72442
Clerk	Don Smith, 4 Adams St., Wilson 72395
Treasurer	John D. Gearing, 1100 S. Parkside, Blytheville 72315
Sunday School Dir.	Don Smith, 4 Adams St., Wilson 72395
Training Union Dir.	Wm. Piercy, Drawer B, Manila 72442
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	
Music Director	Miss Nancy Blair, 134 East Drive, Osceola 72370
Evangelism Chmn.	Harold Sadler, 603 Highway 181, Blytheville 72315
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Dennis Dodson, P.O. Box 26, Leachville 72438
Missions Com. Chmn.	Bobby Crabb, P.O. Box 148, Manila 72442
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1974, Blytheville, First

MT. ZION – (501) 935-5134

Supt. of Missions	Carl Bunch, P.O. Box 2515, Jonesboro 72401
Moderator	Marlin Gennings, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Vice Moderator	Jimmy Davis, P.O. Box 254, Lake City 72437
Clerk	Herbert Waddell, R. R., Jonesboro 72401
Treasurer	L. D. Walker, Citizens Bank, Jonesboro 72401
Sunday School Dir.	Les Stanley, 1010 South Main, Jonesboro 72401
Training Union Dir.	Jerry Tracy, P.O. Box 153, Monette 72447
Brotherhood Dir.	Harry Brewer, 4615 E. Nettleton, Jonesboro 72401
WMU Director	Mrs. J. E. Stogsdill, Sr., 309 Mallory Court, Jonesboro 72401
Music Director	Charles Tankersley, Route 7, Box 140, Jonesboro 72401
Evangelism Chmn.	Garland Morrison, 815 N. Main, Jonesboro 72401
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Emil Williams, P.O. Box 1026, Jonesboro 72401
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1974, Nettleton, Jonesboro October 22, 1974, Woodsprings, Bay

NORTH PULASKI — (501) 753-6425

Supt. of Missions	Paul R. Barrington, 1600 Maple, North Little Rock 72114
Moderator	Andy Kerr, 1117 N. James, Jacksonville 72076
Moderator-Elect	Mrs. Harvey Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Clerk	Mrs. Harvey Saults, P.O. Box 462, North Little Rock 72115
Treasurer	Freddie Pike, P.O. Box 550, Little Rock 72203
Sunday School Dir.	A. Kay Mansell, 35th and Pike, North Little Rock 72118
Training Union Dir.	Ozzie Berryhill, 1004 Crest Rd., North Little Rock 72114
Brotherhood Dir.	Mrs. George Polos, 720 Hillcrest, North Little Rock 72116
WMU Director	Gene Narramore, 9008 Sylvan Hills Hwy., N. Little Rock 72116
Music Director	Billy G. Kimbrough, Rt. 3, Box 376, N. Little Rock 72116
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Dennis Blackmon, Rt. 1, Box 446B, N. Little Rock 72117
Missions Com. Chmn.	Wm. L. Kreis, 5025 Lynch Dr., North Little Rock 72117
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Calvary, North Little Rock

OUACHITA — (501) 394-4701

Supt. of Missions	A. G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Moderator	J. D. Webb, P.O. Box 1453, Mena 71953
Vice Moderator	Emmett Sherman, 905 3rd. St., Mena 71953
Clerk	A. G. Escott, P.O. Box 468, Mena 71953
Treasurer	Mrs. Helen Thomas, 902 12th, Mena 71953
Sunday School Dir.	A. J. Cole, Route 3, Box 376, Mena 71953
Training Union Dir.	Melvin Rice, Vandervoort 71972
Brotherhood Dir.	Dr. Jack Reed, 115 DeQueen Ave., DeQueen 71832
WMU Director	Mrs. Agnes Rogers, 1115 Magnolia, Mena 71953
Music Director	Phil Ayres, St. Rt. 9, Mena 71953
Evangelism Chmn.	Joe Campbell, Gillham 71841
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Vernuel Ridgeway, Board Camp 71932
Missions Com. Chmn.	D. S. Miller, 811 Port Arthur, Mena 71953
Annual Meeting	October 7, 1974, Cove October 8, 1974, Dallas Ave., Mena

PULASKI COUNTY

Supt. of Missions	Ray W. McClung, 1522 West 10th St., Little Rock 72202
Moderator	Dr. Padgett C. Cope, 1901 N. Pierce, Little Rock 72207
Vice Moderator	Garland Brackett, Route 1, Box 68, Hensley 72065
Clerk	Mrs. Earl Humbard, 1522 West 10th St., Little Rock 72202
Treasurer	W. Dawson King, 1522 West 10th St., Little Rock 72202
Sunday School Dir.	Clyde Snider, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
Training Union Dir.	Norman L. Lewis, 7601 Baseline Road, Little Rock 72209
Brotherhood Dir.	Robert A. Hall, 10th & Pine Streets, Little Rock 72204
WMU Director	Mrs. V. L. Thompson, 9 Veasey Lane, Mabelvale 72103
Music Director	Amon Baker, 1000 Bishop, Little Rock 72202
Evangelism Chmn.	James Brettell, 2701 S. Elm, Little Rock 72205
Missions Com. Chmn.	Jerry Wilcox, 21 Lakeshore Drive, Little Rock 72204
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Dr. Payton Kolb, 224 Colonial Court, Little Rock 72205
Annual Meeting	October 14-15, 1974, Barnett Memorial, Little Rock

RED RIVER – (501) 246-2973

Supt. of Missions	Charles D. Conner, Route 3, Arkadelphia 71923
Moderator	Tommy Cupples, 220 N. 25th, Arkadelphia 71923
Vice Moderator	James Guthrie, P.O. Box 353, Curtis 71728
Clerk	Tommy Medlock, Route 1, Box 37, Arkadelphia 71923
Treasurer	Robert Andrews, 1203 O'Connell, Arkadelphia 71923
Sunday School Dir.	Joe C. Wright, 1119 Caddo, Arkadelphia 71923
Training Union Dir.	Tommy G. Cupples, 220 N. 25th, Arkadelphia 71923
Brotherhood Dir.	Victor Rettman, P.O. Box 7, Beirne 71720
WMU Director	
Music Director	Charles Holland, Route 1, Arkadelphia 71923
Evangelism Chmn.	Carl W. Kluck, 1214 Center, Arkadelphia 71923
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Loy Garner, 1101 Crayton, Gurdon 71743
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Richwoods, Arkadelphia

ROCKY BAYOU – (501) 368-7672

Supt. of Missions	J. C. Montgomery, P.O. Box 307, Melbourne 72556
Moderator	Alvin Wiles, Sidney 72577
Vice Moderator	Leonard Muston, Evening Shade 72532
Clerk	
Treasurer	Charles Cheatham, Melbourne 72556
Sunday School Dir.	C. T. Clanton, Wiseman 72587
Training Union Dir.	Conway Miller, Melbourne 72556
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Mrs. Ray Von Womack, Sage 72573
Music Director	Herman Dover, Melbourne 72556
Evangelism Chmn.	
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Billy Duncan, Mt. Pleasant 72561
Missions Com. Chmn.	Leonard Muston, Evening Shade 72532
Annual Meeting	October 17, 1974, Melbourne, First October 18, 1974, Sidney

SEARCY COUNTY

Supt. of Missions	
Moderator	Guy Mabrey, Leslie 72645
Vice Moderator	C. W. Russell, Marshall 72650
Clerk	Ray Lemarr, Leslie 72645
Treasurer	Ray Lemarr, Leslie 72645
Sunday School Dir.	Sam Jennings, Marshall 72650
Training Union Dir.	Richard Blough, Leslie 72645
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	Louise White, Leslie 72645
Music Director	Peggy Hammond, Leslie 72645
Evangelism Chmn.	Amos Treadwell, Route 4, Box 51, Marshall 72650
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Walter Crosson, Leslie 72645
Missions Com. Chmn.	C. W. Russell, Marshall 72650
Annual Meeting	September 11, 1974, New Hopewell, Leslie

TRI-COUNTY — (501) 238-2175

Supt. of Missions	Robert Tucker, P.O. Box 83, Wynne 72396
Moderator	W. E. Dragoo, 86 Military Road, Marion 72364
Vice Moderator	B. F. Taylor, P.O. Box 97, Fair Oaks 72397
Clerk	Mrs. Jean Sanderson, 710 No. 18th, West Memphis 72301
Treasurer	E. F. Tyson, P.O. Box 248, Forrest City 72335
Sunday School Dir.	William Garner, 405 Oxford, West Memphis 72301
Training Union Dir.	John House, Route 3, Box 24, Wynne 72396
Brotherhood Dir.	Gene Hunt, 403 Killough, Wynne 72396
WMU Director	Mrs. W. J. Wood, Route 2, Box 115, Parkin 72373
Music Director	Mrs. Ronnie Sanders, P.O. Box 527, Goodwin 72340
Evangelism Chmn.	Jim Able, 103 Calvert Road, Forrest City 72335
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Bennie Franklin, Route 2, Parkin 72373
Missions Com. Chmn.	B. F. Taylor, P.O. Box 97, Fair Oaks 72397
Annual Meeting	October 21, 1974, Barton Chapel, Tyronza October 22, 1974, Cherry Valley, First

TRINITY — (501) 475-2955

Supt. of Missions	Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 344, Lepanto 72354
Moderator	Nodell Dennis, 101 Parkview Dr., Trumann 72472
Vice Moderator	Henry Applegate, P.O. Box 112, Harrisburg 72432
Clerk	Mrs. Jimmie Garner, P.O. Box 344, Lepanto 72454
Treasurer	Donnie Prince, P.O. Box 340, Trumann 72472
Sunday School Dir.	Curry Coker, Route 1, Box 100, Harrisburg 72432
Training Union Dir.	D. B. Beasley, P.O. Box 623, Marked Tree 72365
Brotherhood Dir.	
WMU Director	
Music Director	Mrs. Stuart Bodry, Tyronza 72386
Evangelism Chmn.	Henry Applegate, P.O. Box 112, Harrisburg 72432
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Vernon May, Tyronza 72386
Missions Com. Chmn.	Henry Applegate, P.O. Box 112, Harrisburg 72432
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Tyronza, First October 15, 1974, Lepanto, First October 17, 1974, Providence, Trumann

VAN BUREN — (501) 889-2393

Supt. of Missions	Refus Caldwell, P.O. Box 176, Perryville 72126
Moderator	Gen Williams, Shirley 72153
Vice Moderator	Thomas Simmons, RFD 4, Clinton 72031
Clerk	Nondece Adams, Star Route 1, Box 37, Shirley 72153
Treasurer	Larry Nelson, RFD 3, Clinton 72031
Sunday School Dir.	Olas James, RFD 3, Clinton 72031
Training Union Dir.	Lewis Dawson, RFD 3, Clinton 72031
Brotherhood Dir.	Marvin James, RFD 5, Clinton 72031
WMU Director	Nondece Adams, Star Route 1, Box 37, Shirley 72153
Music Director	H. K. Bonds, Clinton 72031
Evangelism Chmn.	Jim Hayes, Clinton 72031
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	Lester Carl Nixon, Bee Branch 72013
Missions Com. Chmn.	
Annual Meeting	October 7-8, 1974, Friendship, Clinton

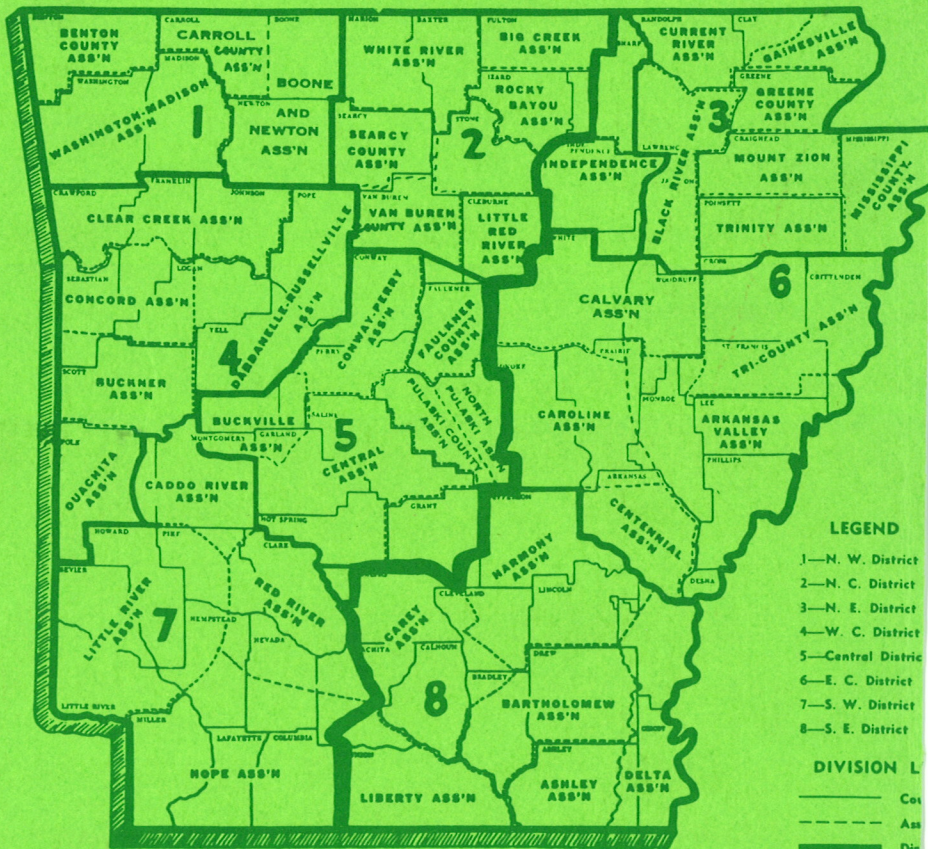
WASHINGTON-MADISON – (501) 521-1295

Supt. of Missions	Peter L. Petty, P.O. Box 1211, Fayetteville 72701
Moderator	Staton Posey, P.O. Box B, Lincoln 72744
Vice Moderator	W. R. Edwards, P.O. Box 513, Springdale 72764
Clerk	James Threet, P.O. Box 382, Johnson 72741
Treasurer	Peter L. Petty, P.O. Box 1211, Fayetteville 72701
Sunday School Dir.	Bill Carter, 1304 Buckner Rd., Fayetteville 72701
Church Training Dir.	Edward L. Powers, P.O. Box 40, Prairie Grove 72753
Brotherhood Dir.	Joel Collins, 1300 Rolling Hills Dr., Fayetteville 72701
WMU Director	Mrs. Helen Stockton, 242 Virginia, Fayetteville 72701
Music Director	Ken Miles, P.O. Box 513, Springdale 72764
Evangelism Chmn.	Paige Patterson, 20 East Dickson, Fayetteville 72701
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	James Criswell, P.O. Box 261, West Fork 72774
Missions Com. Chmn.	James Threet, P.O. Box 382, Johnson 72741
Annual Meeting	October 15-16, 1974, Ridgeview, Fayetteville

WHITE RIVER – (501) 453-2575

Supt. of Missions	Troy Melton, P.O. Box 219, Flippin 72635
Moderator	Charles R. Stanford, 1305 Short Street, Mt. Home 72653
Vice Moderator	Glen H. Hicks, P.O. Box 247, Flippin 72635
Clerk	Everett Wheeler, P.O. Box 203, Mountain Home 72653
Treasurer	Mrs. Ramona Pangle, P.O. Box 5, Flippin 72635
Sunday School Dir.	George Mayfield, P.O. Box 356, Cotter 72626
Training Union Dir.	Gerald Cole, P.O. Box 210, Midway 72651
Brotherhood Dir.	Bob McFerrin, 191 W. Wade Street, Mountain Home 72653
WMU Director	Mrs. Troy Melton, P.O. Box 219, Flippin 72635
Music Director	Neal Guthrie, 713 S. Dryer St., Mountain Home 72653
Evangelism Chmn.	Glen H. Hicks, P.O. Box 247, Flippin 72635
Stewardship Com.	
Chmn.	John Edwards, P.O. Box 466, Yellville 72687
Missions Com. Chmn.	Charles R. Stanford, 1305 Short St., Mountain Home 72653
Annual Meeting	October 14, 1974, Rea Valley, Flippin October 15, 1974, New Hope, Yellville October 17, 1974, Gassville

LIFE AND LIBERTY CRUSADES – 1976
 EAST – March 21 – April 4
 WEST – April 11 - 25



LEGEND

- 1—N. W. District
 - 2—N. C. District
 - 3—N. E. District
 - 4—W. C. District
 - 5—Central District
 - 6—E. C. District
 - 7—S. W. District
 - 8—S. E. District
- DIVISION L**
- County
 - - - Ass'n
 - District